

Alo.

FROM THE LIBRARY OF



Alan Angele

ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS LITERATURE

222 Halkett (Samuel) and Laing (John). Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature. New and enlarged edition by Dr. J. Kennedy, W. A. Smith and A. F. Johnson.

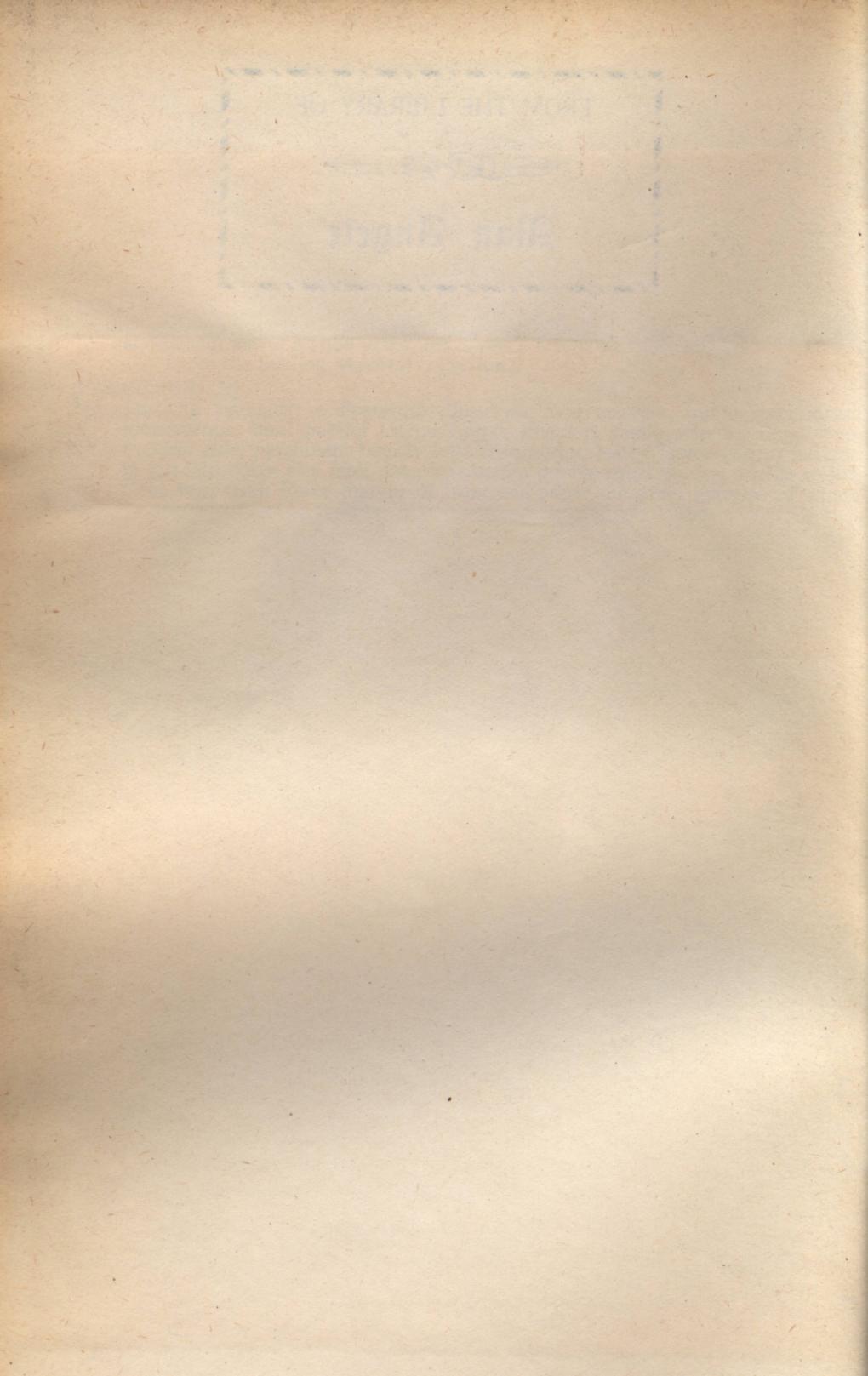
Seven vols, imperial 8vo. 1926-32

£15 15s

Vol. 8, edited by D. E. Rhodes and A. E. C. Simoni, imperial 8vo. 1956

£3 10s

1956



ANONYMA and PSEUDONYMA

By

CHARLES A. STONEHILL, Junr.,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series,"

"Bibliography of Norman Douglas"

ANDREW BLOCK

AND

H. WINTHROP STONEHILL,

Author of "Bibliographies of Modern Authors, 2nd Series."

VOL. I. A-E.

Printed for the Subscribers by
C. A. STONEHILL, Jr.
22, QUEEN ANNE'S GROVE
LONDON, W. 4.

This edition consists of 325 copies.

Printed for C. A. STONEHILL JR. by G. DE HAENE-BOSSEUYT
17, coin rue Notre Dame, BRUGES (Belgium).

PREFACE.



In preparing a new and up to date book of reference with regard to the anonymous and pseudonymous publications of England and America, the authors have worked with the following ends in view, — to produce a work which would definitely identify as many books and authors as possible ; and to put it in such a form that it might be produced at a price which would place it within the means of those who cannot own the more expensive bibliographical works.

With this in mind, particular stress has been laid upon pseudonyms. John Wolcot wrote countless books under the pseudonym of « *Peter Pindar* ». It was thought sufficient in such a case to identify the author, rather to duplicate the entry in the case of each individual books.

Sir Walter Scott has written many works which did not bear his name in the early editions, but were signed « *By the Author of Waverley.* » At Mr. Block's suggestion, we have included such signatures in the category of pseudonyms ; works published in this fashion, then, are identified under an « *Author of* » entry. By this device alone, about 35,000 entries are eliminated.

It was further decided to reduce the bulk of the volumes by quoting only enough to the title to positively identify any book. The date given is in most cases that of the first edition.

Anonymous and pseudonymous entries will readily be distinguished in this way: Anonymous books are followed by the name of the author IN BRACKETS and prefixed by the word « BY »; a Pseudonym is followed by the name of the author employing it, WITHOUT BRACKETS and without the word « BY ».

We must acknowledge an indirect debt to all previous works on the subject of anonymous literature. Our work has been incomparably less difficult than that of those who were pioneers in the field, for in the forty six years since the first important contribution to the subject was published, the greater part of the information which was at first so laboriously collected has been bandied back and forth in the world of books and of research until many of the once difficult problems have become bibliographical platitudes.

The research on the present work was begun ten years ago by Mr. Andrew Block, who began making a card index for his personal use. Mr. Stonehill began independently but on similar lines at Yale University, about six years ago, and continued accumulating material as a hobby at Oxford University. Since that time, both collections grew until by amalgamation, we found ourselves with almost the complete manuscript of ANONYMA AND PSEUDONYMA.

Work began in earnest when the project of publishing was conceived. Such lengthy works as Sabin's remarkable Dictionary of Books Relative to America were consulted; a systematic selection made from Courtenay's Register of English Bibliography; old files of booksellers and auctioneers' catalogues resurrected, etc. etc. Almost no book of sufficient importance to have been listed in a bookseller's

catalogue or in those of auctioneers in the past fifty years, or included in any of the specialized bibliographies which we consulted could well have escaped our attention.

We particularly wish acknowledge the courtesy and aid of Messrs. Christopher Millard, Thomas J. Wise, Roger Ingpen, Allardyce Nicoll, A. F. Johnson P. P. Barnard, Archibald Sparke, Peddie, Grant Richards, the late John Lane, Fisher Unwin, A. W. Evans, Alexander Moring, C. Schelling, F. A. Meason, Herbert Jones, Stephen K. Jones, Mr. Wadley of the Kensington Public Libraries, Holbrook Jackson, Mitchell Kennerley, Michael Sadleir, G. L. Lazarus, Walter Peck, Shane Leslie, W. Paterson, Major F. Sadleir, Col. Wright, J. A. D. Bridger, W. R. Smyth, Edgar Leslie Bliss, Wilfrid Meynell, and Miss Ruth Graniss.

Thanks are also due to the following libraries and their librarians: British Museum, Bodleian Library, Kensington Public Libraries, Huntington Library, Dr. Williams' Library, Yale University Library, Harvard University Library, University of Chicago Library, Northwestern University Library, Grolier Club, J. P. Morgan Library, Bolton Public Libraries, etc.

Also to the Anderson Galleries, the American Art Association, Sotheby's, Messrs. Hodgson, the Book Dealers Weekly, Publishers' Weekly, Publishers' Circular, Messrs. Edward Arnold, Pearson, Cassell's, John Murray, Allen & Unwin, Maggs Bros., Pickering and Chatto, James Tregaskis, Ellis, Henry Sotheran, Edwards, Birrell and Garnett, Elkin Matthews, Martin McGoff, P. A. Barnard, Walter Hill, P. J. & A. E. Dobell, etc., etc., many of whom have put their entire files at our disposal. Particular thanks must also be given to Henry Stevens, Son, and Stiles for permission to make use of their index to auction records and other publications.

In general, we wish to acknowledge the co-operation of the many who cannot be listed here who have sent lists of anonymous books, or individual items; and to the subscribers whose kindness has made possible the publication of this work.

C. A. S.

London, June 1, 1926.

A. B.

H. W. S.

BRIEF KEY.

An **anonymous book** is followed by the name of the author IN BRACKETS, preceded by the word "BY". The date is generally that of the first edition.

A **pseudonym** is followed by the name of the author using it, WITHOUT BRACKETS.

Thus —

ESSAYS OF ELIA (1823). (By Charles Lamb.)

ELIA (1823-32) : Charles Lamb.

In the case of entries of the same title or pseudonym, the ones without date are placed first, followed in chronological order by the dated items.

Thus —

CLERGYMAN. (Call to Righteousness) : Thomas Jones.

CLERGYMAN. (1696) : Robert Hanwell.

CLERGYMAN. (1699) : (By Henry Toms.)

CLERGYMAN. (1706) : John Smith.

Titles and Pseudonyms are in the same alphabet.

Pseudonyms are listed according to the last name.

LOOK FOR THE PSEUDONYM **FIRST**.

- ***** : James Pycroft.
 ***** (1752). Soame Jenyns.
 *** (Penzance, 1856) : William Kelynack Dale.
 ***** (1771) : Anne Penny.
 ***** DOCTOR IN MEDICINE. (1691) : M. Beddevole.
 ***** ESQ. (Dublin, 1726) : Jonathan Swift.
 *****. (1771) : Anne Penny.
 *****, Lady, (1783) : John Hall Stevenson.
 ****, Late Lord, (1758) : Henry Hyde.
 ****, Priscilla, (1794) : Priscilla Wakefield.
 ***** S **** N ***** G. (1877) : Justice Sir Charles John Darling.
 (1802) : Jasper Atkinson.
 (1822) : Count Taafe.
 (c. 1864) : A. I. Gregory.
 + (c. 1755) : Mr. Cross.
 — (1770) : W. Churchill.
 — (1829) : John Edmund Reade.
 — (1849) : John Peace.
 — AUTHOR of "ADVENTURES OF SALMON" : Edward Fitzgibbon.
 —, COUNTESS OF, (1715) : Daniel Defoe.
 —, LADY, : Lady Eglantine Wallace.
 — M. A. PEM. COL. OXON. (Oxford, 1681) : John Humfrey.
 — S—G., M. A. of UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD (1796) : Charles Lucas.
 — WHO WENT THITHER in the Duff : George Veeson.
 — (Bath, 1778) : Sir John Henry Moore.
- — — — — ESQ; MEMBER of Parliament for County of — (1782) : Sir John Sinclair.
 — — — — — NATIVE OF THE Province : Samuel Andrews.
 — (1731-2) J. Walker.
 — (1731-2) J. Walker.
 Θ 4 ¹⁰⁰⁰ ISA' ¹² 2. (1654) : Arise Evans.
 20/1631 : Allen Upward.
 a. (1836) : Mr. Bowden.
- A. (1731-2) : Zachary Pearce.
 A. (1808) : Ann Taylor.
 A. (1836) : Mr. Bowden.
 A. (1843) : J. Anthony.
 A. (1849) : Matthew Arnold.
 A. (1852) : Matthew Arnold.
 A. (1866) : Mrs. Allenby.
 A. (1869) : W. H. Davenport Adams.
 A. (1879) : Benjamin Brierly.
 A. (1921) : John Warwick.
 A. AND H. C : A. & H. Cadogan.
 A. AND L. (1890-1897) : Arabella & Louisa Shore.
 A., B. A. L. L. B. (Bombay, 1902) : Trikamal Ranchhodlal Desai.
 A., MAJOR. (1834-65) : Charles Barwell Coles.
 A., MAJOR. (1857) : Samuel Kidd.
 A ***** Major, : (1836) : Charles Barwell Coles.
 A. A. (1612) : Anthony Nixon.
 A. A. (1852-3) : Anna Atkins.
 A. A. (1863) : Anna Atkins.
 A. A. (1867) : Adam Anderson.
 A. A. (1888-96) : Alfred Ainger.
 A. A. AND A. M. (Guildford, 1875) : Alaric Alfred Watts & Anna Mary Watts.

- A. A. A. (1868) : Baroness Blaze de Bury.
- A. A. B. Addison Bright.
- A. A. M : A. A. Milne.
- A. B. ("Model for School")
A. Bannister.
- A. B. (1595) : Daniel Heinsius.
- A. B. (1633) : Abraham Cowley.
- A. B. (1641-1672) : Alexander Brome.
- A. B. (1713) : J. Skidmore, Senior.
- A. B. (1717). A. Bayne or Matthew Hole.
- A. B. [1778] : Benjamin Franklin.
- A. B. (1845) : Ann Beatty.
- A. B. (1863) : A. de Morgan.
- A. B. (1882) : A. Brasher.
- A. B. (1895, Boston) : Alice Brown.
- A. B. of PHYSICK DOCTOR (1630) : Andrew Borde.
- A. B. PHILOLOGER : Laurence Sterne.
- A. B. C. (1626) : (By James Canceller).
- A. B. C. OF RELIGION (Boston, 1713) (By Cotton Mather.)
- A. B. C. or HOLY ALPHABET. (1626) (By James Canceller).
- A. B. C. OF SWIMMING. (1866). (By Rev. J. G. Wood).
- A. B. C. D. (1710) : Francis Atterbury.
- A. B. C. E. M. (1852) : Mrs. Mary Ann C. Riggs.
- A. B. H. (1865) : A. B. Hassan.
- A. B. H. (1916) : A. Beatrice Hickson.
- A. B. R. (Dublin, 1853) : Arthur Blennerhassett Rowan.
- A. B. W : A. B. Walkley.
- A. C. ("Fourteen Sermons") : Anne Cooke.
- A. C. (1586) : Antonius Corranus.
- A. C. (1593) : Anthony Chute.
- A. C. (1596) : Anthony Copley.
- A. C. (1606) : Alexander Chapman.
- A. C. (1623) : John Fisher.
- A. C. (1633) : Abraham Cowley.
- A. C. (1662) : Anthony Cooper.
- A. C. (Edin., 1705) : Rev. Alexander Cumming.
- A. C. (1729) : Anthony Collins.
- A. C. (1826) : Alexander Chalmers.
- A. C. M. A. (1689) : Alexander Cunningham.
- A. C., MAISTER, (1601) : Anthony Copley.
- A. C. ONE of SUFFERING clergy there. (1707) : Andrew Cant.
- A. C. A. (Calcutta) : A. C. Albers.
- A. C. B. (1880) : A. C. Barker.
- A. C. I. G. (1872) : John White.
- A. C. M. (1875) : Agnes C. Maitland.
- A. C. S. (Paris, 1614) : Anthony Champney.
- A. D. (1734) : A. Dutton.
- A. D. (1823) : Mrs. A. Deane.
- A. D. C. (1879) : F. C. Burnand.
- A. D. T. W. (1866) : Adelina D. Train Whitney.
- A. E. : (1906-24) George Russell.
- A. E. G. (New York). (1907) : A. E. Gallatin.
- A. E. P : Arthur E. Packe.
- A. E. P. (1827) : A. E. Polglase.
- A. E. W. (of "The Star") : A. E. Wilson.
- A. F. (1589) : Abraham Fleming.
- A. F. B. ("First Experiences with Motor Car") : A. F. Barker.
- A. F. F. (1873-4) : F. F. Arbuthnot.

- A. F. G. (1826) : Athenson F. Gibson.
 A. F. G. (1866, "Our Maid-Servants") A. F. Gaston.
 A. F. G. (1870) : John Lister.
 A. F. T. (1835) : Anne Fraser Tytter.
 A. G. (1547) : Anthony Gilby.
 A. G. (1847) : Alfred Gatty.
 A. G. (1864-69) : Agnes Giberne.
 A. G., AUTHOR OF "AMONG the mountains": Agnes Giberne.
 A. G. D. : Anna Greenleaf Dole.
 A. G. O. T. U. O. C. (1754) : Owen Manning.
 A. G. P. L. (Edin., 1660) : Andrew Glen.
 A. H. (1660) : A. Haughton.
 A. H. (1581) : Arthur Hall.
 A. H. A : Arthur Henry Anderson. (1878) : A. H. Atteridge.
 A. H. B., COMMONER OF ST. John's College, Oxford : A. H. Baldwin.
 A. H. S. ("Scottish Anthology") : Annie H. Small.
 A. J. (1609) : Anne Jenkinson.
 A. J. (1705) : Justice Alexander.
 A. J. and R. A. (1794) : Absalon Jones and Allen Richard.
 A. J. C : M. Marsan.
 A. J. K. (1832) : A. J. Kempe.
 A. K. H. B : A. K. H. Boyd.
 A. L. (1609) : Anthony Lynton.
 A. L. B : Mrs. A. L. Barbauld.
 A. L. H. (1907) : A. L. Humphreys.
 A. L. O. E. (1871) : Charlotte Tucker.
 A. M. (1582-1619) : Anthony Munday.
 A. M. (1675) : Andrew Marvell.
 A. M. (1682) : A. Mudie.
 A. M. (1696) : Alexander Monro.
 A. M. (Edin., 1857) : Anne Mackenzie.
 A. M. (1863) : A. Mannington.
 A. M. (1903) : Alice Meynell.
 A. M. CITIZEN and DRAPER of London (1615) : Anthony Munday.
 A. M. COUNTRY GENTLEMAN : Andrew Marvell.
 A. M. D. D. (1696) : Alexander Monro.
 A. M., LAYMAN. (1773) : A. Murray.
 A—M—L ESQ. (1689) : Andrew Marvell.
 A. M. OXENIENSIS. (c. 1843) : Nathaniel T. Marsh.
 A. M. PHILOPATRIS. (1682) : Alexander Mudie.
 A. M. Y. : Marion Pritchard.
 A. N. (1607) : Arthur Newman.
 A. O. LL. D. (1751) : Abraham Oakes.
 A—R O—W. (1740) : Arthur Onslow.
 A. P : A. Parkinson.
 A. P. (1664) : Alexander Parker.
 A. P. M. D. (1715) : Alexander Pennecuik.
 A. P. F. (1854) : Alexander Penrose Forbes.
 A. R. (1600) : Robert Allot.
 A. R. (1648) : Alexander Rowley.
 A. R. (1652) : Alexander Reed.
 A. R. (1653-6) : Alexander Ross.
 A. R. P—M : John Galsworthy.
 A. S. (1642) : Aaron Streater.
 A. S. (1663) : J. Digby.
 A. S. (1717-8) : Abraham Sharp.
 A. S. (1815) : Abraham Shackleton.
 A. S. A. (1849) : A. S. Atcheson.

- A...W S...N : Andrew Stevenson.
- A. T. Q. C : Sir A. T. Quiller Couch.
- A. V. (1696) : A. Vickaris.
- A. W. : A. Wilkinson.
- A. W. (1651) : Anthony Weldon.
- A. W. (1667) : Anne Wyndham.
- A. W., FARMER : Samuel Seabury.
- A. W., M. D., REG. COLL. Med. Edin. Soc : Andrew Wilson.
- A. W. SIR, (1650) : Sir Anthony Weldon.
- A. W. G. (1870) : G. W. Allen.
- A. Z. (N. Y., 1755) : Benjamin Gale.
- AB-O'-TH'-YATE : Ben Brierley.
- ABBASSAH. (1826). (By B. E. Pote).
- ABBASAI. (1759). (From the French of M^{le} Fauque).
- ABBAYE of HOLY GHOST. (1531-1629). (By John Alcock).
- ABBÉ BARRUEL'S MEMOIRS. 1797-8). (By Hon. R. Clifford).
- ABBEY OF KILKHAMPTON. (1780). (By Sir Herbert Croft).
- ABBEY OF AMBRESBURY. (By Samuel Birch).
- ABBEY OF KILKHAMPTON. (1780). (By Sir Herbert Croft).
- ABBOT. (1820). (By Sir Walter Scott).
- ABBOTSFORD LIBRARY (1838). (By J. G. Cochrane).
- ABBOTSFORD, AND NEWSTEAD Abbey. (1835). (By Washington Irving).
- ABBOTT, ELEANOR HALLOWELL, : Mrs. Fordyce Coburn.
- ABBOTT'S CLEVE. (1864). (By Miss Harwood).
- ABBY AND OTHER CHURCH LANDS. (1688). (By John Willes).
- ABDEKER. (Trans. from French of A. Secamus).
- ABDIEL : (1834). Joshua Wm. Brooks.
- ABDU'L HASSAN : George Steele Seymour.
- ABEL ALLNUTT. (1837). (By Jos. Morier).
- ABEL REDEVIVUS. (1651). (By Thomas Fuller).
- ABELARD TO ELOISA. (1725). (By Delacourt).
- ABELARD TO ELOISA. (1785). (By Thos. Warwick).
- ABENAQUI SPRINGS. (1853). (By Algernon Sidney Baxter).
- ABHAVANANDA. (Paris, 2447). (By Aleister Crowley).
- ABNORMIS SAPIENS, GENTLEMAN : V. H. Nash.
- ABOLITIONIST. (1825) : Thomas Fisher.
- ABOUT EDWIN DROOD. (1911). (By Prof. Henry Jackson).
- ABOUT MONEY. (By Mrs. Craik).
- ABRA-MULE. (By Joseph Trapp).
- ABRABANEL, SOLOMON, (1736) : William Arnall.
- ABRADATAS AND PANTHEA. (1803). (By John Edwards).
- ABRAHAM IN ARMS. (Boston, 1678). (By S. Nowel).
- ABRAHAM LINCOLN AND ULYSSES S. GRANT. (1864). (By A. T. Röllner).
- ABRAHAM LINCOLN'S CHARACTER (N. D.). (By W. W. Broom).

- ABRAMIDEIS. (By William Coward).
- ABRICHT, Johann, A.M. (1838): Jonathan Birch.
- ABRIDGEMENT OF CHRISTian Doctrine. (1676). (By H. Turbervill).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF DR. CUDworths. (1732). (By Rev. Thos. Wise).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF FIRST part of my Lord Coke's. (1711). (By Wm. Hawkins).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF HISTORY of England. (1747). (By Rev. P. Morant).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF PUBLICK Laws of Virginia (1728). (By William Beverly).
- ABRIDGEMENT OR SVMmarie of Scots Chronicles. (1633). (By J. Monipenny).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF COKE'S first Institute. (1711). (By William Hawkins).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF HISTORY of Bible. (1715). (By J. F. d'Os-tervald).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF PRERogatives of St. Ann. (By Wm. Claggett).
- ABRIDGEMENT OF SACRED History. (1770). (By Lady Mayne).
- ABSALOM & ACHITOPEL. (1681). (By John Dryden). (2nd Part. 1684). (By Dryden & N. Tate).
- ABSALOM SENIOR. (1682). (By Elkanah Settle).
- ABSALON ET ACHITOPHEL. (1682). (Trans. by William Coward).
- ABSENT MAN. (1768). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- ABSENTEE, RESIDING AT Bath : Edward Mangin.
- ABSOLUTE IMPOSSIBILITY of Transubstantiation. (1688). (By Samuel Johnson).
- ABSTRACT ACCOUNT OF Several Bequests. (1830). (Compiled by Henry J. Sawyer).
- ABSTRACT OF ENGLANDS interest. (By W. Carter).
- ABSTRACT OF LAWES OF New England. (1641). (By John Cotton).
- ABSTRACT of REGULATIONS & Statutes of Charity School. (1736). (By Andrew Gairdner).
- ABSTRACT OF LETTER TO Cotton Mather. (n. p. 1701). (By Thomas Maule).
- ABSTRACT OF A SPEECH. (1807). (By Brown, of Markle).
- ABSURDITIES IN PROSE & Verse. (By A. Forester).
- ABUSE OF VNRESTRAINED power. (1778). (By William J. Temple).
- ABUSES AND SCANDAL OF some late pamphlets. (Boston, 1722). (By William Douglass).
- ACADEMIA. (1716). (By Alicia d'Anvers).
- ACADEMIC. (1750). By Bp. John Green).
- ACADEMICO IGNOTE, In-felice, : R. Niccols.
- ACADEMICUS. (1842) : Charles Seager.
- ACADEMY FOR GROWN Horsemen. (1788). (By H. W. Bumburg).

- ACADEMY of COMPLEMENTS perfected. (1640). (By John Gough).
- ACCEDEENCE COMMENC'T (1669). (By John Milton).
- ACCEDENS OF ARMORY. (1562). (By Gerard Legh).
- ACCIDENCE COMMENC'T Grammar. (1669). (By John Milton).
- ACCOMPLISH'D LADIES delight. (1675-1770). (By Mrs. Hannah Wooley).
- ACCOMPLISHED CHESS-Player. (N. D.). (By Reuben Roy).
- ACCOMPLISHT PHYSICIAN. (1670). (By Christopher Merrett).
- ACCOMPLISHED SINGER. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).
- ACCOMP'T CURRENT betwixt Scotland & England. (By J. Spruel).
- ACCOMP'T OF ALL PROCEEDINGS of Commissioners. (1661). (By Richard Baxter).
- ACCOUNT AND DEFENCE OF protestation. (1707). (By Francis Atterbury).
- ACCOUNT AND HISTORY OF Oregon territory. (By J. Bryant).
- ACCOUNT GIVEN TO PARLIAMENT. (1647). (By Francis Cheynell).
- ACCOUNT, HISTORICAL, Political and Statistical of United Province of Rio de la Plata. (1825). (By Ignacio Nuñez).
- ACCOUNT OF ABIMELECH Coody. (N. Y., 1815). (By De Witt Clinton).
- ACCOUNT OF ABIPONES. (1822). (By Sara Coleridge).
- ACCOUNT OF ALL CONSIDERABLE Books. (1720). (By Thos. Herne).
- ACCOUNT OF BATTLE between British and French Fleets. (By Sir G. Blane).
- ACCOUNT OF BATTLE OF Culloden. (1747). (By Lord Geo. Murray).
- ACCOUNT OF CHURCH-Government and Governours. (By Thos. Brett).
- ACCOUNT OF COMMENCEMENT and progress. (St. Christopher, 1804). (By Clement Caines).
- ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT and preceding of... Gow. (1725). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT OF Dowager Duchess of Marlborough. (1742). (By Nathaniel Hooke).
- ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT OF Robert, Earl of Oxford. (1715). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ACCOUNT OF CONDUCT OF War in Middle Colonies. (1780). (By Joseph Galloway).
- ACCOUNT OF CONVERSATION. (1704). (By Andrew Fletcher).
- ACCOUNT OF COURT OF Portugal. (1700). (By John Colbotch).
- ACCOUNT OF COURTS OF Prussia and Hanover. (1706). (By John Toland).

- ACCOUNT OF DENMARK.
(1694, etc.). (By Robert Viscount Molesworth).
- ACCOUNT OF DISCOVERIES made in South Pacifick Ocean.
(1767). (By Alexander Dalrymple).
- ACCOUNT OF DISCOVERY of Stone Coffin. (By Sir George Scharf).
- ACCOUNT OF DR. STILL'S late Book. (1672). (By John V. Cane).
- ACCOUNT OF EARL OF Peter Borough's conduct (1707). (By John Friend).
- Account of Early Voyages made by Spaniards. (1790). (By Andrew Kippis).
- ACCOUNT OF EAST FLORIDA. (1769). (By William Stork).
- ACCOUNT OF ENGLISH Dramatic Poets. (1691). (By Gerard Langbaine).
- ACCOUNT OF ENGLISH Stage. (By John Genest).
- ACCOUNT OF EUROPEAN Settlements in America. (1757, etc.) (By Edmund Burke).
- ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION of British Fleet to Sicily. (1789). (By Thomas Corbett).
- ACCOUNT OF EXPEDITION to Cartagena. (By Sir C. Knowles).
- ACCOUNT OF GIANTS LATELY discovered. (1766). (By Horace Walpole).
- ACCOUNT OF GREAT Earthquakes. (Newburyport, 1812). (By William Leigh Pierce).
- ACCOUNT OF GROWTH OF Knavery. (1678). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- ACCOUNT OF GROWTH OF Popery. (1677). (By Andrew Marvell).
- ACCOUNT OF HIGHLANDERS. (1822). (By Capt. Burt).
- ACCOUNT OF HOXTON Academy. (1825). (By Thomas Wilson).
- ACCOUNT OF HUGH PETERS. (1751). (By Wm. Harris).
- ACCOUNT OF ISLAND OF Jamaica. (Newcastle, 1788). (By Peter Marsden).
- ACCOUNT OF JOURNEY TO Niagara. (N. Y., 1846). (By Ralph Izard).
- ACCOUNT OF LAST SICKNESS and death. (By Thomas Wagstaff).
- ACCOUNT OF LATE AERONAUTICAL expedition from London to Weilburg. (By Thomas Monck Mason).
- ACCOUNT OF LATE ESTABLISHMENT of presbyterian government. (1693). (By John Sage).
- ACCOUNT OF LATE INTENDED insurrection, (Charleston, 1822). (By James Hamilton, Jr.).
- ACCOUNT OF LAWS NOW IN Force in Ireland. (1723). (By E. Synge).
- ACCOUNT OF LAY-PATRONAGES in Scotland. (1712). (By Sir David Dalrymple).
- ACCOUNT OF LETTER OF Columbus to Luis de Santangel, 1493. (n. d.). (By James Lenox).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE AND
conversation of Isaac Milles.
(1721). (By Thomas Milles).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE & DEATH
of Mr. Philip Henry. (1696).
(By Matthew Henry).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE AND
writings of Thomas Day. (1791).
(By James Keir).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE OF JOHN
Philip Barretier. (1744). (By
Samuel Johnson).

ACCOUNT OF METHOD AND
Further Success of Inoculating
for Small Pox in London.
(Boston, 1714). (By Cotton
Mather).

ACCOUNT OF LIFE OF MR.
Richard Savage. (1744). (By
Samuel Johnson).

ACCOUNT OF MANY AND
great loans. (1733). (By William
Jackson).

ACCOUNT OF MOST STRIKING
and wonderful events
(Napoleon). (1816). (By E.
Mackenzie).

ACCOUNT OF MR. LOCK'S
religion. (1750). (By John Milner).

ACCOUNT OF MR. PARKINSON's
expulsion. (1689). (By
James Parkinson).

ACCOUNT OF NAPOLEON
Bonaparte's coming on board.
(By Lord Lyttleton).

ACCOUNT OF NEW INVENTIONS
and improvements. (1691).
(By Thomas Hale).

ACCOUNT OF NEWTON'S
Optics. (1829). (By Dionysius
Lardner).

ACCOUNT OF NUMBERS

who have died. (Boston, 1736).
(By Jabez Fitch).

ACCOUNT OF OBLIGATIONS
states of Holland. (1711). (By
Robert Ferguson).

ACCOUNT OF ORIENTAL
Philosophy. (1674). (Trans. by
G. Ashwell).

ACCOUNT OF ORIGIN AND
formation of fossil-shells. (1705).
(By Charles King).

ACCOUNT OF PERSECUTIONS
and oppressions. (1686).
(By Jean Claude).

ACCOUNT OF PETERBOROUGH'S
conduct. 1706. (By John
Freind).

ACCOUNT OF PLAN FOR
civilizing North American Indians.
(c. 1766). (By Thomas Crowley).

ACCOUNT OF PRESENT
state of Nova Scotia. (1786).
(By S. Hollingsworth).

ACCOUNT OF PRESERVATION
of King Charles II. (1766).
(Edited by Sir David Dalrymple).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
in House of Commons. (1696?).
(By Thomas Wagstaffe).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
in order to discovery of longitude.
(1763). (By John Harrisson).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
in convocation. (1706). (By W.
Kennett).... April 10, 1707. (By
E. Gibson).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of British and other Protestant
of Quebec. (1775). (By Francis
Maseres).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Corporation of Bristol.
(1700). (By J. Cary).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Governour and Assembly of
Jamaica. (1796). (By Bryan
Edwards).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Parliament of Scotland.
1704. (By George Ridpath).

ACCOUNT OF PROCEEDINGS
of Right Reverend Father.
(1690). (By James Harrington).

ACCOUNT OF PROCESSIONS
and Ceremonies at Coronations.
(1820). (By Richard Thompson).

ACCOUNT OF PYTHAGO-
rass School. (By Joseph Kilner).

ACCOUNT OF QUALITIES
and uses of coal tar. (1785).
(By Archibald Cochrane, Earl of
Dundonald).

ACCOUNT OF REASONS
Why Considerable Number.
(Boston, 1720). (By Alexander
Seares and others).

ACCOUNT OF REMAINS OF
a Roman Villa. (1815). (By
S. Lysons).

ACCOUNT OF SERIES EX-
periments. (1805). (By Sir James
Hall).

ACCOUNT OF SEVERAL
Late Voyages and Discoveries.
(1711-24). (By Tancred Robin-
son).

ACCOUNT OF SEVERAL
new inventions and improve-
ments now necessary for Eng-
land. (1691). (By Thomas Hale).

ACCOUNT OF SOCIETIES
for Reformation of Manners.

(1699). (By Josiah Woodward
or Daniel Defoe).

ACCOUNT OF SOCIETY FOR
Encouragement of British
troops. (1760). (By Jonas Han-
way).

ACCOUNT OF SOME
Bridges over Charles River.
(Cambridge, 1858). (By Isaac
Livermore).

ACCOUNT OF SOME REMAR-
kable Caves. (1793). (By John
Hunter).

ACCOUNT OF SOME REMAR-
kable Passages. (1708). (By
Daniel Defoe).

ACCOUNT OF STATE OF
learning in Empire of Lilliput.
(1728). (By John Arbuthnot).

ACCOUNT OF SUCCESS OF
Inoculation for Small-pox.
(1759). (By William Heberden).

ACCOUNT OF SUEDEN.
(1694). (By John Robinson).

ACCOUNT OF SWEDEN AS
it was in Year 1688. (By John
Robinson).

ACCOUNT OF SWITZER-
land. (1714). (By Temple
Stanyan).

ACCOUNT OF TRINITY COL-
lege : (1720). (By Zachary
Pearce).

ACCOUNT OF VOYAGE FOR
the Discovery of North-West
Passage. (1748). (By T. S.
Drage).

ACCOUNT SHEWING PROG-
ress of Colony of Georgia in
America. (Lond. & U.S.A. 1741-
1836). (By Benjamin Martyn).

ACCURATE DESCRIPTION
and History of Cathedral

- Churches... (1755-6). (By J. Hildyard).
- ACCURATE DESCRIPTION of Netherlands. (1691). (By Viscount Molesworth).
- ACCURATE EXAMINATION of Principal Texts. (1692). (By Stephen Nye).
- ACCUSER OF OUR BRETHREN cast down. (1681). (By George Whitehead).
- ACHAD, FRATER, : George Charles Robert Stansfield.
- ACHARNIANS. (N. D.) (By John Hookham Frere).
- ACHATES. (1822) : Thomas Pinckney.
- ACHERONTICUS, MERCURIUS : James Howell.
- ACHETA (1854-5) : L. M. Budgen.
- ACHETA DOMESTICA M.E.S. : L. M. Budgen.
- ACHILLES. (1733). (By John Gay).
- ACHILLES IN PETTICOATS. (1774). (By George Colman).
- ACHITOPHEL. (1629). (By Nathaniel Carpenter).
- ACHURST, JANET : Mrs. Charrington.
- ACIS AND GALATEA. (1723). (By Peter Motteux).
- ACIS AND GALATEA (1732). (By John Gay).
- ACKWORTH, John, : Rev. F. R. Smith.
- ACROSTICKS. (1724). (By John Shirley).
- ACTA REGIA. (1726-7). Trans. by Stephen Whatley.
- ACTES AND LIFE OF MOST victorious conquerour, Robert Bruce. (1620). (By John Barbour).
- ACTIO IN LONDINI. (1667). (By Dr. Ford).
- ACTION FRONT. (1908) : H. P. Mody.
- ACTOR. (1760). (By Robt. Lloyd). (1755). (By Sir John Hill).
- ACTOR. (1755). (By Sir John Hill).
- ACTOR : A TREATISE. (1750). (By Aaron Hill).
- ACTS AND DAYS OF SON OF Man. (By Lieberkaun).
- ACTS AND MONUMENTS OF our late Parliament. (1659). (By Samuel Butler).
- ACTS OF APOSTLES TRANSLATED into Choctaw language. (By Rev. Cyrus Byington).
- ACTS OF ELDERS. (Boston, 1846-1847). (By Abraham Norwood).
- ACTUAL SETTLER. (Montreal, 1865) : H. J. Read.
- AD PERSECUTORES. (By Cardinal W. Allen).
- AD POPULUM. (1644). (By Abraham Cowley).
- ADA REIS. (1823). (By Lady Caroline Lamb).
- ADAIR, JAMES, : Sir Richard Phillips.
- ADAM, Lorimer, : Wm. Lorimer Watson.
- ADAM, UNCLE, (1854) : C. A. Wetterburgh.
- ADAM, UNCLE, ("Chinese") : George Mogridge.
- ADAM BEDE. (By George Eliot).
- ADAM BROWN. (1843). (By Horace Smith).

- ADAMS, MRS. LEITH, : Mrs.
R. S. de Courcy Laffan.
- ADAMS, STEPHEN : Michael
Maybrick.
- ADAMU : C. E. Adams.
- ADASTRA. (1635). (By John
Jones).
- ADDICIONS OF SALEM AND
Byzance. (1538). (By C. de
Sancto Germano).
- ADDISONIANA. (1803). (By Sir
R. Phillips).
- ADDITION DECLARATORIE
to Bulles : (By Thos. Norton).
- ADDITION TO MEMOIR OF
February. (1818). (By Tench
Coxe).
- ADDITION UNTO USE OF
Instrument called Circles of
Proportion. (1633). (By W.
Forster).
- ADDITIONAL ARTICLES IN
Pope Pius's Creed. (1688). (By
M. Altham).
- ADDITIONAL CONSIDERA-
tions, addressed to all classes.
(1835). (By A. W. Maclean).
- ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON
Currency of United. (New
York, 1841). (By J. De P.
Ogden).
- ADDITIONS ANSWERING
omissions of Our Reverend
Author. (1681). (By W. Atwood).
- ADDRESS. (Sept., 1856). (By
Alexander Cummings).
- ADDRESS AND POEM...
Hope Chapel, October 27, 1858.
(N. Y., 1858). (By Theodore
Sedgwick).
- ADDRESS BEFORE GRAND
Division of Sons of Temperance
of Massachusetts. (1863). (By
W. Mecorney).
- ADDRESS DELIVERED BE-
fore Pro-Slavery Convention.
(St. Louis, 1855). (By James
Shannon).
- ADDRESS FROM CLERGY OF
New-York and New-Jersey (N.
Y., 1771). (By Myles Cooper).
- ADDRESS OF BOARD OF
Trustees (Georgetown, 1822).
(By John Johns).
- ADDRESS OF CHIEF JUSTICE
Parker to Bar of County Suf-
folk. (Boston, 1828). (By Isaac
Parker).
- ADDRESS OF CONFEDERATE
Congress to People of Confe-
derate States. (n. p. n. d.). (By
James L. Orr).
- ADDRESS OF EPAMINON-
das. (Albany, 1819). (By Gi-
déon Granger).
- ADDRESS OF HEALTH COM-
mittee of Danvers, May, 1849.
(Danvers, 1849). (By Andrew
Nichols, Jun.).
- ADDRESS OF MAYOR...
March 25, 1850. (Salem). (By
N. Silsbee, Jr.).
- ADDRESS OF MEMBERS OF
House of Representatives.
(Boston, 1812). (By Josiah
Quincy and others).
- ADDRESS OF PEOPLE OF
Great Britain to inhabitants of
America. (1775). (By Sir John
Dalrymple).
- ADDRESS OF STATE COM-
mittee of Correspondence to
citizens of Pennsylvania. (Phi-
ladelphia, 1808). (By Michael
Leib).
- ADDRESS OF STATE CON-

- vention of Delegates. (Albany, 1828). (By Gerrit Smith).
- ADDRESS OF THANKS FROM Society of Rakes. (1734). (By Allan Ramsay).
- ADDRESS OF UNION STATE Central Committee of Maryland. ([Baltimore, 1861]). (By Brantz Mayer).
- ADDRESS OF " UNITED Whig Club." (New York, 1809). (By Robert Macomb).
- ADDRESS OF WHIG MEM bers of Senate. (Boston, 1843). (By Josiah Quincy and others).
- ADDRESS ON OUR DESTINY. (N. Y.). (By George Rogers).
- ADDRESS ON PAST, PRE sent and eventful relations. (N. Y., 1803). (By John Dickin son).
- ADDRESS TO BISHOPS. (1790). (By John Disney).
- ADDRESS TO CITIZENS OF Massachusetts, on Causes and Remedy of our National Dis tresses. (Boston, 1808). (By John Park).
- ADDRESS TO CLERGY OF New England. (1814). (By William Plumer).
- ADDRESS TO COLUMBIAN Institute. (Washington, 1830). (By Thomas Law).
- ADDRESS TO CONGRESS [Foreign Commerce]. (Phila., 1809). (By Charles Brochsden Brown).
- ADDRESS TO DR. CADOGAN. (1781). (By William Falconer).
- ADDRESS TO DR. PRIESTLY. (1780). (By Jacob Bryant).
- ADDRESS TO ELECTORS and other free subjects. (1738). (By Benjamin Robins).
- ADDRESS TO ELECTORS OF Great Britain. (1796). (By Joseph Towers).
- ADDRESS TO ELECTORS OF New-Hampshire. (1804). (By William Plumer).
- ADDRESS TO ELECTORS OF State of New York. (Albany, 1801). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- ADDRESS TO FREEMEN. (Charleston, 1788). (By David Ramsay).
- ADDRESS TO FREEMEN & Freeholders. (1682). (By Edmund Bohun or Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- ADDRESS TO FRIENDS ON a Proposal. (1820). (By Luke Howard).
- ADDRESS TO GOVERNMENT of United States on cession of Louisiana. (1803). (By Charles Brochsden Brown).
- ADDRESS TO GRAND Juries. (1710). (By John Disney).
- ADDRESS TO HONEST EN glish Hearts. (1762). (By S. Greenaway).
- ADDRESS TO INDEPENDENT Electors. (Boston, 1815). (By Josiah Quincy).
- ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS of Marblehead. (c. 1805). (By William Reed).
- ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS of Nantucket, on Education and Free Schools. (Providence, 1838). (By Cyrus Peirce).
- ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS

- of Pennsylvania. (U. S. A., Dublin and Lond. 1767-1777). (By Israel Pemberton and others).
- ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS ... Slave-keeping. (Phila., 1773). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).
- ADDRESS TO INHABITANTS of two great cities of London and Westminster. (1729). (By Matthew Tindal).
- ADDRESS TO LADIES OF Great Britain. (1757). (By Dorothy Holt).
- ADDRESS TO LANDED. (1786). (By Matthew Robinson).
- ADDRESS TO MERCHANTS of New-York. (1774). (By Bp. Seabury).
- ADDRESS TO MINISTERS and Congregations of Presbyterian and Independent Persuasions. (1790). (By Bp. Seabury).
- ADDRESS TO OPPOSERS. (By Mrs. A. L. Barbauld).
- ADDRESS TO PARENTS. (1712). (By H. Gandy).
- ADDRESS TO PARISHIONERS of St. Peter's Church, Pittsburg. (By H. Burgwin).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF Counties of Accomac. (Baltimore, 1862). (By J. G. Potts).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF England. (1778). (By Granville Sharp).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF England. (1796). (By Anthony Freston).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF Great Britain on *propriety* of abstaining. (1791). (By William Fox).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF Ireland. (1799). (By Roger O'Connor).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF Maine, on... Separation, 1816. (n. p. n. d.) (By Archelaus Lewis Tothers).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF New-England, by Algernon Sydney. (Washington, 1808). (By Benjamin Watkins Leigh).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF New Jersey. (George W. Doane).
- ADDRESS TO PEOPLE OF United States... Anti-Masonic. (Albany, 1830). (By Myron Holley).
- ADDRESS TO PHILANTHROPISTS in United States generally. (n. p. 1831). (By Isaac M'Coy).
- ADDRESS TO PRESBYTERIAN Church [Slaveholders] (N. Y., 1833). (By George Bourne).
- ADDRESS TO PROPRIETORS of East India Stock. (1764). (By J. J. Holwell).
- ADDRESS TO PROTESTANT Dissenters. (1774). (By Joseph Priestley).
- ADDRESS TO PUBLIC. (Reading : N. D.). (By William Vanderstegen).
- ADDRESS TO PUBLIC. ([n. p. 179-]). (By William Matthews).
- ADDRESS TO PUBLIC ON use of ardent Spirits. (1814). (By James Mott).
- ADDRESS TO RIGHT HONOURABLE *L—d M—sf—d.* (1775).

- (By William Murray, L^d. Mansfield).
- ADDRESS TO RIGHT HON. William Pitt. (1797). (By T. J. Mathias).
- ADDRESS TO RIGHT REVEREND Prelates of England and Wales. (1792). (By Geo. Garrison).
- ADDRESS TO SAILORS. (n. p. n. d.). (By Enoch Mudge).
- ADDRESS TO STOCKHOLDERS of Winnisimmet Company. (Boston, 1852). (By Nathan Matthews).
- ADDRESS TO SUBSCRIBERS to Library at Hull. (1801). (By John Alderson).
- ADDRESS TO THOSE OF Roman Communion in England. (1700). (By Richard Willis).
- ADDRESS TO WELL DISPOSED reflecting, and unprejudiced Freeholders. (N. Y., 1801). (By Samuel Bayard).
- ADDRESS TO YOUNG PERSONS on Confirmation. (By Basil Woodd).
- ADDRESSED TO HIS GRACE the Duke of Marlborough. (By V. Thomas).
- ADDRESSES TO YOUNG children. (1859-1884). (By Baroness Lionel de Rothschild).
- ADDRESSES, with PRAYERS. (1826). (By Harriet Martineau).
- ADDUMS, MOZIS, : George Wm. Bagby.
- ADELA NORTHINGTON. (1796). (By Mrs. Burke).
- ADELAIDE. (1833). (By Miss Catheart).
- ADÈLE DUBOIS. [1868]. (By W. T. Savage).
- ADELER, MAX, : Charles Heber Clark.
- ADELINE. (1843) : Mrs. R. A. Sergeant.
- ADEPT. (1786-1821) : Charles Johnson.
- ADMINISTRATION OF COLONIES. (1764). (By Thos. Pow-nall).
- ADMIRALITY JURISDICTION. (1692). (By Sir Charles Hedges).
- ADMIRER OF ARTS. (1809) : Francis Duckinfield Astley.
- ADMIRER OF GREAT GENIUS. (1808) : Stephen Weston.
- ADMIRER OF MONARCHY and Episcopacy (1736) : Zachary Grey.
- ADMIRER OF THIS AGREEABLE science : Dr. John Christopher Pepusch.
- ADMIRER OF WALTER Scott. (1814). John Roby.
- ADMONITION AGAINST ASTROLOGY. (N. D.). (By John Calvin, translated by Goddred Gylby).
- ADMONISH CRIME : James Cook Richmond.
- ADMONISHION TO BISHOPES. (1553). (By John Bale?).
- ADMONITION. (N. D.). (By George Bannatyne).
- ADMONITION CONCERNING publick Fast. (1691). (By Edward Stephens).
- ADMONITION TO CITY OF Oxford. (By Thomas Bastard).
- ADMONITION TO DEIST. (1585). (By W. Assheton).

ADMONITION TO MAGistrates of England. (N. D.). (By Edward Stephens).

ADMONITION TO PEOPLE of England. (1589). (By Thomas Cooper).

ADOLPHE. (1816). (Trans. by A. Walker).

ADONAIIS. (1821). (By P. B. Shelley).

ADOPTED CITIZEN. (Pella, Iowa, 1856) : Henry P. Scholte.

ADRASTA. (1635). (By John Jones).

ADRIAN : Rev. Albert Lee.

ADRIFT IN DIXIE. (N. Y., 1866). (By Henry L. Estabrooks).

ADVANTAGE WHICH America derives from her commerce. (1775). (By Lieut. Henry Barry).

ADVANTAGES OF ACT OF Security. (1706). (By Patrick Abercromby).

ADVANTAGES OF EARLY Religion. (Newport, 1742). (By John Callender).

ADVANTAGES OF EAST Indian Trade to England. (1720.) (By Stephen Addington).

ADVANTAGES OF EDUCATION. (By Mrs. West).

ADVANTAGES OF SCOTland by Incorporate Union. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).

ADVENA : D. P. Starkey.

ADVENTURER. (1753 etc.). By John Hawkesworth, Samuel Johnson, Joseph Wharton, etc.).

ADVENTURERS. (1790). (By Edward Morris).

ADVENTURES. (1790). (By Edward Morris).

ADVENTURES and VOYAGES of Capt. R. Boyle. (1726-88). (By W. R. Chetwood).

ADVENTURES IN MADRID. (c. 1709). (By Mary Pix).

ADVENTURES OF ATOM. (By Tobias Smollett).

ADVENTURES of ATTORNEY in Search of Practice. (1839). (By Sir George Stephen or Samuel Warren).

ADVENTURES OF BANK-Note. (1770-1). (By Thos. Bridges).

ADVENTURES OF BARON Munchausen. (By R. E. Raspe).

ADVENTURES OF BILBERRY Thurland. (By Charles Hooton).

ADVENTURES OF CAPTAIN Bonneville. (1837). (By Washington Irving).

ADVENTURES OF COVENT Garden. (1699). (By George Farquhar).

ADVENTURES OF DAVID Simple. (1744). (By Sarah Fielding).

ADVENTURE OF DR. COMICUS. (1828). (By W. Combe ?).

ADVENTURES OF A DRAMATIST. (1813). (By Benjamin Frere).

ADVENTURES OF EAST-India Rupee. (Phila., 1783). (By Helenus Scott).

ADVENTURES OF ELIZABETH in Rugen. (By Countess Arnim).

ADVENTURES OF FERDinand Count Fathom. (1753). (By Tobias Smollett).

ADVENTURES OF FIVE Hours. (By Sir Samuel Tuke).
 ADVENTURES OF FRENCH Serjeant. (By R. Guillemard).
 ADVENTURES OF GIL BLAS. (1751). (By Tobias Smollett, from the French of Alan René le Sage).
 ADVENTURES OF GIL BLAS. (1774). (Trans. by Percival Proctor).
 ADVENTURES OF HAJJI Baba. (1824-8). (By James Morier).
 ADVENTURES OF HALF AN Hour. (1716). (By Stephen Bullock).
 ADVENTURES OF IRISH Gentleman. (1830). (By J. G. Millingen).
 ADVENTURES OF JOHNNY Newcome in Navy. (By Lieut.-Col. David Roberts).
 ADVENTURES OF MR. George Edwards. (1740). (By Sir John Hill).
 ADVENTURES OF A NIGHT. (1783). (By William Hodson).
 ADVENTURES OF OLD POST Chaise. (By Mrs. Robert Chambers).
 ADVENTURERS OF PEREgrine Pickle. (1751). (By Tobias Smollett).
 ADVENTURES OF PINCUSHion. (By Dorothy Kilner).
 ADVENTURES of RODERICK Random. (1748). (By Tobias Smollett).
 ADVENTURES OF A RUPEE. (1782). (By Helenus Scott).
 ADVENTURES OF SALMON. (1853). (By Wm. Ayrton).
 ADVENTURES OF SIGNOR

Gaudentio di Lucca. (1776-86). (By Simon Berington).
 ADVENTURES OF SIR Frizzle Pumpkin. (1836). (By James White).
 ADVENTURES OF SIX PRINCESSES of Babylon. (1786). (By Lucy Peacock).
 ADVENTURES OF SUSAN Hopley. (1841). (By Mrs. Catherine Crowe).
 ADVENTURES OF THREE Hundred Years. (1736). (By Martin de la Garde).
 ADVENTURES OF TOM Spicer. (By Jos. Morier).
 ADVENTURES OF ULYSSES. (By Chas. Lamb).
 ADVENTURES OF YOUNGER Son. (1831). (By Edward John Trelawny).
 ADVERTISEMENT FOR more Easie and Speedy Collection of Debts. (c. 1680). (By Robt. Moray).
 ADVERTISEMENT TO JURYmen of England touching Witches. (1653). (By Sir Robert Filmer).
 ADVICE. (1746). (By Tobias Smollett).
 ADVICE AND REPROOF. (1748). (By Tobias Smollett).
 ADVICE BEFORE IT BE TOO Late. (By J. Humfrey).
 ADVICE CONCERNING EDUCATION of Youth. (1647). (By Sir William Petty).
 ADVICE FROM WATCH Tower. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
 ADVICE TO CHURCHES OF

the Faithful. (Boston, [1702]). (By Cotton Mather).

ADVICE TO ELECTORS OF Great Britain. (1708). (By Daniel Defoe).

ADVICE TO JULIA. (By Henry Luttrell).

ADVICE TO LADIES OF London. (By Thos. d'Urfey).

ADVICE TO LADY. (1733). (By George, Lord Lyttelton).

ADVICE TO MAGDALENS. (c. 1760). (By Wm. Dodd).

ADVICE TO PAINTER. (1666). (By Andrew Marvell).

ADVICE TO PEOPLE CALLED Methodists. (1790). (By John Wesley).

ADVICE TO PEOPLE OF Great Britain. (1714). (By Daniel Defoe).

ADVICE TO A SON. (1656). (By Francis Osborne).

ADVICE TO YOUNG STUDENT. (1730). (By Daniel Waterland).

ADVICES OF FRIEND TO Army and People of Scotland. (By Wm. Harfier).

ADVISER. (1803). (By John Bristed).

ADVOCATE, NOT A SHERIFF. (1852) : George Paterson.

ADVOCATE OF CHRISTIAN Revelation. (1738) : Caleb Fleming.

ADVOCATE OF CIVIL LAW in Scotland. (1710) : Sir George MacKenzie.

ÆGYPTUS TRIUMPHATA. (1680). (By William Dillingham).

ÆLIAN PRINCE : Gleeson White.

AEMELIA JULIA. (1855) : Emily Black.

ÆSCHINES. (1805). (Francis William Blagdon).

ÆSCHYLUS. (1794). (Trans. by R. Porson).

ÆSOP : A COMEDY. (1697). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).

ÆSOP AT BEAR GARDEN. (1715). (By Mr. Preston).

ÆSOP, George Washington, : F. Bret Harte.

ÆSOP IN SELECT FABLES. (1698). (By Edward Ward).

ÆSOP'S FABLES. (1703). (Trans. by John Locke).

AFFABLE HAWK : Desmond McCarthy.

AFFAIRS OF SECOND Church in Boston. (1850). (By Chandler Robbins).

AFFECTIONATE SHEP-heard. (By Richard Barnfield).

AFFINITIES OF FOREIGNERS. (By Janet Robertson).

AFFLICTED HUSBAND. (1768) : Cuthbert Shaw.

AFLOAT AND ASHORE. (1844). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

AFRICAN PRINCE, NOW IN England, to Zara. (1750). (By William Dodd).

AFRICAN SLAVE TRADE. (1854). (By Moses Sheppard).

AFRICAN SLAVE TRADE. (1792). (By Neil Douglas).

AFRICAN TRADE GREAT Pillar and Support of British Plantation Trade in America. (By M. Postlethwayt).

AFTER FRENCH LIBERA-

- tion of Italy. (1869). (By D. G. Rossetti).
- AFTER HER DEATH. (By Lillian Whiting).
- AFTERGLOW. (By Rev. G. S. Cautley).
- AGAINST THE APPLE OF Left Eye of AntiChrist. (1638). (By George Lightbodie).
- AGAMEMNON. (1876). (By Edward Fitzgerald).
- AGAMEMNON AT HOME. (N. D.). (By Edward Nolan).
- AGAPIDA, FRIAR ANTONIO : Washington Irving.
- AGATHOCLES. (1683). (By Thomas Hoy).
- AGATHONIA. (1844). (By Mrs. Gore).
- AGE OF BRONZE. (1823). (By Lord Byron).
- AGE OF RIDDLES. (1710). (By Joseph Trapp).
- AGE OF WORLD (1707). (By John Sympson).
- AGE REVIEWED. (1827). (By Robert Montgomery).
- AGED LAYMAN. (1854) : Dr. Richard Poole.
- AGED PERSON. (1743) : John Vowler.
- AGENT OF CORPORATION. (Boston, 1843) : Caleb Eddy.
- ΑΓΓΕΛΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ (1701). (By Richard Saunders).
- AGGEUS AND ABDIAS. (1562). (By James Pylkyngton).
- ΑΓΓΙΑΣΤΟΛΟΓΙΑ [1680]. [By John Butler].
- AGIS. (1757) : (By John Home).
- AGLAURA. (1638). (By Sir John Suckling).
- AGNES DE CASTRO. (1696). (By Mrs. Trotter).
- AGNOSCO. (Circa 1880) : Rev. I. W. Wilson.
- AGNUS, Orme, : John C. Higginbotham.
- AGREEABLE SURPRISE. (By John O'Keeffe).
- AGREEABLE UGLINESS. (1754). (By Mrs. Sarah Scott).
- AGREEMENT BETWEEN Church of England and Church of Rome. (1687). (By John Gother).
- AGREEMENT OF CUSTOMS of East Indians with those of Jews. (1705). (By de la Croquiniere).
- AGRICOLA (1777) : James Anderson.
- AGRICOLA. OR, RELIGIOUS Husbandman. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).
- AGRICULTURÆ. (1668-9). (By John Worlidge).
- AGRICULTURE OF ESSEX. (1807). (By A. Young).
- AGRICULTURIST F. R. S. and F. S. A. : Sir Thomas Hanmer.
- AGRIPPA, KING OF ALBA. (1675). (By John Dancer).
- AH, HA. (1653). (By James Howell).
- AHAB SALEM. (1778) : Rev. James Murray.
- AHASUERUS. (1842). (By Robt. Tyler).
- AHIEZER : Wm. Brown.
- AIG TIGH NA BEINNE : Mrs. K. W. Grant.
- AIN. (1800) : William Stevens.
- AINSLIE, NOEL : Edith Lister.

AINSWORTH, EUSTACE :
E. C. Holden.

AIRS AND CHORUSES IN
Mask of Sirens. (1776). (By Edward Thompson).

AIRS, DUETS, TRIOS, ETC.
in Flitch of Bacon. (By H. Bate).

AIRS, DUETTS, AND CHORUSES,
Arrangements of Scenery,... Picture of Paris. (By Robert Merry).

AIRS, SONGS, DUETTS,
Trios and Chorusses in Marian.
(By Mrs. Frances Brooke).

AITKEN, Robert, : G. A. Morton.

AJAX. (1862) : Mr. Ainley.

AJAX HIS SPEECH. (Edin., 1761). (By Robert Forbes).

AJAX OF SOPHOCLES. (1714).
(Trans. by Mr. Jackson, and Revised by Nicholas Rowe).

ΑΚΕΣΤΗΣ (1847) : William Smith.

AL CARTHILL. (1924) : J. P. Thompson.

AL PRIDDY: Frederic K. Brown.

ALARIC AT ROME. (1840).
(By Matthew Arnold).

ALARM TO LEGISLATURE
of Province of New-York. (N. Y., 1775). (By Isaac Wilkins and Bp. Seabury).

ALARMING PROGRESS OF
French Politics. (1781). (By John Oswald).

ALARUM TO HOUSE OF
Lords. (1646). (By Richard Overton).

ALARVM TO POETS. (1648).
(By John Lane).

ALASTOR. (1816). (By Percy Bysshe Shelley).

ALASTOR. (1852) : James Orton.

ALAZON. (1860) : Richard William Barnes.

ALAZONOMASTIK PHILALETHES. (1650) : Henry More.

ALBAN. (1851, N. Y.). (By Jedediah V. Huntington).

ALBERIC. (1835). (By Sir Fortunatus Dwarris).

ALBERT. (1790. 1791) : John Armstrong.

ALBION. (Oxford, 1720). (By John Theobald).

ALBION AND ALBANIUS. 1687). (By John Dryden).

ALBION OR COURT OF
Neptune. (1724). (By Thomas Cooke).

ALBION'S CONGRATULATORY. (1680). (By Michael Livingstone).

ALBION'S TRIUMPH. (1742). (By Samuel Boyse).

ALBION'S TRIUMPH. (1631). (By Aurelian Townsend).

ALBUMAZAR. (1772). (By David Garrick).

ALCHYMIST. (1777). (By David Garrick).

ALCIBIADES : Alfred Lord Tennyson.

ALCIDA GREENE'S METAMORPHOSIS. (By R. Greene).

ALCILIA. (1613 etc.). (By Samuel Page).

ALCIPHRON. (1732). (By George Berkeley).

ALCIPHRON " MODERN
Athenian " : Samuel Dickson.

ALCIPHRON'S EPISTLES. (1790). (By Thomas Monro and William Beloe).

- ALCORAN OF MAHOMET.
(1649). (By Alexander Ross).
- ALETHOPHILUS GOTTINGENSISS. (1747) : George W. Alberti.
- ALEPH : W. Harvey.
- ALEXANDER BALUS. (1768).
(By Thomas Morell).
- ALEXANDER COPPERSMITH
(Cork, 1731) : W. Boles.
- ALEXANDER DRAWCANSIR, (1752) : Tobias Smollett.
- ALEXANDER, JOHN, JOYNER
: John Taylor.
- ALEXANDER, Mrs., : Mrs. Annie F. Hector.
- ALEXANDER'S EXPEDITION down Hydaspes. (1792). (By Thomas Beddoes).
- ALEXANDREAN TRAGEDIE.
(c. 1605). (By Sir William Alexander).
- ALEXANDRIAN SCHOOL.
(1809). (By E. Jerningham).
- ALEXIS. (1747). (By John Lawrence).
- ALFRED : Samuel Kidd.
- ALFRED. (1778). (By John Home).
- ALFRED HISTORICAL TRAGEDY. (1789). (By Ebenezer Rhodes).
- ALFRED GREAT. (1829). (By Sarah Hamilton).
- ALFRED GREAT. (1836). (By S. A. Dunham).
- ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON, Emigravit. (1892). (By Austin Dobson).
- ALFRED A MASQUE. (1740).
(By James Thomson and David Mallet).
- ALFRED TO BISHOP OF London. (1789). (By Philip Withers).
- ALFRED'S APOLOGY. (1789).
(By Philip Withers).
- ALFRED'S LETTERS. (1792).
(By Sir James Bland Burges).
- ALGERNON SIDNEY'S ADDRESS. (1812). (By Samuel Ferrand Waddington).
- ALGUNO, SENIOR. (Boston, 1851) : Nathan Ames.
- ALICE. (1838). (By Lord Lytton).
- ALICE, COUSIN, : Alice Neal.
- ALICE SEYMOUR. (1831). (By Mrs. E. C. Grey).
- ALICE WENTWORTH. (1854).
(By Noel Radcliffe).
- ALICE WESTERN. (1855). (By Mary Phibbs).
- ALIEN : Mrs. L. A. Baker.
- ALIENIGENAE OF UNITED STATES. (Phila., 1853). (By H. Binney).
- ALIENT BAPTIST DISSENTER. (Phila., 1767) : Seth Brooks.
- ALIPH CHEEM : Walter Yeldman.
- ALIQUIS. (1816) : Richard Marks.
- ALIQUIS. (1851) : Dr. Mathie Hamilton.
- ALISTER, R. (1853) : Alexander Robertson.
- ALL ALONG THE RIVER. (By M. E. Braddon).
- ALL-BEDEVIL'D. (1723). (By Moses Browne).
- ALL CHIEF POINTS. (1697).
(By M. Marsin).
- ALL FAMOUS BATTLELS. (N. D.) (By John Polmon).
- ALL FOR THE BETTER.

(1703). (By Francis Manning).
ALL FOR GREED. (1868). (By Baroness Blaze de Bury).
ALL GENTLEMEN SAILORS. (Phila., 1777). (By Cap. Christian).
ALL OVID'S ELEGIES. (1598). (Translated by Christopher Marlowe and John Davies).
ALL VOWS KEPT. (1733). (By Capt. Downes).
ALL WORLD'S A STAGE. (1777). (By Isaac Jackman).
ALLA GIORNATA. (1826). (By Lady Charlotte Maria Bury).
ALLAHAKBARRIES C. C. (By Sir James Matthew Barrie).
ALLATINI, RODA, : Mrs. Cyril
ALLEGATIONS MADE
 Against Proprietary Governments, Considered. (n. p. n. d.).
 (By W. Penn).
 Scott.
ALLEN, F. M., : Edmund Downey.
ALLEN, MRS. IDA COGS-
 well Bailey : Mrs. William Brewster Chapman.
ALLEN, WILLIAM., (1657) : Edward Sexby and Capt. Silas Titus.
ALLENDALE, ALFRED, (1809) : Theodore Hook.
ALLERTON, MARK, : William E. Cameron.
ALLERTON AND DREUX. (By Jean Ingelow).
ALLEYN, ELLEN, (1850) . Christina Rossetti.
ALLAHALLOWS BARKING
 Church. (1680). (By Dr. George Hickes).
ALLIANCE **BETWEEN**

Church and State. (1736). (By William Warburton).
ALLIES AND LATE MIN-
 istry defended against France.
 (1711). (By Francis Hare).
ALLIN, ABBY : Mrs. Daniel S. Carter.
ALLISON, JOY, : Mary A. Cragin.
ALMA AND BRIONE. (1827). (By Daniel Mushet, Junr.).
ALMACK'S. (By Mrs. Hudson).
ALMACK'S REVISITED. (1828). (By Charles White).
ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR
 of Our Lord 1660 [also 1661].
 (By Samuel Cheever).
ALMANACK OF COELESTIAL
 Motions. (Boston, 1680). (By John Foster).
ALMAVIVA : Clement Scott.
ALMEGRO. (1819). (By Emma Roberts).
ALMIDA. (1771). (By Mrs. Celia-
 sia).
ALMOND FOR PARRAT. (By Thos. Nash).
ALMYNA. (1707). (By Mrs. Man-
 ley).
ALNWICK CASTLE. (N. Y.,
 1827). (By Fitz-Greene Halleck).
ALONZO. (1773). (By John Home).
ALONZO AND MELISSA. (By Daniel Jackson).
ALONZO ; OR YOUTHFUL
 Solitair. (1772). (By John Nott).
ALPHA. (1851) : G. Walker.
ALPHA. (1851). Mrs. A. Mack-
 arth.
ALPHA AND OMEGA. (1917) :
 Oliver J. Togarty.

- ALPHA OF PLOUGH : A. G. Gardiner.
- ALPHABET-CIPHER. (1868?). (By L. Dodgson).
- ALPHABET OF ELEGIACK Groans. (1644). (By Edmund Elys).
- ALPHABET OF REASON. (By John Northouck).
- ALPHABETICAL ACCOUNT of Nobility and Gentrey. (1892). (By R. Blome).
- ALPHABETICAL CAT-
alogue... Writings of Defoe. (1829). (By Michel Stace).
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO all Abridgements of Law and Equity. (1758). (By Robert Kelhan).
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO Astor Library. (N. Y., 1851). (By Joseph G. Cogswell).
- ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO Subjects Treated... Yale College. (N. Y., 1848). (By Wm. Frederick Poole).
- ALPHABETICAL LIST OF Patented Models. (Wash., 1859). (By Alfred Hunter).
- ALPHABETICAL LIST OF Senators. (1861-3). (By William S. King).
- ALPHONSO KING OF CASTILE. (1813). (By William Warrington).
- ALPINE BYWAYS. (1861). (By Mrs. Henry Freshfield).
- ALPINE LYRICS. (1854). (By William Bainbridge).
- ALTAR DISPUTE. (1641). (By Henry Parker).
- ALTAR OF DAMASCUS. (1621). (By David Calderwood).
- ALTARE DAMASCENUM CEU Politia Ecclesiae. (By David Calderwood).
- ALTER : J. B. Owen.
- ALTER BRITTANIAE HEROS. (1645). (By Edward Walsingham).
- ALTER ET IDEM. (1794). (By Robert P. Deverell).
- ALTERATION IN TRIENNIAL Act considered. (1716). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ALTHORP LIBRARY. (By Charles Bruce).
- ALTON LOCKE. (1850). (By Charles Kingsley).
- ALTON PARK. (1830). (By Mary Winter).
- ALTRIVE TALES. (By James Hogg).
- ALUMNUS. (Boston, 1849) : Josiah Quincy.
- ALVONDOWN VICARAGE. (1807). (By Regina Maria Roche).
- ALWYN. (1780). (By Thomas Holcroft).
- ALZIRA. (1736). (By Aaron Hill).
- ALZUMA. (1773). (By Arthur Murphy).
- ALZYLIA. (1808). (By Miss Weimar).
- AMABELLA. (1768). (By Edward Jerningham).
- AMADIS OF GAUL. (1803). (Trans. by Robert Southey).
- AMADIS OF GAULE. ([1590?]). 1st Book. (By V. de Lobeira. Trans. by Anthony Munday).
- AMADIS DE GAULE. (1664). (Translated by J. Johnson).
- AMANA. (1815) : George Savage.

AMARANTH. (1767). (By Walter Harte).

AMARYNTHUS, THE NYMPHOLEPT. (1821). (By Horace Smith).

AMATEUR. (1818) : Bernard Barton.

AMATEUR. (1821-2) : Pierce Egan.

AMATEUR. (N. Y., 1828) : James Kirke Paulding.

AMATEUR. (1828) : T. Wilson.

AMATEUR. (N. Y., 1832) : W. Cox.

AMATEUR. (1833) : Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe.

AMATEUR (Views in London). (1833) : Hon. Elizabeth Abbot, later Baroness Colchester.

AMATEUR. (N. Y., 1833) : Theodore S. Fay.

AMATEUR. (1837) : George Cleghorn.

AMATEUR. (1845) : Archibald N. Carmichael.

AMATEUR. (Oxford, 1847) : Charles Winston.

AMATEUR. (New York, 1853) : William Cox.

AMATEUR. (Edin., 1891) : W. Paterson.

AMATEUR. (New York, 1902) : E. G. Kennedy.

AMATEUR. (Glasgow. P. P.) : Charles Badham.

AMATEUR ANGLER : Edward Marston.

AMATEUR ANGLER'S DAYS in Dove Dale. (By Edward Marston).

AMATEUR CASUAL : James Greenwood.

AMATEUR POACHER. (1879). (By Richard Jeffries).

AMAZONIAD. (1806). (By John Wilson Croker).

AMBASSADOR. (1603). (By Jean Hotman).

AMBASSADORS TEARS. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather).

AMBER, Miles, : E. M. Cobden.

AMBER GLINTS. (By W. W. Denslow).

AMBITION. (1825). (By Miss M. G. Lewis).

AMBITION. (1769). (By Rev. T. Tourney).

AMBULANCE SYSTEM. (Boston, 1864). (By Francis Winthrop Palfrey).

AMBULATORIA, VOLUNTAS, : Henry Walker.

AMELIA. (1732). (By Henry Carey).

AMELIA. (1768). (By Richard Cumberland).

AMELIORATION OF COINAGE. (By J. W. Burgon).

AMELIORATION of IRELAND Contemplated. (1844). (By Arthur P. Perceval).

AMENDMENTS OF MR. COLLIER'S FALSE AND IMPERFECT CITATIONS. (1698). (By William Congreve).

AMERICA AS I FOUND IT. (Lond. and New York, 1852). (By Mrs. J. C. Lundie).

AMERICA : BEING ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF NEW WORLD. (1670). (By A. Montanus. Trans. by John Ogilby).

AMERICA : BEING LATEST and most ACCURATE DESCRIPTION OF NEW WORLD. (1671). (By A.

- Montanus. Trans. by John Ogilby).
- AMERICA COMPARED WITH England. (1848). (By R. W. Russell).
- AMERICA DISCOVERED. (N. Y., 1852). (By Jedediah Vincent Huntington).
- AMERICA DISSECTED. (Dublin, 1753). (By James Macsparran).
- AMÉRICAIN. (Paris, 1842) : Lewis Cass.
- AMERICAN (" Hints to my Countrymen ") : Theodore Sedgwick.
- AMERICAN : Charles Inglis.
- AMERICAN "(Muscipula)". (N. Y.) : Benjamin J. Prime.
- AMERICAN. (1764) : Arthur Lee.
- AMERICAN (The Limes). (Boston, 1765) : Benjamin Church.
- AMERICAN. (1783) : Joseph Gal loway.
- AMERICAN. (Essay). (Boston, 1807) : David Everett.
- AMERICAN. (Remarks). (Boston, 1822) : Alexander H. Everett.
- AMERICAN. (1823) : Fenimore Cooper.
- AMERICAN. (Boston, 1824) : L. Maria Child.
- AMERICAN. (1830) : Richard Biddle.
- AMERICAN. (Phila., 1830) : Richard Biddle.
- AMERICAN. (United States and England). (1842) : Duff Green.
- AMERICAN. (Baltimore, 1842) : Lewis Cass.
- AMERICAN. (N. Y., 1846) : Alfred Robinson.
- AMERICAN. (Cotton is King).
- (Cin., 1855; N. Y. 1856) : David Christy.
- AMERICAN. (New York, 1855-6) : David Christy.
- AMERICAN ADVENTURE, BY Land and Sea. (N. Y., 1841). (By Epes Sargent).
- AMERICAN ANECDOTES. (Boston, 1830). (By Freeman Hunt).
- AMERICAN ANNALS. (Darlington? 1778). (By Thomas Pennant).
- AMERICAN ANNUAL REGISTER. (Phila., 1797). (By James Thomson Callender).
- AMERICAN ARGUMENTS for British Rights. (1806). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- AMERICAN ATLAS. (N. Y., 1796). (By John Reid).
- AMERICAN BASKERVILLE : Josiah Thomas.
- AMERICAN BUREAU OF Mines. (N. Y., 1866) : Professor Thos. Egleston.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN. (1805) : John Adams.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN (N. D.) : James Barr Walker.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN. (N. Y., 1864) : L. P. Brochett.
- AMERICAN CITIZEN. (1805) : President J. Adams.
- AMERICAN CLERYMAN. (1849) : James C. Richmond.
- AMERICAN CRISIS. (Phila. and New-York). (By Thomas Paine).
- AMERICAN CYCLOPS. (Baltimore, 1868). (By J. Fairfax Mc Laughlin).

AMERICAN FARMER. (1782) : M. G. St. Jean de Crevecœur.

AMERICAN FARMER. (Philadelphia, 1793) : Dr. Laughan.

AMERICAN FARMER. (1807) : Rufus King.

AMERICAN FOREST. (N. Y., 1834). (By Francis Lestes Hawks).

AMERICAN, FORMERLY Member of Congres. (1835) : Fisher Ames.

AMERICAN GENTLEMAN. (1764) : Benjamin Young Prime.

AMERICAN GENTLEMAN. (1838, Phila.) : John Sander-
son.

AMERICAN GENTLEMAN. (1839) : Calvin Cotton.

AMERICAN GUIDE BOOK. (Phila., 1846). (By Willis Pope Hazard).

AMERICAN IN ENGLAND. (N. York, 1835-1857). (By A. S. Mackenzie).

AMERICAN IN LONDON. (1833) : Calvin Cotton.

AMERICAN IN SERVICE OF Viceroy. (1822) : George B. English.

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE. (1815). (By Richard Rush).

AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE Interest and Glory of Great Britain. (1774). (By John Cartwright).

AMERICAN LATIN GRAM-
MAR. (Springfield, 1793). (By Robert Ross).

AMERICAN LONG RESIDENT at Constantinople. (New York, 1835) : Commodore Porter.

AMERICAN MARINERS. (1822). (By John Davis).

AMERICAN PASTOR. (1749) : Rev. Thomas Bacon.

AMERICAN PHYSICIAN. (1831) : Dr. Macaulay.

AMERICAN POEMS. (Litch-
field), 1793). (Ed. by Elihu Hubbard Smith).

AMERICAN PREACHER. (U. S. A., 1791-3). (By David Aus-
tin).

AMERICAN QUESTIONS. (1812). (By George Joy).

AMERICAN RECENTLY Returned from Europe. (1810) : Robert Walsh.

AMERICAN ROUSSEAU: Hen-
ry David Thoreau.

AMERICAN SCHEME OF Establishing Colonies. (By James Simpson).

AMERICAN SEAMEN. (n. p. 1869). (By F. H. Morse).

AMERICAN SLAVERY. (1856). (By Nassau William Senior).

AMERICAN SYSTEM OR EF-
FECTS OF HIGH DUTIES. (Boston, 1828). (By Nathan Hale).

AMERICAN TEARS UPON Ruins of Greek Churches. (Boston, 1701). (By Cotton Mather).

AMERICAN TELEGRAMS. (1865). (By C. L. Dodgson).

AMERICAN TOUR OF Brown, Jones and Robinson. (By R. Doyle).

AMERICAN VIEW OF Causes: (By Samuel M. Janney).

AMERICAN WAR. (1781). (By George Cockings).

AMERICANS AGAINST LIB-

- erty. (1775). (By Ambrose Serle).
- AMERICANS ROUSED. (New England, c. 1775). (By Jonathan Sewall).
- AMERICUS SECUNDUS. (1826) : William A. Thomson.
- AMICABLE ACCOMMODATION of Difference. (1866). (By John Gother).
- AMICUS. () : Sir Thomas Fairbairn.
- AMICUS. (1806) : James Gordon.
- AMICUS. (1826) : David Brown.
- AMICUS. (1839) : William Alexander.
- AMICUS CURIÆ : John Payne Collier.
- AMICUS SECUNDUS. (1826) : William Aird Thompson.
- AMIDEI. (1845). (By Mrs. H. R. Sandbach).
- AMILEC. (1753). (By C. F. T. de la Roche).
- AMONG MY BOOKS. (N. Y., 1871). (By W. B. Reed).
- AMOR PATRIÆ : T. Crowley.
- AMORIS EFFIGIES. (By Robert Waring).
- AMOROUS GALLANT. (1675). (By J. Bulteel).
- AMOROUS MISER. (1705). (By Peter A. Motteux).
- AMOROUS OLD-WOMAN. (1674). (By Thomas Duffett).
- AMOROUS STATESMEN. (By John Oldmixon).
- AMOROUS WARRE. (1648). (By Jasper Maine).
- AMOROUS WIDOW. (1706). (By Thomas Betterton).
- AMORVM TROILI ET CRES-eidae. (1635). (Trans. by Sir Francis Kynaston).
- AMOUR A-LA-MODE. (1760). (By Hugh Kelly).
- AMOURS OF PHILANDER and Silvia. (1693). (By Mrs. Aphra Behn).
- AMOURS OF ZEOKINIZUL. (1749). (By C. P. J. de Crebillon).
- AMPHITRYON. (1656). (By John Hawkesworth).
- AMPHORA. (By Aleister Crowley).
- AMUSEMENTS OF WESTERN Heath. (1824). (By Elizabeth Penrose).
- AMY AND ROSALIE. (1756). (By Emily Marion Harris).
- AMY GRANT. (1854). (By Miss Hopton).
- AMY OF PEAK. (By Jane Birmingham).
- AMYAND, ARTHUR : Major A. Haggard.
- AMYGDALA BRITANNICA. (1646). (By George Wither).
- AMYNTAS. (1640). (By Thomas Randolph).
- AMYNTAS. (Trans. by Leigh Hunt).
- AMYNTOR. (1699). (By John Toland).
- AMYNTOR AND THEODORA. (1747). (By David Mallet).
- AN. SC. : (1604). Anthony Scoloker.
- ANABAPTIST PREACHER Unmask'd. (1672). (By Thomas Rudyard).
- ANACREON. (1651). (Trans. by Thomas Stanley).
- ANACREON DONE INTO EN-glish. (1683). (By F. Willis,

Thomas Wood, Abraham Cowley and John Oldham).

ANACREON IN DUBLIN.
(1814). (By Edmund L. Swifte).

ANAGRAMMATA REGIA.
(1626). (By John Pyne).

ANALECTA. (1693). (By Thomas Barker).

ANALOGY OF DIVINE WISDOM. (1747). (By Richard Barton).

ANALYSIS AND SUMMARY
of Herodotus. (1848). (By J. Talboys Wheeler).

ANALYSIS OF FORTY-EIGHT
Original Symbols of Celestial
Globe. (1826). (By John Kendall).

ANALYSIS OF HUNTING
Field. (1846). (By R. S. Surtees).

ANALYSIS OF KANT'S CRITICK
of Pure Reason. (By Francis Haywood).

ANALYSIS OF LATE COR-
respondence between our
Administration of Great Britain
and France. (U. S. A. 1809).
(By J. Lowell).

ANALYSIS OF LAWS OF
England. (By Sir William Blackstone).

ANALYSIS OF METEORIC
Iron. (800, 4 pp., n. d.). (By Prof. Benjamin Silliman).

ANALYSIS OF MORAL AND
Religious Sentiments... Sopho.
(1755). (By George Anderson).

ANALYSIS OF PALEY'S
View of Evidences of Christianity.
(1803). (By Jeremiah Joyce).

ANALYSIS OF PHILOSOPHICAL
Works of the late Lord

Bolingbroke. (1755). (By Thomas Church).

ANALYSIS OF POLITICAL
History of India. (1779). (By Richard J. Sullivan).

ANALYTICAL INDEX [LOUISIANA]. (1841). (By E. J. Forstall).

ANANGA RANGA. (P. P., 1883-6). (By Sir R. F. Burton and F. F. Arbuthnot).

ANARCHIST. (1887) : John E. Barlas.

ANARCHY OF LIMITED OR
Mixed Monarchy. (1648). (By Sir Robert Filmer).

ANASTASIUS. (1819). (By Thomas Hope).

ANATOMICAL ACCOUNT OF
an Elephant accidentally burnt.
(1682). (By Allen Mullen).

ANATOMIE OF ENGLISH
Nunnery at Lisbon. (By T. Robinson).

ANATOMIE OF WORLD.
(1625). (By John Donne).

ANATOMIST. (1771). (Altered from Edward Ravenscroft's play of same name).

ANATOMY OF ATHEISME.
(1694). (By Sir William Dawes).

ANATOMY OF BASENESS.
(1615). (By John Anderson).

ANATOMY OF EQUIVALENT.
(By George Savile).

ANATOMY OF KEBLA. (1729).
(By William Asplin).

ANATOMY OF PLAY. (1645).
(By Sir John Denham).

ANATOMY OF SEPARATISTS.
(1642). (By John Taylor).

ANCIENT AND MODERN
History of Lewes and Bright-

- helmston. (1795). (By William Lee).
- ANCIENT AND MODERN Liberty stated and compar'd. (1734). (By Lord Hervey).
- ANCIENT AND MODERN Rome... 1755. (1760). (By George Keate).
- ANCIENT AND MODERN Scottish Songs. (1776). (By D. Herd).
- ANCIENT AND MODERN Stages survey'd. (1699). (By James Drake).
- ANCIENT AND PRESENT State of County of Down. (By Charles Smith).
- ANCIENT AND PRESENT State of Empire of Germany. (1702). (By John Savage).
- ANCIENT AND PRESENT State of Navigation of Towns of Lyn. (By Nathaniel Kindrey).
- ANCIENT BRAMIN. (1751). (By Robert Dodsley).
- ANCIENT DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE of Edinburgh. (By Robert Chambers).
- ANCIENT FVNERALL MONUMENTS. (1631). (By John Weever).
- ANCIENT GLASS PAINTINGS. (By C. Winston).
- ANCIENT JERUSALEM. (By John Kitto).
- ANCIENT LAWS AND CUSTOMS of Burghs of Scotland. (1868). (Edit. by Prof. Cosmo Innes).
- ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES. (1840). (By Benjamin Thorpe).
- ANCIENT LEGENDS. (By John Kerr).
- ANCIENT LITURGY OF Church of Jerusalem. (1744). (By Thomas Rattray).
- ANCIENT MEASURES. (1721). (By George Hooper).
- ANCIENT METAPHYSICS. (1779). (By Lord Monboddo).
- ANCIENT RIGHT OF ENGLISH NATION to American Fishery. (1764). (By William Bolian).
- ANCIENT RITES AND MONUMENTS of Church of Durham. (1733). (By Christopher Hunter).
- ANCIENT RITES AND MONUMENTS of Monastical... Durham. (1672). (By John Daires).
- ANCIENT SCOTTISH BALLADES. (1827). (By G. R. Kinloch).
- ANCIENT SCOTTISH POEMS ... MDLXVIII. (1770). (Edit. by Sir David Dalrymple).
- ANCIENT SCOTTISH POEMS. (1786). (Edit. by John Pinkerton).
- ANCIENT SCULPTURED STONES of County of Angus. (1848). (Edit. by Patrick Chalmers).
- ANCIENT SONGS FROM Time of King Henry the Third. (1792). (By Joseph Ritson).
- ANCIENT STATE, AVTHORITIE, and Proceedings of Covrt of Reqvests. (1597). (By Sir Julius Caesar).
- ANCIENT TESTIMONY AND Principles of People Called Quakers... 1776. (By J. Pemberton).

AND WHAT IF PRETENDER
Should Come? (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).

ANDERSON, J., J. Mapwell.

ANDERSON, MARY : M^{me} A. Navarro.

ANDOM, R., : Alfred Walter Barrett.

ANDRÉ, TRAGEDY (N. Y., 1798). (By William Dunlap).

ANDREA THE PAINTER. (1883). (By Isabella Harwood).

ANDRÉ'S DEATH. (1808). (By J. H. Smith).

ANDREW, James, A. M. : Andrew Mackay.

ANDREW, Stephen, : Frank G. Layton.

ANDROMACHE. (1675). (By John Crowne).

ANDROMANA. (1660). By James Shirley.

ANE OF THAT ILK. (1840) : William Edmonstone Aytoun.

ANECDOCTES AND OBSERVATIONS relating to Oliver Cromwell and his Family. (1763). (By James Burrow).

ANECDOCTES OF BRITISH Topography. (1768). (By Richard Gough).

ANECDOCTES OF BRITISH Topography. (1768). (By Richard Gough).

ANECDOCTES OF GEORGE Frederick Handel. (1799). (By William Coxe).

ANECDOCTES OF LATE CHARLES Lee Esq. (1797). (By Edward Langworthy).

ANECDOCTES OF LIFE OF Right. Hon. William Pitt. (1792). (By John Almon).

ANECDOCTES OF LORD Byron. (1825). (By Alexander Kilgour).

ANECDOCTES OF MONKEYS. (By William S. Rose).

ANECDOCTES OF POLITE Literature. (1764). (By Horace Walpole).

ANECDOCTES OF RUSSIAN Empire. (1784). (By W. Richardson).

ANECDOCTES OF SOME DISTINGUISHED Persons. (1795). (By William Seward).

ANECDOCTES RELATING TO Antiquity and Progress of Horse-Races. (1769). (By John Burton, M. D.).

ANG., Phil., (1680) : John Penniman.

ANGEL IN HOUSE. (1854). (By Coventry Patmore).

ANGEL OF BETHESDA. (New-London, 1722). (By Cotton Mather).

ANGELINA : Harriet Martineau.

ANGELL, Norman, : Ralph Norman Angell Lane.

ANGELONI, Battista, : John Shebbeare.

ANGLAE NOTITIA. (1699). (By E. Chamberlayne).

ANGLER. (1828) : Sir Humphrey Davy.

ANGLER. (). (By T. P. Lathy).

ANGLER FOR LAST FIFTY Years : James Locke.

ANGLER IN IRELAND. (1834). (By Belton).

ANGLERS. (1758). (By Dr. Thomas Scott).

ANGLER'S COMPANION AND
Guide to Whitehouse Fishery.
(By J. Martin).

ANGLER'S DESIDERATUM.
(1839). (By Capt. Clarke).

ANGLER'S MUSEUM. (c. 1780).
(By T. Shirley).

ANGLER'S PROGRESS. (By
Herman Boaz).

ANGLER'S SURE GUIDE.
(1706). (By Robert Howlett).

ANGLER'S VADE MECUM.
(1681-1700). (By James Chet-
ham).

ANGLIÆ NOTITIA. (1669). (By
Edward Chamberlayne).

ANGLIÆ SPECULUM MO-
rale. (1670). (By Viscount Pres-
ton).

ANGLICANUS : R. S. Ellis.

ANGLICANUS, T. L. : Dean
Stanley.

ANGLICUS, Beccaria, (1807) :
Richard Wright.

ANGLO-CATHOLICUS. (1841) :
Lord John Manners.

ANGLO-IRISH. (1828). (By John
Banim).

ANGLORUM SPECULUM.
(1684). (By Thomas Fuller).

ANGUIS IN HERBA. (1802). (By
James Hook).

ANICETUS. (Boston, 1860-61).
W. A. Clark.

ANIMADVERSIONS ANIMAD-
verted. (By Henry Parker).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON
Apology of Clamorous Squire.
(c. 1685). (By William Penn).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON DE-
fence of Answer to Paper.
(1697). (By John Macbride).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON DR.
Burnet's History. (1682). (By
Thomas Comber).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON
Eight Theses laid down. (1687).
(By George Smalbridge).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON EN-
quiry into Manner of Creating
Peers. (1724). (By George
St. Amand).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON "ES-
say on Religious Establish-
ments". (1769). (By P. Bendel-
lowe).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON LAST
Speech and Confession of late
William Lord Russel. (1683).
(By Elkanah Settle).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON LATE
Pamphlet. (1720). (By R. Hous-
ton).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON LATE
Paper. (1687). (By Henry Care).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON MR.
Hill's Book. (1695). (By Peter
Allix).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON MR.
Johnson's Answer to Jovian.
(By William Hopkins).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON PRE-
tended Account of Danmark.
(1694). (By William King).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON PRO-
posal for sending back Nobility
and Gentry of Ireland. (1690).
(By Sir R. Buckley).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON THAT
Part of Mr. Robert Ferguson's
Book. (1676). (By William
Allen).

ANIMADVERSIONS ON TWO
Pamphlets lately published by

- Mr. Collier. (1696). (By Humphrey Hody).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON**
Book, intituled, Fanaticism. (1673). (By Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON**
General Monck's Letter. (1659). (By Sir William Morice).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON**
Late Pamphlet. (1676). (By Francis Turner).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON**
Modern Explanation of II. Hen. 7. Cap. I. (By Jeremy Collier).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON**
Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus. (1641). (By John Milton).
- ANIMADVERSIONS UPON**
Sir Richard Baker's Chronicle. (1672). (By Thomas Blount).
- ANIMAL MAGNETISM.** (1788). (By Elizabeth Inchbald).
- ANIMALS AND THEIR MASTERS.** (1873). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- ANIMATING HINTS FOR**
British Statesmen. (1811). (By W. P. Russell).
- ANN JANE :** Ann Jane Morgan.
- ANN OF SWANSEA :** Frances Ann Kemble.
- ANNA.** (1785). (By Mrs. A. M. Bennet).
- ANNA MATILDA :** Hannah Cowley.
- ANNA, OR MEMOIRS OF**
Welsh Heiress. (1785-1786). (By Mrs. A. M. Bennet).
- ANNALES OF CORNELIUS**
Tacitus. (1604). (By Richard Greenway and Sir Henry Savile).
- ANNALINE.** (1824). (By Miss Hawkins).
- ANNALS OF BANKS FOR**
Savings. (1818). (By Sir Francis Burdett).
- ANNALS OF CHURCH IN**
Brimfield. (1856). (By Jason Morse).
- ANNALS OF ENGLAND.**
(Oxon., 1876). (By W. E. Flaherty).
- ANNALS OF EVENTFUL**
Life. (1870). (By Sir George Dasent).
- ANNALS OF GREAT BRITAIN**
from Ascension of George III. (1807). (By Thomas Campbell).
- ANNALS OF HORSEMANSHIP.** (1791). (By Henry William Bunbury).
- ANNALS OF KING CHARLES**
The First. (By Thomas Frankland).
- ANNALS OF KING JAMES**
and King Charles. (1681). (By Thomas Frankland).
- ANNALS OF SUCH PATRIOTS**
of distinguished Family of Fraser. (1795). (By Archibald Simson).
- ANNAND, Rachel,** (1924): Rachel Annand Taylor.
- ANNAPOLIS** CONSIDERED
as suitable situation. (1818). (By B. F. Hughes).
- ANNE DYSART.** (1850). (By Christina Jane Douglas).
- ANNE-SON, JAMES, ANTI-**
quarie and Maister of Arts : James Maxwell.

ANNELIDA AND ARCYTE.
(Attributed to Chaucer).

ANNENDALE Alfred,: Theodore
Hook.

ANNETTE AND LUBIN.(1778).
(By Charles Dibdin).

ANNIE AND ELLEN AMELIA.
(1847) : Annie and Ellen Gar-
rett.

ANNIVERSARY UPON XXXth
of January. (1650). (By S.
Crown).

ANNOTATIONS ON BOOK OF
Ecclesiastes. (1669). (By Ed-
ward Reynolds).

ANNOTATIONS ON FOUR
Gospels. (1799-1812). (By J.
Elsley).

ANNOTATIONS ON MIL-
ton's Paradise Lost. (1695). (By
Patrick Hume).

ANNOTATIONS ON NEW
Testament of Jesus-Christ.
(1730). (By R. Whetham).

ANNUAL ANTHOLOGY. (1799-
1800). [Ed. by Robert Southey.
Contribs. by Coleridge].

ANNUAL MISCELLANY.
(1694). (By John Dryden and
Others).

ANNUAL MISCELLANY...
MDCCCXII. (By John Millar).

ANNUAL REPORT OF
Acting Superintendent of Indian
Affairs. (1840). (By Henry
Rowe Schoolcraft).

ANNUAL REVIEW. (St. Louis,
1854). (By Thomas Allen).

ANNUS MIRABILIS. (1667).
(By John Dryden).

ANODOS. (Oxon., 1896) : Mary
E. Coleridge.

ANON. (1841) : M. W. Savage.
ANON. (1847) : Henry Ponsonby.
ANONYM-MUSOPHIL. (1629) :
Daniel Tuvill.

ANONYMIANA. (1809-18). (By
Samuel Pegge).

ANONYMOUS. (1786) : Benja-
min Dawson.

ANONYMOUS. (1800) : John
Disney.

ANONYMOUS CLERGYMAN.
(1716) : Charles Owen.

ANONYMUM. (1575) : Thomas
Harman.

ANONYMUS EREMITA: Simon
Stock.

ANOTHER BATTLE OF TALK-
ING. (1875). (By Assur H. Mo-
ses).

ANOTHER DEFENCE OF
Unity. (1766). (By Caleb Fle-
ming).

ANOTHER ENGLISH WO-
man's Love Letters. (By Barry
Pain).

ANOTHER ESSENCE OF
Malone. (1801). (By George
Hardinge).

ANOTHER FRAGMENT.(1650).
(By Henry Stebbing).

ANOTHER GENTLEMAN OF
Cambridge. (1753) : John Dun-
combe).

ANOTHER GENTLEMAN OF
Lincolns Inn. (1748) : Thomas
· Edwards.

ANOTHER GUESS AT JU-
nius. (1809). (By Rev. Fitz-
gerald).

ANOTHER HAND. (1662) :
John Twysden.

ANOTHER HAND. (1687): Tom
Brown.

ANOTHER HAND. (1724) :
George Douglas.

ANOTHER HAND. (1754) : Mr.
MacLaurin.

ANOTHER HIGH ROAD TO
Hell. (1767). (By John Chater).

ANOTHER LETTER OF MR.
A. C. (1602). (By A. Copley).

ANOTHER MEMBER OF PAR-
liament. (1769) : Sir William
Blackstone.

ANOTHER STROLL, BEING
Third, of W. C. S. (1836). (By
Sir William Cusack Smith).

ANOTHER TONGUE
brought in, to confess the Great
Saviour of the World. (Boston,
1707). (By Cotton Mather).

ANSTED, HOPE: Miss Bardett.

ANSTER FAIR. (1812): (By Wil-
liam Tennant).

ANSTEY, F., : Thomas A. Guth-
rie.

ANSTEY, HELEN : Lady Helen
Byrne-Kyte.

ANSTRUTHER, E. H., : Mrs. J.
C. Squire.

ANSWEARE MADE BY ROB.
Bishoppe of Wynchester. (1566).
(By Robert Horne).

ANSWER BY LETTER TO
Worthy Gentleman who desires
of a Divine some Reasons.
(1646). (By John Maxwell).

ANSWER FROM ELECTORS
of Bristol. (1777). (By George
Chalmers).

ANSWER OF CHANCELLOR,
Masters and Scholars of Uni-
versity of Oxford. (1649). (By
Dr. Gerard Langbaine).

ANSWER OF FRIEND IN

West. (New Haven, 1766). (By
Thomas Clap).

ANSWER OF MINISTER OF
Church of England. (1687). (By
Bp. Thomas Cartwright).

ANSWER OF MINISTERS...
Whether Lawful for Man to
Marry his Wives own Sister.
(Boston, 1695). (By Increase
Mather).

ANSWER TO ADDRESS
Presented to Ministers. (1688).
(By John Williams, Bp.).

ANSWER TO AMICABLE AC-
commodation. (1686). (By Wil-
liam Sherlock).

ANSWER TO ANIMADVER-
sions. (1696). (By Jeremy Col-
lier).

ANSWER TO APPEAL FROM
Country to City. (1679). (By
Sir Roger l'Estrange).

ANSWER TO BISHOP OF
Condom. (1686). (By John Gil-
bert).

ANSWER TO BISHOP OF
Oxford's Reasons. (1688). (By
W. Lloyd).

ANSWER TO BOOK EN-
tituled Reason and Authority.
(1687). (By Thomas Bambridge).

ANSWER TO BOOK EN-
tituled State of Protestants.
(1692). (By Charles Leslie).

ANSWER TO CERTAIN PAS-
sages in Mr. W's Preface.
(1748). (By Zachary Grey).

ANSWER TO CERTAIN
Writing. (1643). (By Jeremy
Taylor).

ANSWER TO CONSIDERA-
tions on certain Political Trans-
actions of Province of S. Caro-

- lina. (1774). (By Sir Egerton Leigh).
- ANSWER TO CURIOUS Maid. (1721). (By Matthew Prior).
- ANSWER TO DECLARATION of American Congress. (1776). (By Jonathan Lind).
- ANSWER TO DEVILLISH Detection. (1547). (By Anthony Gilby).
- ANSWER TO DIALOGUE. (Charleston, 1800). (By William Henry Desaussure).
- ANSWER TO DIALOGUE between Curat. (1712). (By John Anderson).
- ANSWER TO DISCOURSE against Transubstantiation. (1687). (By John Gother).
- ANSWER TO DISCOURSE concerning Celibacy of Clergy. (1688). (By George Tully).
- ANSWER TO DISCOURSE. Intituled Papists. (1686). (By William Sherlock).
- ANSWER TO DISQUISITION on Government and Civil Liberty. (1782). (By Richard Watson).
- ANSWER TO DISSENTERS Objections against Common Prayers. (1683). (By William Clagett).
- ANSWER TO DISSENTERS Pleas for Separation. (1700). (By T. Burnet).
- ANSWER TO DR. D—Y'S Fable. (1730). (By Jonathan Swift).
- ANSWER TO DR. JOHN ROTHERAM'S Apology. (1773). (By W. Adams).
- ANSWER TO DR. MAYHEW'S Observations. (1764). (By Thomas Secker).
- ANSWER TO DR. PRIESTLEY'S Letters. (1782). (By William Hammon).
- ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK'S Case. (1691). (By Thomas Browne).
- ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK'S Examination. (1696). (By John Wallis).
- ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK'S Preservative against Popery. (1688). (By Lewis Sabran).
- ANSWER TO DR. SHERLOCK'S Vindication. (1692). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- ANSWER TO DR. STILLINGFLEET'S Book. (c. 1680). (By John Humfrey).
- ANSWER TO DR. STILLINGFLEET'S Mischief of Separation. (1680). (By John Howe).
- ANSWER TO EDMUND BURKE'S Letter. (1777). (By George Chalmers).
- ANSWER TO FOOLISH PAMPHLET entituled Swarne. (1641). (By Henry Walker).
- ANSWER TO HIS DISQUISITION on Government. (1782). (By Richard Watson).
- ANSWER TO INVIDIOUS Pamphlet. (1755). (By Henry Cross).
- ANSWER TO LATE BOOK written against Learned and Reverend Dr. Bentley. (1699). (By Solomon Whateley).
- ANSWER TO LATE DIA-

logue between New Catholick Convert. (1687). (By William Sherlock).

ANSWER TO LATE INQUIRY. (1577). (By W. Abernethie Drummond).

ANSWER TO LATE KING James Declaration. (1689). (By James Welwood).

ANSWER TO LATE KING James Last Declaration. (1693). (By James Welwood).

ANSWER TO LATE PAMphlet Entituled Obedience and Submission. (1690). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).

ANSWER TO LATE PAMphlet intitled Observations of Writings of Craftsman. (1731). (By Nicholas Amhurst).

ANSWER TO LATE PRINTED Paper. (1686). (By Bp. John Williams).

ANSWER TO LATE VIEW OF Internal Evidence of Christian Religion. (1777). (By John Taylor).

ANSWER TO LETTER FROM Clergyman in City. (1688). (By Dr. Shaw).

ANSWER TO LETTER FROM Gentleman in Country. (1748). (By Joseph Rogers).

ANSWER TO LETTER OF Enquiry. (1671). (By John Bramhall).

ANSWER TO LETTER OF Roman Catholick Souldier. (1688). (By Henry Wharton).

ANSWER TO LETTER TO Author of Lawfulness. (1737). (By George Logan).

ANSWER TO LETTER TO

Dr. Sherlock. (1692). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).

ANSWER TO LETTER TO Dr. Waterland. (1731). (By Moses Marcus).

ANSWER TO "A LETTER TO Edward Long Fox ". (1795). (By S. T. Coleridge).

ANSWER TO LETTER (Whether The Kynge). (By Christopher Saintgermain).

ANSWER TO LETTER Written at Oxford. (1647). (By Richard Steward).

ANSWER TO LITTLE BOOK Call'd Protestancy to be Embrac'd. (1682). (By David Abercromby).

ANSWER TO MINISTER OF Church of England. (1687). (By Thomas Cartwright).

ANSWER TO MIS-LED DOCTOR Fearne. (1642). (By Charles Herle).

ANSWER TO MR. CLARK'S Third Defence. (1711). (By Anthony Collins).

ANSWER TO MR. FERGUSON's Essay. (1748). (By Joseph Grove).

ANSWER TO MR. FORD'S Book. (1641). (By Sir Walter Roberts).

ANSWER TO MR. HENRY PAYNE's Letter. (By Gilbert Burnet).

ANSWER TO MR. JAMES Hog at Carnock. (1710). (By Robert Calder).

ANSWER TO MR. LOWTH'S Letter to Dr. Stillingfleet. (1687). (By Robert Grove).

ANSWER TO OCCASIONAL

- Writer. (1727). (By Lord Hervey).
- ANSWER TO ONE PART OF Late Infamous Libel. (1731). (By Nicholas Amhurst).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Called Dialogue betwixt a Curat. (1711). (By Robert Calder).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Entituled Reflections on Impropriety. (By Thomas Randolph).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Entituled Considerations on Propriety. (By Thomas Randolph).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Entituled Proceedings of Lower House. (1714). (By Charles Trimnell).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET Lately Printed at Edinburgh). (1733). (By Joseph Besse).
- ANSWER TO PAMPHLET (Subscribed Philo-Patriæ). (By William Romaine).
- ANSWER TO PAPER CONcerning Mr. De Foe. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ANSWER TO PAPER DELIvered by Mr. Ashton. (1690). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- ANSWER TO PAPER IMporting a Petition. (1688). (By Henry Care).
- ANSWER TO PAPER PRINTed with Allowance. (By Gilbert Burnet).
- ANSWER TO PAPER WHICH came from Papists. (1658). (By George Fox).
- ANSWER TO PAPISTICALL Byll. (By T. Knell).
- ANSWER TO PART OF DR. Stillingfleet's Book. (1674). (By S. Cressy).
- ANSWER TO POSTSCRIPT of Second Part of Scripture Vindicated. (1731). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Book. (1642). (By Dudley Digges).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Book, Intituled, Observations. (1642). (By Dudley Digges).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Letter. (1718). (By Thomas Linfield).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED LETTER Said to be Wrote from Gentleman in Newport. (By Thomas Prince).
- ANSWER TO PRINTED Speech of Edmund Burke. (1775). (By John Shebbeare).
- ANSWER TO QUESTION that nobody thinks of. (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ANSWER TO QUESTION, Where are Your Arguments. (1755). (By Robert Bolton).
- ANSWER TO QUESTIONS of Citizens of London. (1641). (By George Abbot).
- ANSWER TO QUESTIONS why are You a Federalist. (Boston ?, 1805). (By Josiah Quincy).
- ANSWER TO R. ALLEN'S Essay. (1697). (By Richard Claridge).
- ANSWER TO REMARKS

- upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition.
(By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- ANSWER TO REPRESENTER'S Reflections upon State. (1788). (By William Clagett).
- ANSWER TO REQUEST TO Protestants. (1687). (By William Sherlock).
- ANSWER TO SATYR against Mankind. (By Dr. Pocock).
- ANSWER TO SCANDALOUS Libel. (1741). (By George North).
- ANSWER TO SCANDALOUS Pamphlet. (1687). (By Henry Payne).
- ANSWER TO SCOTCH Papers Delivered in House. (1646). (By Thomas Chaloner).
- ANSWER TO SCURRILOUS Pamphlet. (1639). (By Sir Wm. Temple).
- ANSWER TO SECOND LETTER to Right Reverend, Lord Bishop of Carlile. (1704). (By Sir Robert Sibbald).
- ANSWER TO SECOND SCANDALOUS Book. (1771). (By Dr. William King).
- ANSWER TO SERIOUS INQUIRY into some Proceedings relating to University of Ox... d. (By William Lewis).
- ANSWER TO SEVERAL NEW Laws and Orders. (1678). (By George Fox).
- ANSWER TO "SHORT ESSAY". (1785). (By Charles Lennox).
- ANSWER TO SIXTEEN Queries. (1654). (By Edward Fisher).
- ANSWER TO SMALL TREATISE. (1693). (By John Hogg).
- ANSWER TO SOME CONSIDERATIONS on Spirit of Martin Luther. (1687). (By Francis Atterbury).
- ANSWER TO SOME PAPERS Lately Printed. (1686). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- ANSWER TO SOME QUERIES, Concerning Schism. (1700). (By Henry Gandy).
- ANSWER TO SOME QUERIES in Paper. (1732). (By John Shute, Viscount Barrington).
- ANSWER TO SOME QUERIES Proposed by W. C. (1694). (By John Hall).
- ANSWER TO THAT IMPORTANT Question. (1757). (By Theophilus Lobb).
- ANSWER TO THAT PART OF Dr. Brett's Sermon. (1712). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- ANSWER TO THIRD LETTER to Clergyman. (1702). (By Charles Trimnell).
- ANSWER TO THOMAS BELS. (1606). (By Richard Smith).
- ANSWER TO THOMAS TILLAMS Book. (1659). (By George Fox).
- ANSWER TO THOSE QUESTIONS propounded by Parliament to Assembly of Divines. (1646). (By T. Blackwell).
- ANSWER TO TREATISE OUT of Ecclesiastical History. (1691). (By Dr. Bisby).
- ANSWER TO TWENTY Eight Queries. (1655). (By James Nayler).
- ANSWER TO TWO FIRST

and Principall Treatises of Certeine Factious Libell. (1584). (By Richard Cosin).

ANSWER TO VOX CLERI. (1690). (By William Payne).

ANSWER TO "WAR IN DISguise". (1806). (By Gouverneur Morris).

ANSWERE TO CERTAIN Scandalous Papers. (1606). (By Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury).

ANSWERE TO POPISH PAMphlet. (1605). (By Anthony Wotton).

ANSWERE UNTO NINE Points. (1626). (By John Fisher).

ANSWERS FOR LORD ERSkine. (By J. Erskine).

ANSWERS TO ARTICLES OF Impeachment. (Boston, 1821). (By James Prescott).

ANSWERS TO A STATEMENT of Proceedings of Presbytery of Glasgow. (By Rev. Alexander Fleming).

ANSWERS TO OBSERVATIONS upon some of His Majesties Late Answers and Expresses. (1642). (By Dudley Digges).

ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS Contained in Mr. Parker's Letter to Boston Association of Congregational Ministers. (Boston, 1845). (By T. Parker).

ANSWERS TO STRICTURÉS on Pamphlet Entitled "Friendly Address." (Boston, 1774). (By Lieut. Henry Barry).

ANT AND NIGHTINGALE. (1604). (By Thomas Middleton).

ANTAPOLOGY. (1639). (By Edward Wetenhall).

ANTAEUS. (1890) : W. J. Ibbett

ANTHEOLOGIA. (1655). (By Thomas Fuller).

ANTHONY AND CLEOPATRA. (1758). (Adapted by David Garrick, and Edward Capell).

ANTHROPOMETAMORPHOSIS. (1654). (By John Bulwer).

ANTI-ABOLITIONIST. (N. Y., 1848) : Russell Jarvis.

ANTI CHRIST. (1875) : W. J. Birch.

ANTICHRIST AND END OF World. (1651). (By Robert Weldon).

ANTICHRIST THAT IS TO Saye. (1556). (Translated from Rodulphe Gualter by John Olde).

ANTICHRIST'S INQUEST. (1781). (By Robert Shirra).

ANTICIPATION CONTAINING Substance of His M—Y's. (1778). (By Richard Tickell).

ANTICIPATIONS OF FUTURE (Richmond, 1860). (By Edmund Ruffin).

ANTI-COTON. (1611). (Translated from Cesare de Plaix by George Hakewill).

ANTI-COTTON : Marquis of Salisbury.

ANTI - COUNTER - QUERIST - Counter-Queried. (By Rev. Robert Calder).

ANTI-DIABO-LADY. (1777). (By William Combe).

ANTIDOTE. (1719). (By Sir Richard Steele).

ANTIDOTE AGAINST CA-

- reless Indifference in Matters of Religion. (1694). (By Bernardus Pictet).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST MR.**
Baxter's Palliated Cure. (1670).
(By Edward Bagshaw).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST POI-**
son. (By Heneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST POI-**
son of some Late Pamphlets.
(1717). (By Matthew Hole).
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST VENOM**
of Snake in Grass. (1697). (By George Whitehead).
- ANTIDOTE TO INFIDELITY.**
(By Mrs. Portia Young).
- ANTIDOTE TO MISERIES OF**
Human Life. (1814). (By Harriet Corp).
- ANTIDOTE TO VIRULENT**
Clamours of Noncomformists.
(1664). (By L. Womock).
- ANTI-DRACO.** (1810) : John Disney.
- ANTIDUELLO.** (1632). (By John Selden).
- ANTIENT AND MODERN**
Stages Survey'd. (1699). (By James Drake).
- ANTIENT AND PRESENT**
State of County of Down.
(1744). (By Walter Harris).
- ANTIENT METAPHYSICS.**
(1779-99). (By James Burnett, Lord Monboddo).
- ANTIENT AND MODERN**
Stages Survey'd. (1699). (By James Drake).
- ANTIGALLICAN.** (1751). (By Edward Long).
- ANTIGAMUS.** (1690). (By Thomas Sawyer).

- ANTIGUA AND ANTIQUANS.**
(1844). (By Mrs. Flannigan).
- ANTI-HUDIBRASTIAN.** (1807):
William Rhinde.
- ANTI-JACOBIN.** (1794). (By Alexander Watson).
- ANTI-LUCRETIUS.** (1757). (By Cardinal Melchior de Polignac.
Trans. by William Dobson).
- ANTI - MACHIAVELLI.** (By Frederick the Great).
- ANTI-NEGRO EMANCIPA-**
tion. (1824). (By James Rondeau).
- ANTIPODES.** (1647). (By John Hale).
- ANTIPOLEMUS.** (Trans. by Vicesimus Knox).
- ANTIQUA MATER.** (1887). (By Edwin Johnson).
- ANTIQUARIAN CASKET.**
(1829). (By John Cole).
- ANTIQUARIAN DOCTOR'S**
Sermon. (1768). (By Thomas Amory).
- ANTIQUARIAN ITINERARY.**
(By J. S. Storer).
- ANTIQUARIAN REPERTORY.**
(1775-84). (By Francis Grose,
and others).
- ANTIQUARY.** (1772-8) : Samuel Pegge.
- ANTIQUARY.** (1803) : Philip De La Motte.
- ANTIQUARY.** ("Chronicles of London Bridge") : Richard Thomson). (1827).
- ANTIQUARY.** (1827) : Richard Thompson.
- ANTIQUARY.** (1829) : Alexander Maxwell Adams.
- ANTIQUITATES AMERI-**

- canae sive scripturas septentrionales. (Halifax, 1837). (By Charles Christian Rafu).
- ANTIQUITATES PRIORATUS**
Majoris Malverne. (By George Thomas).
- ANTIQUITATES SARISBURIENSSES.** (1771). (By Edward Ledwich).
- ANTIQUITIES EXPLAINED.** (1770). (By Sir Joshua Reynolds).
- ANTIQUITIES OF MEXICO.** (1831). (By Edward King).
- ANTIQUITIES OF MIDDLESEX.** (1705). (By John Bervack).
- ANTIQUITIES OF ST. PETER'S.** (1711-1722). (By Jodocos Crull).
- ANTIQUITY AND JUSTICE** of Oath of Abjuration. (1694). (By William Atwood).
- ANTIQUITY OF PROTESTANT RELIGION.** (1687). (By Edward Pelling).
- ANTIQUODLIBET.** (1602). (By Dudley Fenner).
- ANTISANDERUS.** (Cantab., 1593). (By Dr. Cowell).
- ANTI-SCRIBLERUS HISTRIONICUS.** (1729) : John Roberts.
- ANTI-SOZZO.** (1675). (By Vincent Alsop).
- ANTI-SYNODALIA SCRIPTA AMERICANA.** (1664). (By Charles Chauncy, B. D.).
- ANTITHELEMITE, OR ANSWER TO CERTAIN QUERIES BY D[uke] OF B[uckingham].** (1685). (By Henry Maurice).
- ANTI-THELYPHTORA.** (By Mr. Cowper).

- ANTITHEOS.** (1838) : George Simpson.
- ANTONIO'S REVENGE.** (1602). (By John Marston).
- ANXIOUS ENQUIRER AFTER TRUTH.** (1854) : D. B. Langley.
- APE.** C. E. Pellgrini.
- APELEUTHERUS.** (1799). (By William Sturch).
- APHORISMES CIVILL AND MILITARIE.** By Guicciardine. (Trans. by Sir Robt. Dallington).
- APHORISMES OF STATE.** (1624). (By Thomas Scott).
- APICIUS REDIVIVUS.** (1817). (By William Kitchiner).
- APOCALYPSE OF NATURE.** (By John Stewart).
- APOCATASTASIS; OR PROGRESS BACKWARDS.** (Burlington, 1854). (By Lennard Marsh).
- APOLLO AND DAPHNE.** (1716). (By John Hughes).
- APOLLO MATHEMATICUS.** (1695). (By Sir Edward Eizat).
- APOLLO-SHROVING.** (1626). (By William Hawkins).
- APOLLO TURN'D STROLLER.** (1787). (By Sir John Oldmixon).
- APOLLOGETICAL EPISTLE.** (1601). (By Robert Parsons).
- APOLOGETICAL DEFENCE.** (1735). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- APOLOGETICAL VIEW OF MORAL AND RELIGIOUS SENTIMENTS OF... BOLINGBROKE.** (By Caleb Fleming).
- APOLOGETICAL VINDICATION.** (1687). (By George Hickes).
- APOLOGIA ACADEMICA.** (1831). (By James Ingram).

- APOLOGIA PRO MINISTRIS
in Anglia. (1664). (By Henry Hickman).
- APOLOGIE. (1562). (By Bp. John Jewel : translated by Lady Anna Bacon).
- APOLOGIE FOR CHURCH OF England. (1685). (By Edward Bohun).
- APOLOGIE FOR SVNDRIE Proceedings. (1593). (By Richard Cosin).
- APOLOGIE OF EARLE OF Essex. (1603). (By Francis Bacon).
- APOLOGIE OF PRIVATE Mass. (By John Jewel).
- APOLOGIE OR ANSWER IN Defence of Churche of Englande. (1564). (By Matthew Parker).
- APOLOGIE OR AUNSWER IN Defence of Church of England. (1562). (By John Jewel).
- APOLOGIE OR DEFENSE OF our Dayes. (1589). (By Francis Trigge).
- APOLOGIE OR DEFENCE OF Such True Christians. (1604). (By John Robinson).
- APOLOGY. (1761). (By Charles Churchill).
- APOLOGY ADDRESSED TO Travellers Club. (1825). (By William Stewart Rose).
- APOLOGY AGAINST PAMphlet call'd Modest Confutation. (1642). (By John Milton).
- APOLOGY FOR ANCIENT Right and Power of Bishops. (1660). (By Jeremy Stephens).
- APOLOGY FOR, AND INVITATION to, People call'd Quakers.
- (1697). (By Edward Stephens).
- APOLOGY FOR ANTONIA Bourgignon. (By George Garden).
- APOLOGY FOR ATHANASIAN Creed. (By John Rotheram).
- APOLOGY FOR AUTHORS OF Book entitled "Free and Candid Disquisitions." (1750). (By Francis Blackburne).
- APOLOGY FOR BELIEVERS in Shakespeare-Papers. (1797-9). (By Geo Chalmers).
- APOLOGY FOR CHURCH History of England from 1500 till 1688. (1742). (By Charles Dodd).
- APOLOGY FOR CHURCH of England, with Relation to Spirit of Persecution. (By Gilbert Burnet).
- APOLOGY FOR CHURCH OF Scotland. (1719). (By John Wilison).
- APOLOGY FOR CLERGY. (1775). (By John Douglas).
- APOLOGY FOR CLERGY OF Scotland. (1693). (By Alexander Monro).
- APOLOGY FOR DANGER OF Church. (1719). (By Thomas Gordon).
- APOLOGY FOR DISBELIEF of Revealed Religion. (1799). (By John Hollis).
- APOLOGY FOR DR. CLARKE. (1714). (By John Lawrence).
- APOLOGY FOR DR. CUDEX. (1734). (By Edmund Gibson).
- APOLOGY FOR EAST INDIA Company. (1690). (By William Attwood).
- APOLOGY FOR LATE RE-

- signation. (By Philip, Earl of Chesterfield).
- APOLOGY FOR LIFE AND Action of General Wolfe. (1765). (Attributed to Israël Mauduit).
- APOLOGY FOR LIFE AND Writings of David Hume. (1777). (By Richard Hurd).
- APOLOGY FOR LIFE OF Bampfylde Moore Carew. (1749). (By Robert Goodby).
- APOLOGY FOR LIFE OF MR. T—C—. (1740). (By Henry Fielding).
- APOLOGY FOR LORD B. (By Robert Morris).
- APOLOGY FOR MINISTERS who subscribed only. (1694). (By William Lorimer).
- APOLOGY FOR MR. R. STAFFORD. (By Edward Stephens).
- APOLOGY FOR NEW SEPARATION. (1691). (By George Hickes).
- APOLOGY FOR, OR VINDICATION of Oppressed Persecuted Ministers. (By Alexander Jamieson).
- APOLOGY FOR PEOPLE Called Quakers. (Philadelphia, 1756). (By James Pemberton).
- APOLOGY FOR PRIVATE Preaching. (1642). (By John Taylor).
- APOLOGY FOR PROTESTANT Dissent from National Church. (1755). (By Caleb Fleming).
- APOLOGY FOR PROTESTANTS of France. (1683). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- APOLOGY FOR PULPITS. (1688). (By John Williams).
- APOLOGY FOR ROYAL Party. (By John Evelyn).
- APOLOGY FOR RUSHWORTH'S Dialogues. (1654). (By Thomas White).
- APOLOGY FOR SIR ROBERT Sutton. (1733). (By William Warburton).
- APOLOGY FOR SLAVERY. (1792). (By Alexander Geddes).
- APOLOGY FOR SMOKERS. (1831). (By B. L. Love).
- APOLOGY FOR WRITERS against Tragedy of Douglas. (1757). (By John Maclaurin).
- APOLOGY FOR WRITINGS of Walter Moyle. (1727). (By Edmund Curll).
- APOLOGY FOR YOUNGER Brother. (1641). (By John Allen).
- APOLOGY OF BENJAMIN Ben Mordecai. (1771-4). (By Henry Taylor).
- APOLOGY OF CHURCH OF England. (1685). (By Edmund Bohun).
- APOLOGY OF ENGLISH Landowner. (By Sir Henry Willoughby).
- APOLOGY TO LADY C—R—T. (1730). (By Jonathan Swift).
- APOSTATE PROTESTANT. (1682). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- APOSTLES' CREED BETTER than Assembly's Catechism. (1720). (By Benjamin Chandler).
- APOSTOLICALL INSTITUTION of Episcopacy. (1644). (By William Chillingworth).
- APOTHEOSIS OF PUNCH.

- (1779). (By Leonard Mac-Nally).
- APPARITION. (1710). (By Abel Evans).
- APPEAL. (1818). (By John Galt).
- APPEAL FROM COLORED Men of Philadelphia. (1862). (By J. C. Davis).
- APPEAL FROM COUNTRY TO City. (1679). (By Robert Ferguson).
- APPEAL FROM COUNTRY Man to Union Men of South. (By R. H. Howe).
- APPEAL FROM NEW TO OLD Whigs. (1791). (By Edmund Burke).
- APPEAL IN BEHALF OF Church in California. (1849). (By R. T. Huddart).
- APPEAL IN CASE OF LATE King's Party. (1660). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- APPEAL OF MURTHER from certain Unjust Judges. (1694). (By Samuel Grascome).
- APPEAL ON BEHALF OF Kenyon College, Ohio. (N. D.). (By Charles Pettit M'Ilvaine).
- APPEAL ON SUBJECT OF Accumulation of Wealth. (1824). (By William Phillips).
- APPEAL TO ALL TRUE EN-glish-Men. (By Samuel Grascombe).
- APPEAL TO CANDID OF ALL Parties, respecting Religious Difficulties in Princeton [Mass.] ([n. p. 1835.]) (By A. Phillips).
- APPEAL TO CHRISTIAN Public. (Phila., 1849). (By Herman Hooker).
- APPEAL TO CITIZENS OF Pennsylvania... Insane. (1854). (By T. S. Kirkbride).
- APPEAL TO COMMON SENSE, and Common Honesty. (By John Hobson).
- APPEAL TO COMMON SENSE in Behalf of Religion. (1766-72). (By James Oswald).
- APPEAL TO CONSCIENCE OF a Fanatick. (1684). (By Bartholomew Lane).
- APPEAL TO DEMOCRACY OF Wisconsin. (Milwaukee, 1849). (By A. Mathieson).
- APPEAL TO FACTS. (1763). (By John Dalrymple).
- APPEAL TO GENUINE RE-cords and Testimonies of Heathen and Jewish Writers. (1730). (By Thomas Dawson).
- APPEAL TO GOOD SENSE OF Democrats. (Boston, 1814). (By Willard Phillips).
- APPEAL TO HONEST PEOPLE against wicked Priests. (By John Toland).
- APPEAL TO JUSTICE AND Interests of People of Great Britain. (1775). (By Arthur Lee).
- APPEAL TO OLD WHIGS OF New-Hampshire. (By William Plumer).
- APPEAL TO PARLIAMENT. (1660). (By Thomas Lawson).
- APPEAL TO PARLIAMENT, or Sion's Plea. (1628). (By A. Leighton).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE. (Boston, 1840). (By Lewis Josselyn).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE BEING Review of Late Correspond-

- ence. (N. Y., 1810). (By William Coleman).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE OF England in Defence of Clergy. (By Caleb Fleming).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE OF England on Subject of French Revolution. (1794). (By Richard Hawker).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE OF United Kingdoms. (1672). (By William Clason).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE ON Causes and Consequences of War with Great Britain. (Boston, 1811). (By J. Lowell).
- APPEAL TO PEOPLE, ON Causes and Consequences of War with Great Britain. (Boston, 1811). (By Jonathan Phillips).
- APPEAL TO PUBLIC. [Quebec Bill]. (1774). (By I. Bernard).
- APPEAL TO PUBLIC FOR Religious Liberty. (Boston, 1773). (By Isaac Backus).
- APPEAL TO UNPREJUDICED. (1739). (By Thomas Gordon).
- APPEAL TO VIRTUE AND Good Sense of Inhabitants of St-Martin-in-the-Fields. (1809). (By Frederick Smith).
- APPEAL TO WOMEN OF America. (n. p. n. d.). (By Desdemona Marke).
- APPEALE TO THY CONscience. (1664). (By Edward Fisher).
- APPEARANCE IS AGAINST Them. (1785). (By Elizabeth Inchbald).
- APPENDIX TO BRIEF INquiry into Principles and Pro-
- visions of Law. (c. 1825). (By Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges).
- APPENDIX TO CONSIDERATIONS on Measures. (c. 1774). (By Matthew Robinson).
- APPENDIX TO "ESSAYS ON Public Worship". (1774). (By David Williams).
- APPENDIX TO HISTORY OF Church of Scotland. (1677). (By Thomas Middleton).
- APPENDIX TO HISTORY OF Crown-Inn. (By John Arbuthnot).
- APPENDIX TO JOHN BULL still in His Senses. (1712). (By John Arbuthnot).
- APPENDIX TO LIFE OF Right Revd. Father in God Seth. (1697). (By Thomas Wood).
- APPENDIX TO OCCASIONAL Critic. (c. 1757). (By John Shebbeare).
- APPENDIX TO PLEA FOR Infants. (1743). (By Caleb Fleming).
- APPENDIX TO PRESENT State of Nation. (1769). (By George Grenville).
- APPENDIX TO SHORT ESSAY on Coin. (By B. Robinson).
- APPENDIX TO THIRD PART of Friendly Debate. (By Symon Patrick).
- APPENDIX TO TREATISE ON Coalmines. (1770). (By William Sharp).
- APPENDIX TO TWO DIScourses in Answer to Scurrilous Libel. (1733). (By George Smith).
- APPENDIX TO TWO EPIST-

- les of Verse. (1796). (By Thomas James Mathias).
- APPENDIX TO VINDICIAE
Britannicæ. (1794). (By Richard Penn).
- APPIUS. (1755). (By John Moncrieff).
- APPLAUSE OF VIRTUE.
(1705). (By Lady Frances Norton).
- APPLICATION OF BAR-
ruel's Memoirs to Secret Societies. (1798). (By Hon. Robert Clifford).
- APPRENTISES ADVICE TO
XII Bishops. (1642). (By John Taylor).
- APRIL BABY'S BOOK OF
Tunes. (By Baroness Arnheim).
- AQUÆPONTANUS, Joh., (1588-
94) : John Bridgwater.
- AQUAPENDENTE. (1838). (By Carl F. T. Krause).
- AQUATICUS MERCURIUS :
John Taylor.
- AQUILA. (1814) : Samuel Alexander.
- AR. BR : Arthur Broke.
- ARABIAN TALE. (1786). (By William Beckford).
- ARACHNOPHILUS. (1851) : Adam Whyte.
- ARAIGNEMENT OF MR. PER-
secution. (1645). (By H. Robinson).
- ARAYGNEMENT OF PARIS.
(1584). (By George Peele).
- ARBITRATOR. (1856) : T. H. Williams.
- ARBOR VITAE. (By Earl of Rochester).
- ARBORY, John, : John Macfarlane.
- ARBOUR. (1756). (By Thomas Cole).
- ARCADIA. (1761). (By Robert Lloyd).
- ARCANA. (1774). (By Robert Robinson).
- ARCANA DOGMATUM ANTI-
Remonstrantium. (1659). (By Lawrence Womack).
- ARCANA GALLICA. (1714). (By John Oldmixon).
- ARCANA IMPERII DETECTA.
(1701). (Trans. from Mark Zuirius Boxhorn).
- ARCANA OF SHORT HÅND.
(1805). (By H. Ewington).
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL EPISTLE
to Dean Milles. (By John Baynes).
- 'ΑΡΧΑΙΟΣΚΟΠΙΑ (1677). (By John Hanmer).
- ARCHÆOLOGICAL EPISTLE
to Reverend and Worshipful Jeremiah Milles. (1782). (By William Mason).
- ARCHÆOLOGIST AND HIS
Friends. (1856) : H. Noel Humphreys.
- ARCHÆOPHILUS, Constantius,
(1826) : Father Hatton.
- ARCHÆUS : John Sterling.
- ARCHBISHOP OF CANTER-
burie's Dream. (1641). (By John Milton).
- ARCHBISHOP OF CANTER-
burie's Instructions. (1689). (By Archbishop Sancroft).
- ARCHBISHOP OF TUAM.
(1689) : John Vesey.
- ARCHERY : A POEM. (By J. Ogden).
- ARCHETA DOMESTICA : L.
M. Budgen.

- ARCHIMAGIRUS METAPHORICUS : William Kenrick.
- ARCHITECT. (1840) : Christopher Davy.
- ARCHITECT. (1841-8) : C. J. Richardson.
- ARCTIC ZOOLOGY. (1784-1792). (By Thomas Pennant).
- ARDENT. (1832). (By R. Wilmot).
- ARE NORTH CAROLINIANS Freemen? (1856). (By B. S. Hedrick).
- ARE THESE THINGS SO? (1740). (By James Miller).
- ARETINA. (1660). (By Sir George Mackenzie).
- ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. (N. Y., 1865). (By Domingo Faustino Sarmiento).
- ARGLES, Mrs., : Mrs. Hungerford.
- ARGONAUT. (1790) : John Etches.
- ARGONAUTIC EXPEDITION. (1780). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).
- ARGUMENT CONCERNING Militia. (1762). (By Sir George Savile).
- ARGUMENT FOR BISHOPS Right in Judging in Capital Cases. (1682). (By Thomas Hunt).
- ARGUMENT FOR UNION. (1683). (By Thomas Tenison).
- ARGUMENT FROM PROPHESY. (1733). (By Moses Lowman).
- ARGUMENT IN CASE OF Poor's Rate. (1768). (By Sir James Marriott).
- ARGUMENT IN FAVOR OF A Land Grant. (Washington, 1867). (By P. A. Ladue).
- ARGUMENT IN MATTER OF Application by... Coyle. (By D. T. Disney).
- ARGUMENT OF BISHOP OF New Jersey. (1852). (By George W. Doane).
- ARGUMENT OF LETTER Concerning Toleration. (1690). (By Jonas Proast).
- ARGUMENT ON BEHALF OF American Tract Society. (1663). (By I. F. Redfield).
- ARGUMENT ON BEHALF OF Thaddeus Hyatt. (185-). (By Samuel E. Sewall and J. A. Andrew).
- ARGUMENT ON CONSTITUTIONALITY and Construction of "Riot Act". (N. Y., 1864). (By Cephas Brainerd and James S. Stearns).
- ARGUMENT OR DEBATE IN Law. (1642). (By John Marsh).
- ARGUMENT PROVING THAT Design of Employing. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ARGUMENT PROVING THAT Method taken for Obstructing Dr. Rundle's. (1735). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- ARGUMENT, SHEWING THAT 't is impossible for Nation to be rid of Grievances. (1699). (By John Berisford).
- ARGUMENT TO PROVE Affections of People. (1716). (By Francis Atterbury).
- ARGUMENT TO PROVE that XXXIXth Section of 4th Chapter. (1721). (By John Burford).

ARGUMENT TO PROVE
that Tragedy of Douglas ought
to be Publickly Burnt. (1757).
(By Alexander Carlyle).

ARGUMENT TO PROVE
Unity and Perfection of God a
Priori. (1735). (By Moses.
Lowman).

ARGUMENTS AND REPLIES,
in a Dispute. (1703). (By Hen-
ry Layton).

ARGUMENTS FOR AND
against Union. (By Edward
Cooke).

ARGUMENTS OF CELSUS.
(1830). (By Thomas Taylor).

ARGUMENTUM AD HOMI-
nem. (By J. Noothouck).

ARGUMENTUM ANTI-NOR-
mannicum. (1682). (By Edward
Cooke or William Atwood).

ARGUS : Irwin Willes.

ARIANS AND SOCINIAN'S
Monitor. (1761). (By John
Macgowan).

ARIELS SONGS IN PLAY
Call'd Tempest. (By Banister,
Hart and Humphrey).

ARION : (1892) : G. L. Chester-
ton.

ARIOSTO'S CONCLUSIONS
of Marriage of Rogero. (1598).
(By Gervase Markham).

ARIOSTOS SEVEN PLANETS.
(1611). (Trans. by Robert
Tofte).

ARISTARCHUS. (By Philip
Withers).

ARISTIDES. (1786-8) : Alexan-
der C. Hanson.

ARISTIPPUS OR IOVIALL
Philosopher. (1630). (By Tho-
mas Randolph).

ARISTOBULUS. (1720) : Tho-
mas Woolston.

ARISTOCLES. (Boston, 1746) :
Samuel Johnson.

ARISTOCRAT. (1850) : John
Lettsom Elliot.

ARISTOCRATIC TOUT : T.
Wood.

ARISTODEMUS. (1838). (By
Mrs. Crowe).

ARISTOGEITON : P. Fraser.

ARITHMETIC COMPENDIZ'D.
(1721). (By David Spence).

ARITHMETICA UNIVERSA-
lis. (1708). (By Sir Isaac New-
ton).

ARKWRIGHT, PELEG : D. L.
Proudfit.

ARLEN, Michael, (19—) : Dikrau
Kuyumjian.

ARLEY : M. P. Andrews.

ARMAGEDDON. (1711). (By
Daniel Defoe).

ARMATA, A FRAGMENT. (By
Thomas Erskine).

ARMIG, S. P., (1661) : Samuel
Pordage.

ARMINELL. (By S. Baring-
Gould).

ARMINIAN HERESY. (1742).
(By Simon Thomas).

ARMINIUS. (1740). (By William
Paterson).

ARMORIAL BEARINGS OF
Several Families. (By W.
Rowlands).

ARMOR OF PROOFE. (1596).
(By Roger Cotton).

ARMOUR OF CHRISTIANITY.
(Boston, 1704). (By Cotton
Mather).

ARMOURER. (1793). (By R.
Cumberland).

- ARMYTAGE, Dudley, : William Edward Armytage Axon.
- ARMYTAGE, Ernest, : William Dudley Armytage Axon.
- ARNETT, John Andrews,: (1837). John Hannett.
- ARP, BILL : Charles Henry Smith.
- ARRAIGNEMENT OF VVhole Creatvre. (1631). (By Richard Henderson or Stephen Jerome).
- ARRAINEMENT OF WHOLE Societie of Jesuits in Fraunce. (1594). (By Charles Yetsweirt).
- ARRAIGNMENT OF POPERY. (1667). (By George and Ellis Hookes).
- ARRANGED CATALOGUE OF Several Publications. (1790). (By John Disney).
- ARRIAN'S VOYAGE ROUND Euxine Sea. (1805). (By Dr. Thomas Falconer).
- ARROW AGAINST IDOLatrie. (1640). (By Henry Ainsworth).
- ARROW AGAINST PROFANE and Promiscuous Dancing. (Boston, 1684). (By Increase Mather).
- ARS AULICA. (1607). (By Lorenzo Ducci. Trans. by E. Blount).
- ARS CATCHPOLARIA. (1775). (By James Wilson).
- ARSACES. (1775). (By William Hodson).
- ARSINAE. (1707). (By Peter A. Motteux).
- ARSINOE. (1705). (By Thomas Clayton).
- ART AND NATURE. A CO-
- medy. (1738). (By James Miller).
- ART AND NATURE. A TALE. (By Sir George Sinclair).
- ART OF ANGLING. (1653). (By Thomas Barker).
- ART OF ANGLING, ROCK and Sea Fishing. (1740). (By Richard Brookes).
- ART OF ANGLING WITH Art of Swimming. (By G. Smeeton).
- ART OF CONTENTMENT. (1675). (By Richard Allstree).
- ART OF CONVERSATION. (1869). (By C. G. Leland).
- ART OF COOKERY. (Lintott. N. D.). (By Dr. William King).
- ART OF COOKERY MADE Plain and Easy. (1747). (By Hannah Glass).
- ART OF CRITICISM. (1789). (By Robert Potter).
- ART OF DANCING. (1729). (By Soame Jenyns).
- ART OF DELIVERING WRITTEN Language. (1775). (By William Cockin).
- ART OF DINING. (1852). (By Abraham Hayward).
- ART OF DRESS. (1717). (By John Durant Breval).
- ART OF ELOQUENCE. (1785). (By Richard Polwhele).
- ART OF ENGLISH POESIE. (1589). (By George Puttenham).
- ART OF GOVERNING BY Partys. (1701). (By John Toland).
- ART. HANDBOOK FOR TRAVELLERS in Spain. (1845). (By Geo. Borrow).

- ART OF HERALDRY. (1685).
 (By Richard Blome).
- ART OF JUGLING. (1612). (By
 Samuel Rid).
- ART OF LIVING IN LONDON.
 (1642). (By Henry Peachem).
- ART OF LIVING IN LONDON.
 (1784). (By James Smith).
- ART OF LOVE. (1700). (By
 Charles Hopkins).
- ART OF MAKING CATALO-
 gues. (1856). (By Andrea Cres-
 tadoro).
- ART OF NIGHTINGALE. (By
 Thomas Middleton).
- ART OF POETRY. (By Edward
 Bysshe).
- ART OF POETRY ON NEW
 Plan. (1762). (By Oliver Gold-
 smith).
- ART OF POLITICKS. (1729).
 (By J. Bramston).
- ART OF POETRY. (1683).
 (Trans. by Sir William Soames).
- ART OF PREACHING. (N. D.).
 (By Robt. Dodsley).
- ART OF PREACHING. (1739).
 (By George Smalridge).
- ART OF PRESERVING
 Health. (1744). (By John Arm-
 strong).
- ART OF RESTORING. (1714).
 (By John Toland).
- ART OF RIDING. (1584). (By
 John Astley).
- ART OF SINKING IN
 Poetry. (By Alexander Pope).
- ART OF SPEAKING. (By James
 Burgh).
- ART OF THRIVING. (1635).
 (By Thomas Powell).
- ART OF TORMENTING. (1831).
 (By Henry Heath).

- ART OF WARRE. (1639).
 (Trans. by I. Crusoe).
- ART OF WHEEDLING. (1679).
 (By Richard Head).
- ARTACHTHOS. (By John Pen-
 kethman).
- ARTE OF ENGLISH POESIE.
 (1589). (By George Puttenham).
- ARTE POETICA ITALIANA.
 (1804). (By Benedetto Menzini).
- ARTEMAS : (1917). Arthur T.
 Mason.
- ARTEMUS WARD AMONG
 Mormons. (Boston, c. 1865).
 (By Charles Farrer Browne).
- ARTEMUS WARD HIS BOOK.
 (1864). (By Charles Farrer
 Browne).
- ARTEMUS WARD HIS TRA-
 vels. (N. Y., 1865). (By Charles
 Farrer Browne).
- ARTES OF LOGIKE AND
 Rethorike. (1584). (By Dudley
 Fenner).
- ARTFUL HUSBAND. (1717).
 (By William Taverner).
- ARTHUR, Frederick, : Col. F.
 A. Heygate Lambert.
- ARTHUR BRANDON. (1856).
 (By Mrs. Brotherton).
- ARTHUR CARRYL. NOVEL.
 (New York, 1841). (By Laugh-
 ton Osborn).
- ARTHUR CONINGSBY. (1833).
 (By John Sterling).
- ARTHUR FITZ-ALBINI. (1798).
 (By Sir S. Egerton Brydges).
- ARTHUR, OR PASTOR OF
 Village. (1818). (By J. L.
 Knapp).
- ARTICLE ON DEBTS OF
 States. (1844-62). (By Benjamin
 R. Curtis).

ARTICLES CONCERNING
Civil Society. (1780). (By James Hall).

ARTICLES OF INQUIRY CONCERNING Matters Ecclesiastical. (1663). (By Denis Granville).

ARTICLES OF RELIGION
Agreed upon by Archbishops and Bishops... Ireland. (c.1616). (By James Usher).

ARTIFICIAL CLOCKMAKER. (1700). (By William Derham).

ARTIFICIALL EMBELLISHMENTS. (1665). (By Thomas Jeamson).

ARTIST (1797) : John Bengo.

ARTIST. (1865) : G. W. Novice.

ARTIST IN INDIA : Coles-worthy Grant.

ARTIST (UNKNOWN) : Joseph Pennell.

ARTLESS TALES. (1795). (By A. M. Porter).

ARUNDEL. (1789-95). (By Richard Cumberland).

ARVENDEL. (1826). (By Gerard Thomas Noel).

ARVIRAGVS AND PHILICIA. (1639). (By Lodowicke Carlell).

AS IT FELL UPON A DAY. (By Richard Barnfield).

AS IT SHOULD BE. (1789). (By Whalley Chamberlain Oulton).

AS YOU FIND IT. (1703). (By Charles Boyle, Earl of Orrery).

ASCETICKS. (1696). (By Edward Stephens).

ASHMONT. (1893) : Joseph Franklin Perry.

ASHWELL, LENA : Mrs. Arthur Playfair.

ASIATICK RESEARCHES.

(1801-18). (By William Jones).

ASK MAMMA. (1858). (By R. S. Surtees).

ASKHA, PHYSYCYON, Anthony, (1550) : Anthony Askham.

ASMODEO : Richard Brinsley Sheridan.

ASMODEUS AT LARGE. (By Lord Lytton).

ASPECTS OF RELIGION IN United States of America. (1859). (By Miss C. Marsh).

ASPHODEL. (By M. E. Braddon).

ASPIRANT. (1810) : Rev. James Beresford.

ASSEMBLY. (1752). (By Archibald Pitcairne).

ASSEMBLY-MAN. (1663). (By Sir John Birkenhead).

ASSEMBLY'S SHORTER CATECHISM EXPLAINED. (1765). (By E. Erskine and J. Fisher).

ASSEMBLY'S SHORTER CATECHISM, RESCU'D. (1738). (By David Millar).

ASSERTIO SEPTEM SACRAMENTORUM. (Mainly by King Henry VIII).

ASSERTION OF GOVERNMENT. (1641). (By George Gillespie).

ASSIMILATED RANK OF Civil Branch of Navy. (1848). (By W. S. W. Ruschenberger).

ASSISE OF BREAD. (By John Powell).

ASSISTANT-SURGEON. (1841) : Gurney Turner.

ASSIZE BALL. (1820). (By Mrs. Trench).

ASSOCIATORS CASHIER'D.

- (1683). (By Lawrence Womack).
- ASSOMOIR. (1884). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- ASTRAEAS TEARS. (1641). (By Richard Brathwayt).
- ASTREA. (By H. d'Urfe).
- ASTREA, OR GROVE OF Beatitudes. (1665). (By Edward Manning).
- ASTROLOGER. (1744). (By James Ralph).
- ASTROLOGICAL THEOLOGICAL Discourse. (1682). (By Christopher Nesse).
- ASTRONOMICAL DESCRIPTION of Late Comet. (Cambridge; 1665). (By S. Danforth).
- ASYLUM FOR FUGITIVE Pieces. (1785-9). (By John Almon).
- AT HOME IN WILDERNESS. (1867). (By J. K. Lord).
- ATALANTIS. (Phila., 1848). (By W. Gilmore Simms).
- ATALANTIS MAJOR. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ATAXIAE OBSTACVLVM. (1677). (By George Vernon).
- ATHEISMUS VAPULANS. (1654). (By William Towers).
- ATHELGIVA. (1778). (By William Watkins).
- ATHELSTAN. (1756). (By Dr. John Brown).
- ATHENIAN ORACLE. (Boston, 1705). (By Samuel Sewall).
- ATHENIAN SOCIETY UNvail'd. (1692). (By Joseph Wyeth).
- ATHENIAN SPORT. (1707). (1707). (By John Dunton).
- ATHENS AND OTHER Poems. (Salem, 1824). (By Henry Pickering).
- ATHENS, ITS RISE AND Fall. (1837). (By Lord Lytton).
- ATHERTON, H., : Frank Fowler.
- ATLAS. (New York, 1914) : Carl van Vechten.
- ATLAS : Edmund Yates.
- ATROPOION DELION. (By Thomas Newton).
- ATTEMPT FOR EXPLICATION of Phaenomena. (1661). (By Robert Hooke).
- ATTEMPT TO ANALYZE AUTOMATON Chess Player. (1821). (By Robert Willis).
- ATTEMPT TO RECONCILE All Differences. (c. 1753). (By Edward Hody).
- ATTEMPT TO SHEW THAT America must be known to Ancients. (Boston, 1773). (By Samuel Mather).
- ATTEMPT TO SHOW JUSTICE and Expediency... Income. (By B. Sayer).
- ATTEMPT TO SHOW THAT Knowledge of God. (1773). (By Dr. Findlay or James Paton).
- ATTEMPT TOWARDS APOLOGY for His R. H. the D. (1751). (By R. Bentley).
- ATTEMPT TOWARDS CHARACTER of Late Mr. John Mucklow. (1753). (By Samuel Wilson).
- ATTEMPT TOWARDS CHARACTER of Royal Martyr King Charles I. (1738). (By Zachary Grey).
- ATTEMPT TO RESCUE...

- Shakespere. (1749). (By John Holt).
- ATTENDANT ON EMBASSIES (1669) : Guy Miege.
- ATTICUS. (N. Y., 1816) : De Witt Clinton.
- ATTICUS SECUNDUS. (1822) : John McDiarmid.
- ATTILA. (Oxon., 1832). (By J. Thomas).
- ATTORNEY OR CORRESPONDENCE of John Quod. (N. Y., 1853). (By J. Treat Irving).
- AUBER FORRESTIER : Annie A. Woodward.
- AUBREY, FRANK : Francis T. Atkinson.
- AUBYN, Alan St., : Frances Marshall.
- AUCTIO DAVISIANA OXONII. (1689). (By George Smalridge).
- AUCTION. (1778). (By William Combe).
- AUCTIONEER : James Gomme.
- AUGSPUR : H. J. M. Sampson.
- AUGUR (of "Sporting Life") : W. Standring.
- AUGUR : Wm. Blake.
- AUGUR : H. M. Feist.
- AUGUST. (1771). (By Daniel Bellamy).
- AUGUSTA TRIUMPHANS. (1728). (By Daniel Defoe).
- AULA LUCIS. (1652). (By Thomas Vaughan).
- AULICUS COQUINARIÆ. (1650). (By William Saunderson).
- AULICUS HIS DREAM. (1644). (By Francis Cheynell).
- AULICUS HIS HVE AND CRY Sent Forth. (1645). (By Francis Cheynell).
- AUNCIENT ORDER. (1583). (By Richard Robinson).
- AUNSWERE TO TREATISE of Crosse. (1655). (By James Calfhill).
- AUNT CHARLOTTE : Charlotte M. Yonge.
- AUNT DOROTHY'S TALE. (1837). (By Lady Chatterton).
- AUNT FANNY : (1868) : Mrs. Fanny Barrows.
- AUNT HESTER : Miss G. M. Craik.
- AUNT JUDY : Mrs. Alfred M. Gatty.
- AUNT KITTY : Maria Macintosh.
- AUNT LOUISA : Mrs. Valentine.
- AUNT NAOMI : Gertrude Lande.
- AUNT SADIE. (New York) : Sarah Phelps Stokes Halkett.
- AUNT SARAH. (1915). (By Wilfrid Meynell).
- AURA. (1857-9) : Mary Catharine Irvine.
- AURA. (). Wm. Gale.
- AUREA DICTA. (1681). (By Clement Barksdale).
- AURELIANO IN PALMIRA. (1826). (By F. Romani).
- AURELIUS. (Boston, 1796) : John Gardner.
- AUREOLE : Mrs. Berens.
- AURORA. (Guildford, 1875). (By Alaric Alfred Watts and Anna Mary Watts).
- AURORA AND PRINCE. (1647). (Trans. by Thomas Stanley).
- AURUNGZEBE. (1833). (By John Ainslie).
- AUSTIN, Arthur, : John Wilson.
- AUSTRALIE : Mrs. Emily Heron.
- AUTEUR DE LA BIBLIO-

- theca Americana Vetustissima : .
Henry Harrisse.
- AUTHADES, Fradulph, : Baron Corvo.
- AUTHENTIC ACCOUNT OF Late Negotiation. (1791). (By George Lord Rivers).
- AUTHENTIC ACCOUNT OF Mr. Canning's Policy. (By Lady Canning).
- AUTHENTIC ACCOUNT OF Visit of His Royal Highness. (Oxon., 1814). (By W. Dalby).
- AUTHENTIC DETAILS OF Valdenses. (1827). (By Charles H. Bracebridge).
- AUTHENTIC HISTORICAL Memoir of Schuylkill Fishing Company of State, in Schuylkill. (Philadelphia, 1830). (By William Milnor).
- AUTHENTIC HISTORY OF Captain Castagnette. (Trans. by Austin Dobson).
- AUTHENTIC LIFE OF MRS. Mary Ann Bickford. (Boston, c. 1846). (By James Bickford).
- AUTHENTIC MEMOIRS OF Life of Richard Mead, M. D. (1755). (By Matthew Maty).
- AUTHENTIC MEMOIRS OF William Augustus Bowles. (1791). (By Capt. Baynton).
- AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE OF Dissensions and Debates in Royal Society. (1784). (By Samuel Horsley).
- AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE OF Late Extraordinary Proceedings at Cambridge. (1751). (By Thomas Franklin).
- AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE OF Oppressions of Islanders of Jersey. (1771). (By Dr. Shebbeare).
- AUTHENTIC RECORDS OF Court of England. (By Lady A. Hamilton).
- AUTHOR. (1688) : John Northleigh.
- AUTHOR. (1698) : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR. (1700) : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR. (1722) : Robert Beverly.
- AUTHOR. (1740) : Andrew Baxter.
- AUTHOR. (1737) : Thomas Morgan.
- AUTHOR. (1761) : Thomas Vaughan.
- AUTHOR. (1761-1762) : Charles Churchill.
- AUTHOR. (1772) : John Jebb.
- AUTHOR. (1777) : Richard Burke.
- AUTHOR. (Edinburgh, 1783) : Thomas McGrugar.
- AUTHOR. (1801) : Charles Edward Stewart.
- AUTHOR. (1807) : James Sayers.
- AUTHOR. (1808) : Mrs. Lefevre.
- AUTHOR. ("Poems, Miscellaneous." 1816) : William Rough.
- AUTHOR. (Oxford, 1841) : John Henry Newman.
- AUTHOR. (1851) : Joseph Benson Woolmer.
- AUTHOR. (1852) : William May.
- AUTHOR. (1864) : Samuel Lucas.
- AUTHOR J. M. : John Milton.
- AUTHOR, MELA BRITANNICUS : Charles Kelsall.

- AUTHOR OF "ABBASSAH" :
B. E. Pote.
- AUTHOR OF " ABBEY-Church" : Charlotte M. Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF "ABRIDGEMENT of Mr. Gibbon's Roman History" : Rev. Charles Hereford.
- AUTHOR OF " ABSALOM and Achitophel" : (1682). John Dryden. (Pickering attributes this to Thomas Shadwell).
- AUTHOR OF " ACCOUNT OF Denmark" : Robert Molesworth.
- AUTHOR OF " ADDRESS TO Freemen" : Edmund Bohun.
- AUTHOR OF " ADDRESS TO Ladies of Scotland" : (1842) : Miss Tough.
- AUTHOR OF "ADELAIDE" : Miss Cathcart.
- AUTHOR OF " ADMIRABLE Curiosities." (1685) : Richard Burton.
- AUTHOR OF "ADRIAN AND Orrila" : William Dimond.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVANTAGES of Education" (1799) : Jane West.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES of Irish Gentleman" : John Gideon Millingen.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES of John Johns" : Frederic Carrel.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES of Kuzzilbash" : James Baillie Fraser.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES of Salmon" : Edward Fitzgibbon.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES
- of Six Princesses of Babylon" : Lucy Peacock.
- AUTHOR OF "ADVENTURES of Susan Hopley" : Catherine Crowe.
- AUTHOR OF " ADVISER" : (1803) : John Bristed.
- AUTHOR OF "AFFECTION'S Gift" : M. A. Hedge.
- AUTHOR OF "AFTERNOON'S Walk" : Pithie Booth.
- AUTHOR OF "AGE OF FRIVOLITY" : Thomas Beck.
- AUTHOR OF "AGE OF INFIDELITY" : Thomas Williams.
- AUTHOR OF "ALCIPHRON" : George Berkeley.
- AUTHOR OF "ALICE WENTWORTH" : Noell Radcliffe.
- AUTHOR OF " ALL FOR Greed" : Baroness de Bury.
- AUTHOR OF " ALL MEN Mad" : Edward Ward.
- AUTHOR OF " ALL THE Talents" : Eaton Stannard Barrett.
- AUTHOR OF " ALL WORLD'S A Stage" : Isaac Jackman.
- AUTHOR OF " ALLEN Prescott" : Mrs. Susan Ridley Sedgwich.
- AUTHOR OF " ALMACK'S Revisited" : Charles White.
- AUTHOR OF " ALMIDA" : Mrs. Celisia.
- AUTHOR OF " AMBITION" : (1830) : Miss M. G. Lewis.
- AUTHOR OF " AMERICAN Popular Lessons" : Eliza Robbins.
- AUTHOR OF " AMY GRANT" : Miss Hopton.

AUTHOR OF "AMY HERBERT" : Elizabeth M. Sewell.
 AUTHOR OF "ANALYSIS and Summary of Herodotus" : J. Talboys Wheeler.
 AUTHOR OF "ANALYSIS OF Ancient Mythology" : Jacob Bryant.
 AUTHOR OF "ANCIENT AND Present State of Muscovy" : Joducus Crull.
 AUTHOR OF "ANALYSIS OF Aristotle's Ethics" : Robert B. Paul.
 AUTHOR OF "ANALYTICAL Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon" : Benjamin Davidson.
 AUTHOR OF "ANECDOTES of Late Earl of Chatham" : John Almon.
 AUTHOR OF "ANGELINA" : Thomas Prest.
 AUTHOR OF "ANGLER IN Ireland". (1840) : — Belton.
 AUTHOR OF "ANGLO-Indian Domestic Life" : Colesworth Grant.
 AUTHOR OF "ANIMADVERSions upon Reverend Doctor Brown's Three Essays" : Robert Colvill.
 AUTHOR OF "ANNA, OR Welsh Heiress" : Mrs. A. M. Bennet.
 AUTHOR OF "ANNALS OF Parish" : John Galt.
 AUTHOR OF "ANNE DYSART" : Christina Jane Douglas.
 AUTHOR OF "ANNE GREY" : Hon. Harriet Cradock.
 AUTHOR OF "ANNIE JENNINGS" : Leslie Gore.
 AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO

Dr. Buchanan's Speech" : Andrew MacGeorge.
 AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO Dr. Shebbeare and Dr. Johnson" : Hugh Baillie.
 AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO Mr. Burke's Letter" : George Chalmers.
 AUTHOR OF "ANSWER TO Mr. Slater of Putney" : Edward Gee.
 AUTHOR OF "ANTI-COUNTER-QUERIES" : Robert Calder.
 AUTHOR OF "ANTIDOTE TO Miseries of Human Life" : Harriet Corp.
 AUTHOR OF "ANTIQUITIES of Furness" : Thomas West.
 AUTHOR OF "APOLOGY FOR Parson Alberoni" : Thomas Gordon.
 AUTHOR OF "APPARITION": Abel Evans.
 AUTHOR OF "THE APPEAL" (1760) : William Hopkins.
 AUTHOR OF "APPEAL TO Common Sense of all Christian People". (1763) : William Hopkins.
 AUTHOR OF "APPEAL TO Justice and Interests of Great Britain" : Arthur Lee.
 AUTHOR OF "APPEAL TO Serious and Candid Professors of Christianity". (1776) : Joseph Priestley.
 AUTHOR OF "ARCHIE LOVELL" : Mrs. Amelia Edwards.
 AUTHOR OF "ARE THESE Things So?" (1740) : J. Miller.
 AUTHOR OF "APPRENTICE". (By Arthur Murphy).
 AUTHOR OF "ARGUMENT

- against Standing Army" (1697) : Walter Moyle.
- AUTHOR OF "ARITHMETIC for Young Children": (1852) : Horace Grant.
- AUTHOR OF "ART AND INVigorating Life by Food". (1822) : Dr. Kitchiner.
- AUTHOR OF "ART OF Dress" : John Durant de Breval.
- AUTHOR OF "ART OF POLITICKS" : James Bramston.
- AUTHOR OF "ARTHUR Fitzalbini" : Samuel Egerton Brydges.
- AUTHOR OF ARTICLES ON Church Rates that Appeared in 134th and 141st Numbers of "Edinburgh Review" : John Allen.
- AUTHOR OF "ARTISTE" : Maria M. Grant.
- AUTHOR OF "ARUNDEL" : (1795) : Richard Cumberland.
- AUTHOR OF "ATELIER DU Lys" : Margaret Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF "ATHLETIC Sports". (1863) : John Henry Walsh.
- AUTHOR OF "THE AUCTION" : (1780) : William Combe.
- AUTHOR OF "AUNT EDITH" : J. Macgowan.
- AUTHOR OF "AUNT SARAH and the War" : Wilfrid Meynell.
- AUTHOR OF "AUSTRIA AS It Is" : Charles Sealsfield.
- AUTHOR OF "AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Beggar Boy" : James Dawson Burn.
- AUTHOR OF "AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Late Salmo Salar." (1867) : George Rooper.
- AUTHOR OF "AYRSHIRE Legatees" : John Galt.
- AUTHOR OF "AZARIA AND Hushai" : Samuel Pordage.
- AUTHOR OF "BABYLON THE GREAT" : Robert Mudie.
- AUTHOR OF "BACHELOR OF Albany" : Marmion W. Savage.
- AUTHOR OF "BADGER IN Fox-Trap," (1684) : J. Dean.
- AUTHOR OF "BALAAM". (1833) : Mrs. Henderson.
- AUTHOR OF "BALDER" : Sydney Dobell.
- AUTHOR OF "BANQUET". (1819) : Hans Busk.
- AUTHOR OF "BARFORD ABBEY" and "Cottage" : Miss Minifie.
- AUTHOR OF "BARNEY Mahoney" : Thomas Crofton Croker.
- AUTHOR OF "BASKET OF Flowers" : J. C. von Schmid.
- AUTHOR OF "BATTLE OF Dorking" : Lieut-Col. Charles Chesney.
- AUTHOR OF "BAVIAD" : William Gifford.
- AUTHOR OF "BEAU MERCHANT" : John Blanch.
- AUTHOR OF "BEDE'S CHARITY" : Hannah Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "BEGGAR'S BENISON" : George Mills.
- AUTHOR OF "BEGGAR'S WEDDING" : Charles Coffey.
- AUTHOR OF "BEGINNING and Progress of Needfull and

- Hopefull Restoration : Edward Stephens.
- AUTHOR OF " BEGINNINGS of New School of Metaphysics " : B. H. Smart.
- AUTHOR OF " BELGRAVIA " : (1855) : Mrs. Gascoigne.
- AUTHOR OF " BENEATH THE Wheels " : Francis Derrick.
- AUTHOR OF " BENEFICIAL Effects of Christian Temper " : Mrs. King.
- AUTHOR OF " BERMUDIAN " : Nathaniel Tucker.
- AUTHOR OF " BERTRAM " : Chas. Robert Maturin.
- AUTHOR OF " BETSY Thoughtless " : Eliza Heywood.
- AUTHOR OF " BEULAH " : A. J. Evans.
- AUTHOR OF " BIBLICAL Reason Why " : Robert Kemp Philp.
- AUTHOR OF " BIOSCOPE " : Granville Penn.
- AUTHOR OF " BISHOP'S Daughter " : Rev. Erskine Neale.
- AUTHOR OF " BLACK Fence " : John Moultrie.
- AUTHOR OF " BLACK NON-conformist " : Edmund Hickeringill.
- AUTHOR OF " BLACK-friars " : W. Stephens.
- AUTHOR OF " BLACK-smith's Daughter " : — Mc Gauran.
- AUTHOR OF " BLIND CHILD " : Mrs. Pinchard.
- AUTHOR OF " BLINDPITS " : Elizabeth Taylor.
- AUTHOR OF " BLONDEL Parva " : James Payn.
- AUTHOR OF " BLUE-STOCKING Hall " : William Pitt Scargill.
- AUTHOR OF " BONE TO Gnaw for Democrats " : William Cobbett.
- AUTHOR OF " BOOK FOR Cottage " : Maria L. Charlesworth.
- AUTHOR OF " BORDERER'S " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " BRAMBLETYE House " : Horace Smith.
- AUTHOR OF " BRAMPTON Rectory " : Mary Matilda Howard.
- AUTHOR OF " BRAVO " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " BREAD-WINNERS " : John Hay.
- AUTHOR OF " BRIDAL AND Bridle " : John Harwood.
- AUTHOR OF " BRIDAL OF Triermain " : Sir Walter Scott.
- AUTHOR OF " BRIDE OF Sienna " : Mrs. Yorick Smythies.
- AUTHOR OF " BRIEF Sketch of Greek Philosophy " : Caroline Francis Cornwallis.
- AUTHOR OF " BRITANNIA after the Romans " : Hon. Algernon Herbert.
- AUTHOR OF " BRITISH Botanist " : S. Clarke.
- AUTHOR OF " BRITISH Husbandry " : (1844) : J. F. Burke.
- AUTHOR OF " BRITISH Relations with Chinese Empire in 1832 " : Robert M. Martin.

AUTHOR OF "BROTHER Born for Adversity" : James Grant.

AUTHOR OF "BROTHERS" : Richard Cumberland.

AUTHOR OF "BRUNONIAD" : Thomas Foster.

AUTHOR OF "BUBBLES From Brunnens of Nassau" : Sir Francis Bond Head.

AUTHOR OF "BUCCANEER" : Anna Maria Hall.

AUTHOR OF "BURIED Alone" : Charles Wood.

AUTHOR OF "BYGONE DAYS in our Village" : Jean L. Watson.

AUTHOR OF "CABINET Lawyer" : John Wade.

AUTHOR OF "CALAMITIES of Authors" : Isaac Disraeli.

AUTHOR OF "CALCULATIONS of Taxes Paid by Family of Each Rank" : Joseph Massie.

AUTHOR OF "CALEB STUCKEY" : Samuel Phillips.

AUTHOR OF "CALEB WILLIAMS" : William Godwin.

AUTHOR OF "CALEDONIAN Itinerary" : Alexander Laing.

AUTHOR OF "CALVARY" : R. Cumberland.

AUTHOR OF "CAMBRIAN Pictures" : Ann Kemble.

AUTHOR OF "CAMP OF REFUGE" : Charles Macfarlane.

AUTHOR OF "CANDID ENQUIRY into Nature and Origin of Governments" : Gilbert Francklyn.

AUTHOR OF CANDID "EXAMINATION" : Joseph Galloway.

AUTHOR OF "CANDID INQUIRY into Democratic Schemes of Dissenters" : Rev. W. Atkinson.

AUTHOR OF "CANVASSING", in "O'HARA TALES" : Miss Martin.

AUTHOR OF "CARDIPHONIA" : John Newton.

AUTHOR OF "CAROLINA IN OLDEN TIME" : Mrs. E. A. Payas.

AUTHOR OF "CAROLINE" : (1788) : Mrs. Hughes.

AUTHOR OF "CARWELL" : Mrs. Thomas Sheridan.

AUTHOR OF "CASE IN VIEW" : (1711) : Henry Dodwell.

AUTHOR OF "CASE OF KINGDOME" : (1647) : Marchmont Nedham.

AUTHOR OF "CASHEL BYRON'S PROFESSION" : George Bernard Shaw.

AUTHOR OF "CASTE" : Emily Jolly or Mrs. Mary H. Pike.

AUTHOR OF "CASTILIAN" : Telesforo de Trueba y Cosio.

AUTHOR OF "CATECHISM ON CORN LAWS" : General J. Perronet Thompson.

AUTHOR OF "CATECHISM ON NATURE AND DESIGN" : Archibald Gardner.

AUTHOR OF "CATHEDRAL" : Isaac Williams.

AUTHOR OF "CAVALCADE" : Edward Ward.

AUTHOR OF "CAVALIER" : William Bennett.

AUTHOR OF "CAVE OF MORAR" : John Tait.

- AUTHOR OF "CAVENDISH" : W. Johnson N. Neale.
- AUTHOR OF "CECIL" (1845) : Mrs. Gore.
- AUTHOR OF "CECIL HYDE" : Sir Martin Archer Shee.
- AUTHOR OF "CELESTIAL Companion" : R. Woolsey.
- AUTHOR OF "CENSURE OF the Rota" : Richard Leigh.
- AUTHOR OF "CHANGES upon Church Bells" : C. S. Harington.
- AUTHOR OF "CHAPTER OF Accidents" : Sophia Lee.
- AUTHOR OF CHARACTER (of Popish Successor) : John Phillips.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARACTER of True Publick Spirit" : (1705) : Andrew Brown.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARLES Aucchester" : Elizabeth Sarah Sheppard.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARLEY NUGENT" : Janet Maughan.
- AUTHOR OF "CHARTLEY" : Mr. Dalton.
- AUTHOR OF "CHOICE EMBLEMS for Youth" : John Huddlestone Wynne.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRIST OUR Example" : Caroline Fry.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN Ballads." (New York, 1845) : Arthur C. Coxe.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN Experience as Displayed" : T. S. B. Reade.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN Retirement" : T. S. B. Reade.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN Servant's Book" : William Josiah Irons.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN Temper" : John Barret.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIAN'S Survey" : Granville Penn.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTIE Redfern's Troubles" : Margaret M. Robertson.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRISTINA North" : E. M. Archer.
- AUTHOR OF "CHRONICLES of Schonbergcotta Family" : Mrs. Elizabeth Charles.
- AUTHOR OF "CHURCH OF England Vindicated" : Augustus Montague Toplady.
- AUTHOR OF "CITOYENNE Jacqueline" : Henrietta Keddie.
- AUTHOR OF "CITY FARCE" : Mr. Wedderburn.
- AUTHOR OF "CLANALBIN" and "Elizabeth de Bruce" : Mrs. Johnstone.
- AUTHOR OF "CLANDESTINE Marriage" (1844) : Ellen Wallace.
- AUTHOR OF "CLARA MORISON" : C. Ellen Spence.
- AUTHOR OF "CLARENTINE" : Sarah Harriet Burney.
- AUTHOR OF "CLARINDA Cathcart" : Mrs. Jane Marshall.
- AUTHOR OF "CLERGYMAN'S WIDOW" : Mrs. Barbara Hofland.
- AUTHOR OF "CLOCKMAKER" : Thomas Chandler Haliburton.
- AUTHOR OF COLLECTION Entitled "the Common Prayer"

- Book the Best Companion” : William Howell.
- AUTHOR OF “COLLEGIANS” : Gerald Griffin.
- AUTHOR OF “COLONEL” : Mrs. Atkins.
- AUTHOR OF “COLONIAL Adventures and Experiences by University Man” : George Carrington.
- AUTHOR OF “COLUMBUS”. (1796) : Thomas Morton.
- AUTHOR OF “COME TO JESUS” : Newman Hall.
- AUTHOR OF COMEDY, CALLED “Relapse” : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR OF “COMETH UP as a Flower”. (1867) : Rhoda Broughton.
- AUTHOR OF “COMIC LATIN Grammar” : P. Leigh.
- AUTHOR OF “COMIN’ THRO’ Rye” : Helen Mathers.
- AUTHOR OF “COMING Struggle” : David Pae.
- AUTHOR OF “COMMENT ON Mr. Warburton’s Alliance” : Caleb Fleming.
- AUTHOR OF “COMMERCIAL Dictionary” : J. R. McCulloch.
- AUTHOR OF “COMMUNION of Church of Rome” : William Wake.
- AUTHOR OF “COMPLETE Tradesman” : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF “CONCISE Sketch of Intended Revolution” : Thomas Atkinson.
- AUTHOR OF “CONDUCT OF Allies”. (1712) : Jonathan Swift.

- AUTHOR OF “CONNAUGHT in 1798” : Matthew Archdeacon.
- AUTHOR OF “CONQUEST of the Heart” : Elizabeth Sophia Tomlins.
- AUTHOR OF “CONSIDERATIONS on Measures Carrying on with Respect to British Colonies” : Matthew Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF “CONSIDERATIONS on Mr. Whiston’s Historical Preface” : James Knight.
- AUTHOR OF “CONSIDERATIONS on Same Subject”. (1761) : Israel Mauduit.
- AUTHOR OF “CONSIDERATIONS on Taxes” : J. Cunningham?
- AUTHOR OF “CONSTANCE D’Oyley” : Ellen Wallace.
- AUTHOR OF “CONTEST OF Twelve Nations” : William Howison.
- AUTHOR OF “CONTI” : Henry C. Chorley.
- AUTHOR OF “CONTRASTS”. (1874) : William Gilbert.
- AUTHOR OF “CONVERSATIONS on Chemistry” : (1816-19) : Mrs. Jane Marcet.
- AUTHOR OF “CONVERSATIONS on Life of Christ” : Mrs. Whately.
- AUTHOR OF “CONVICT 99” : Marie Connor Leighton.
- AUTHOR OF “CORRECTION” : Mrs. Harding.
- AUTHOR OF “CORRUPTION and Intolerance” : Thomas Moore.

AUTHOR OF "COUNCIL OF Trent" : John Mockett Cramp.
 AUTHOR OF "COUNTER-mine" : Rev. John Nalson.
 AUTHOR OF "COURT AND Times of Frederick Great" : Thomas Campbell.
 AUTHOR OF "COUSIN Geoffrey" : Harriet Maria Yorick Smythies.
 AUTHOR OF "COUSIN Stella" : Mrs. C. Jenkin.
 AUTHOR OF "CRICKET-Field" (1862) : James Pycroft.
 AUTHOR OF "CRISIS IN THE Sugar Colonies" : James Stephen.
 AUTHOR OF CRITICAL DIS-sertation : Charles Peters.
 AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL DIS-sertation on Value" : Samuel Bailey.
 AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL EN-quiry into Opinions and Practice of Ancient Philosophers" : John Towne.
 AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL Examination of Bellamy's Translation of Bible" : William Goodhugh.
 AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL History of England." (1728) : John Oldmixon.
 AUTHOR OF "CRITICAL RE-view of Life of Oliver Crom-well" : John Banks.
 AUTHOR OF "CRITIQUE ON Conduct of Rev. John Crosse" : Rev. Edward Baldwin.
 AUTHOR OF "CRŒSUS, King of Lydia" : Alfred Bate Richards.

AUTHOR OF "CROCK-fords" : Henry Luttrell.
 AUTHOR OF "CULMSHIRE Folk" : James Franklin Fuller.
 AUTHOR OF "CURATE OF Linwood" : G. G. Hamilton.
 AUTHOR OF CURIOSITIES of Literature" : Isaac Disraeli.
 AUTHOR OF "CURSORY Animadversions upon Late Controversy" : Ralph Heathcote.
 AUTHOR OF "CURSORY Strictures". (1794) : William Godwin.
 AUTHOR OF CYCLE OF Weather : George Mackenzie.
 AUTHOR OF "CYPHER" : (1793) : P. Littlejohn.
 AUTHOR OF "CYRILTHORNTON" : Thomas Hamilton.
 AUTHOR OF "DAILY Bread" : J. Lhotsky.
 AUTHOR OF "CYRUS'S Travels" : Andrew Michael Ramsay.
 AUTHOR OF "DAILY Prayers for use of Those who have to Work hard" : H. W. Baker.
 AUTHOR OF "DARNLEY" : G. P. R. James.
 AUTHOR OF "DAVID Simple" : Sarah Fielding.
 AUTHOR OF "DAY OF MY Life at Eton" : Nugent Ban-kes.
 AUTHOR OF "DECISION" : Grace Kennedy.
 AUTHOR OF "DE LISLE" : Mrs. Elizabeth C. Grey.

- AUTHOR OF " DE FOIX " : Anna Elizabeth Bray.
- AUTHOR OF " DECISION. " (1825) : Grace Kennedy.
- AUTHOR OF THE DEFENCE. [of Dr. Stillingfleet's]. (1682) : Thomas Long.
- AUTHOR OF " DEFENCE OF Infant Baptism " : A. Gardner.
- AUTHOR OF " DEFENCE OF the People " : J. C. Hobhouse.
- AUTHOR OF " DEISM RE-futed " : Charles Leslie.
- AUTHOR OF " DEISM RE-vealed " : Rev. Philip Skelton.
- AUTHOR OF " DEMOCRACY " : Henry Adams.
- AUTHOR OF " DEMOCRAT " : Henry James Pye.
- AUTHOR OF " DEMOCRI-tiad " : William Cobbett.
- AUTHOR OF " DEMOS " : George Gissing.
- AUTHOR OF " DENTON Hall " : — Cross.
- AUTHOR OF " DESPERATE Remedies " : Thomas Hardy.
- AUTHOR OF " DETHRONED " : Mary Seamer.
- AUTHOR OF " DEVOTIONS before and after Holy Communion " : Miss M. Trench.
- AUTHOR OF " DEVOUT Communicant " : A. Seller.
- AUTHOR OF " DIABOLIAD " : William Combe.
- AUTHOR OF " DIALOGUE on Beauty, in Manner of Plato." (1731) : George Stubbes.
- AUTHOR OF " DIALOGUES on Beauty " : George Stubbes.
- AUTHOR OF " DIARY OF Ennuyée " : Mrs. Jameson.
- AUTHOR OF " DIARY OF Solitaire " : Edwin Rickman.
- AUTHOR OF " DIFFERENCE between Words Reputed Syno-nymous " : John Trusler.
- AUTHOR OF " DIFFICILES Nugæ " : Sir Matthew Hale.
- AUTHOR OF " DIGBY Grand " : Whyte-Melville.
- AUTHOR OF " DISCIPLINE of Life " : Lady Emily Ponson-by.
- AUTHOR OF " DISCOURSE Concerning New Birth " : Rev. Thomas Dutton.
- AUHOR OF " DISCOURSE Proving Divine Institution of Water Baptism. (1698) : Charles Leslie.
- AUTHOR OF " DISCOURSES to Academic Youth " : Edward Pearson.
- AUTHOR OF " DISCOVERY ". (1764) : Francis Sheridan.
- AUTHOR OF " DISSENTING Gentleman's Letters to White " : M. Towgood.
- AUTHOR OF DISSERTATION. (1728) : Pierre François le Cou-rayer.
- AUTHOR OF " DISSER-tation Concerning Water-Bap-tism " (1708) : William Salmon.
- AUTHOR OF " DISSER-tation on Barley Wine " : Sa-muel Rolleston.
- AUTHOR OF " DISSER-tation upon Parties " : Henry St. John, Viscount Bolingbroke.
- AUTHOR OF " DISTRESSED Bride " : John Sturmy.
- AUTHOR OF " DIVERSIONS

- of Hollycot" : Christina Jane Johnstone.
- AUTHOR OF " DIVES AND Lazarus" : William Gilbert.
- AUTHOR OF " DIVINE LEGATION of Moses Demonstrated" : William Warburton.
- AUTHOR OF " DIVINE Master" : Felicia M. F. Skene.
- AUTHOR OF " DOCTOR ANTONIO" : Giovanni Ruffini.
- AUTHOR OF " DOCTOR Hookwell" : Rev. Robert Armitage.
- AUTHOR OF " DOCTOR SYNTAX" : William Combe.
- AUTHOR OF " DOCTRINE OF Cross" : Robert Brett.
- AUTHOR OF " DOING AND Suffering" : C. Bickersteth.
- AUTHOR OF " DOING GOOD" : Robert Steel.
- AUTHOR OF " DOLL AND Her Friends" : Julia C. Maitland.
- AUTHOR OF " DOMESTIC Manners of Americans" : Frances Trollope.
- AUTHOR OF " DOMINICAN Artist" : Henrietta Louisa Farrer.
- AUTHOR OF " DOMINIE'S Legacy" : Andrew Picken.
- AUTHOR OF " DON ESTEBAN" : V. Llanos.
- AUTHOR OF " DOROTHY" : (1856) : Mrs. Paul.
- AUTHOR OF " DRAMATIC Censor" : Francis Gentleman.
- AUTHOR OF " DRAMATIC Genius" : Paul Hiffernan.
- AUTHOR OF " DRAMATIC Piece on Battle of Bunker's Hill" : H. H. Brachenridge.
- AUTHOR OF " DREAM CHINTZ" : Mrs. Mackarness.
- AUTHOR OF " DRIFTED AND Sifted" : Miss Maclareen.
- AUTHOR OF " DUCHESS" : Archibald Boyd.
- AUTHOR OF " DULCE COR" : S. R. Crockett.
- AUTHOR OF " DUTCHMAN'S FIRESIDE" : James K. Paulding.
- AUTHOR OF " DUTIES OF THE Closet" : Sir William Dawes.
- AUTHOR OF " EARL OF Gowrie" : James White.
- AUTHOR OF " EARL OF Warwick" : Thomas Francklin.
- AUTHOR OF " EARLY CAMPAIGNS of Duke of Wellington in Portugal and Spain" (1822) : John Fane.
- AUTHOR OF " EARTHLY CARE a Heavenly Discipline" : (Birmingham) : Harriet Beecher Stowe.
- AUTHOR OF " EARTH'S Many Voices" : Elizabeth M. A. F. Saxby.
- AUTHOR OF " EAST LYNNE" : Mrs. Henry Wood.
- AUTHOR OF " ECARTÉ" : Major John Richardson.
- AUTHOR OF " ECCE HOMO" : John Robert Seeley.
- AUTHOR OF " ECCLESIA DEI" : William Blew.
- AUTHOR OF " ECCLESIASTICAL POLITIE" : Samuel Parker.
- AUTHOR OF " ECCLESIASTICAL SYNODS and PARLIAMENTARY

Convocations in Church of England. (1701) : White Kennett.
 AUTHOR OF " ECLIPSE OF Faith " : Henry Rogers.
 AUTHOR OF " EDWARD " : John Moore.
 AUTHOR OF " EDWIN AND Eltruda " : Helen Maria Williams.
 AUTHOR OF " ELA " : Mrs. Burke.
 AUTHOR OF " ELABORatory laid open " : Robert Dossie.
 AUTHOR OF " ELEGY ". (1766) : Edward Jerningham.
 AUTHOR OF " ELFRI DA " : William Mason.
 AUTHOR OF " ELIZABETH and Her German Garden " : Bettina von Arnim; Countess Russell.
 AUTHOR OF " ELPHINSTONE " : Alfred Butler.
 AUTHOR OF " EMILIA Wyndham " ; Mrs. Anne Marsh.
 AUTHOR OF " EMMA'S Cross " : Gertrude Parsons.
 AUTHOR OF " EMMANUEL " : Miss Colthurst.
 AUTHOR OF " ENGLAND'S Present Interest " : William Penn.
 AUTHOR OF ENGLISH Fashionables Abroad : Mrs. C. D. Burdett.
 AUTHOR OF " ENGLISH Hearts and English Hands " : Mrs. Catherine Marsh.
 AUTHOR OF " ENGLISH IN Italy " : Constantine Henry Phipps.
 AUTHOR OF " ENGLISH

Maiden ". (1841) : A. B. Muzzey.
 AUTHOR OF " ENGLISH-woman in America " : Mrs. Bishop.
 AUTHOR OF " ENQUIRE Within " : Robert Kemp Philp.
 AUTHOR OF ENQUIRY. (1729) : Benjamin Hoadly.
 AUTHOR OF ENQUIRY INTO (Late) Government Scheme of Education. (1841) : Joseph Denison.
 AUTHOR OF ENQUIRY INTO Nature of Human Soul : Andrew Baxter.
 AUTHOR OF " ENTHUSIASM of Methodists and Papists compared " : George Lavington.
 AUTHOR OF " EPIC OF Hades " : Sir Lewis Morris.
 AUTHOR OF " EPISODES IN Obscure Life " : Richard Row.
 AUTHOR OF " EPISTLE TO Eminent Painter " . (1780) : William Hayley.
 AUTHOR OF ESSAY. (1727) : Sir Nathanael Gould.
 AUTHOR OF ESSAY. (1738) : Thomas Church.
 AUTHOR OF " ESSAY FOR Allaying Animosities amongst British Protestants " : John Platts.
 AUTHOR OF " ESSAY FOR Promoting National Love and Unity " : John Wilson.
 AUTHOR OF " ESSAY ON Establishments in Religion " : J. Rotherham.
 AUTHOR OF " ESSAY ON Justice of God " : Mr. Haslet.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Man" : Alexander Pope.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Man" : (1839) : George Wrigman.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Mind" : Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Principle of Population" : Rev. T. R. Malthus.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Money" : (1833) : J. Taylor.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Oxford Tracts" : John Sibbald Edison.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Separation" : John Currie.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Treatment... African Slaves in Sugar Colonies" : Rev. James Ramsay.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON VTH of Matthew" : Joseph Skidmore.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY ON Ways and Means" : Charles Davenant.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY UPON Credit" : Robert Harley.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAY UPON St. Peter's" : John Beaton.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS Moral and Political" : (1748) : David Hume.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS ON Characteristics" : (1757) : John Brown.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS ON Church" : Robert B. Seeley.

AUTHOR OF "ESSAYS ON Formation of Opinion" : Samuel Bailey.

AUTHOR OF "ESTIMATE" : (1758). (By Rev. John Brown).

AUTHOR OF "ETHEL" : Marian James.

AUTHOR OF "ETYMOLOGY Made Easy" : Fanny Elizabeth Bunnett.

AUTHOR OF "EUGENE Aram" : Edward George Bulwer-Lytton.

AUTHOR OF "EUGENIE" : (1776) : Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith.

AUTHOR OF "EVANGELICAL Rambler" : Timothy East.

AUTHOR OF "EVELINA" : M^{me} d'Arblay.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMINATION of Principles" : John, Earl of Egmont.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMINATION of Tilenus before Triers" : Lawrence Womack.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMINER" : Jonathan Swift.

AUTHOR OF "EXAMPLE OF France Warning to Britain" : Arthur Young.

AUTHOR OF "EXCURSION from Paris to Fontainbleau" : (1793) : Edward Harington.

AUTHOR OF "EXILE OF Idria" : J. G. H. Bourne.

AUTHOR OF EXTRACT (1771) : Thomas Ashton.

AUTHOR OF "FABIAN'S Tower" : R. Mackenzie Kettle.

AUTHOR OF "FABLE OF Bee's" : Bernard de Mandeville.

AUTHOR OF "FACTION Display'd" : Daniel Defoe or W. Shippen.

AUTHOR OF " FACTS FOR Philosophers " : Albert Williams.

AUTHOR OF " FAIRY Bower " : Mrs. H. Mozley.

AUTHOR OF " FAITH AND Works " : W. H. Darby.

AUTHOR OF " FAITH GARTNEY'S GIRLHOOD " : Adelina D. Train Whitney.

AUTHOR OF " FAITH IN Earnest " : Charles D. Bell.

AUTHOR OF " FAITHFUL Promiser " : John Ross Macduff.

AUTHOR OF " FAITHFUL Witness " : John Ross McDuff.

AUTHOR OF " FALCON Family " : Marmion W. Savage.

AUTHOR OF " FALL OF Nineveh ". (Edin., 1830) : Edwin Atherstone.

AUTHOR OF " FAMILY Instructor " . (1727) : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF " FANNY HERVEY " : Mrs. Stirling.

AUTHOR OF " FARMER'S Letters to People of England " : Arthur Young.

AUTHOR OF " FARMER'S Three Daughters " : Alexander Balfour.

AUTHOR OF " FATAL Friendship " : Mrs. Trotter.

AUTHOR OF " FATHER DARCY " : Mrs. Anne Marsh.

AUTHOR OF " FAULTS ON Both Sides " : Richard Harley.

AUTHOR OF " FAVOURITE of Nature " : Mary Ann Kelty.

AUTHOR OF " FELIX DE Lisle " : Anne Flinders.

AUTHOR OF " FEMALE Jesuit " : Mrs. S. Luke.

AUTHOR OF " FEMALE Quixote " : Charlotte Lennox.

AUTHOR OF " FEMALE Visitor to Poor " : Maria Louisa Charlesworth.

AUTHOR OF " FEUDAL Times " : Rev. James White.

AUTHOR OF " FIGHT AT Dame Europa's School " : Henry William Pullen.

AUTHOR OF " FIRE-EATER ". (1824) : James Wilson.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1623) : Matthew Kellison.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1664) : Samuel Butler.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1701) : William Salmon.

AUTHOR OF FIRST. (1711) : John Oldmixon.

AUTHOR OF FIRST BOOK. (1789) : John Ogilvie.

AUTHOR OF FIRST CONVERSATION. (Edin., 1799) : Rev. Thomas McCrie.

AUTHOR OF FIRST LETTER. (Salisbury, 1789) : Isaac Huntingford.

AUTHOR OF " FIRST LOVE " : Margracia Loudon.

AUTHOR OF " FIRST MONTELLION " : John Phillips.

AUTHOR OF FIRST PAMPHLET. (1691) : Zachary Taylor.

AUTHOR OF FIRST PART OF " English Rogue " : Richard Head.

AUTHOR OF " FIRST VIOLIN " : Jessie Fothergill.

AUTHOR OF "FIVE KNIGHTS of St. Alban's" : William Mudford.

AUTHOR OF "FIVE YEARS in East" : R. N. Hutton.

AUTHOR OF FIVE YEARS IN Kafirland : Harriet Ward.

AUTHOR OF "FLEMISH INTERIORS" : Mrs. William Pitt Byrne.

AUTHOR OF "FLIRTATION" : Lady Charlotte Bury.

AUTHOR OF "FLORA" : (1732) : John Leigh and John Hippisley.

AUTHOR OF FORESAID ENQUIRY. (1747) : Andrew Stevenson.

AUTHOR OF THE FIRST. (1706) : Charlwood Lawton.

AUTHOR OF THE FORMER. (1741) : John Balguy.

AUTHOR OF FORMER ANNOTATIONS. (1841) : Granville Penn.

AUTHOR OF FORMER JOCKEY CLUB : Charles Piggott.

AUTHOUR OF FORMER TREATISE. (c. 1644) : Philip Hutton.

AUTHOR OF FORMER VINDICATION IN ANSWER TO 10 QUESTIONS : Gilbert Rule.

AUTHOR OF "FORTY DAYS IN DESERT" : William Henry Bartlett.

AUTHOR OF "FOUND DEAD" : James Payn.

AUTHOR OF "FOUNDLING" (1749) : E. Moore and H. Brooke.

AUTHOR OF "FOUNDLING"

of Glenthorn" : Alexander Balfour.

AUTHOR OF "FOUR LETTERS TO PEOPLE OF ENGLAND" (1756). John Shebbeare.

AUTHOR OF "FOUR MESSENGERS" : Miss E. M. Harris.

AUTHOR OF "FOUR YEARS IN FRANCE". (1828) : Rev. Henry Best.

AUTHOR OF "FOXIAD" : Charles Edward Stewart.

AUTHOR OF "FRANCIS BERRIAN" : Timothy Flint.

AUTHOR OF "FRANK FAIRLEIGH" : F. E. Smedley.

AUTHOR OF "FRANKENSTEIN" : Mary W. Shelley.

AUTHOR OF FRAUDS OF ROMISH MONKS AND PRIESTS. (1691). Antoine Gavin.

AUTHOR OF "FREE AND IMPARTIAL THOUGHTS" (1746) : Richard Finch.

AUTHOR OF "FREE GRACE". (Leeds) : William Howell.

AUTHOR OF "FREE-HOLDER" : Joseph Addison.

AUTHOR OF "FRENCH HEIRESS IN HER OWN CHATEAU" : Miss E. C. Price.

AUTHOR OF "FRIENDS IN COUNCIL" : Sir Arthur Helps.

AUTHOR OF "FRIENDSHIP IN DEATH" : Elizabeth Rowe.

AUTHOR OF "FROM OXFORD TO ROME" : E. F. S. Harris.

AUTHOR OF "FRONTIER LANDS OF CHRISTIAN AND TURK" : James Henry Skene.

AUTHOR OF "FROST AND FIRE" : J. F. Campbell.

- AUTHOR OF " FULL AND Impartial Account" : Conyers Middleton.
- AUTHOR OF FULL ANSWER (1743) : Thomas Carte.
- AUTHOR OF " FULL VINDICATION of People's Right to Elect Their Pastors " : John Currie.
- AUTHOR OF " FULFILLING of Scriptures " : Robert Fleming.
- AUTHOR OF " FULL AND Impartial Account " : (1719) : Conyers Middleton.
- AUTHOR OF " FUNERAL OF Prelacy " : Robert Whyte.
- AUTHOR OF " GAIRLOCH Heresy" : Robert Burns D. D.
- AUTHOR OF " GALBA " : J. Moncrieff.
- AUTHOR OF " GAMBLER'S Wife" : Hon. Mrs. E.C. Grey.
- AUTHOR OF " GAMEKEEPER at Home" : Richard Jefferies.
- AUTHOR OF " GAMESTER " : Susanna Centlive.
- AUTHOR OF " GAOL CHAPlain " : Erskine Neale.
- AUTHOR OF " GATE TO French, Italia, and Spanish, Unlocked " : William Goodhugh.
- AUTHOR OF " GAY-worthys " : Adelina D. Train Whitney.
- AUTHOR OF " GEBIR " : Walter Savage Landor.
- AUTHOR OF GENIUS OF Ireland. (1785). John McAulay.
- AUTHOR OF " GENTLE Life " : James Hain Friswell.
- AUTHOR OF " GENTLEMAN in Black " : Mr. Dalton.
- AUTHOR OF " GEORGE BATEMAN " : Elizabeth Blower.
- AUTHOR OF " GERALD " : (1840) : G. Lowther.
- AUTHOR OF " GERALDINE " : (1822) : Mary Jane Mackenzie.
- AUTHOR OF " GERALDINE " : (1863) : E. C. Agnew.
- AUTHOR OF " GERALDINE " : (1868) : Lady Georgiana Fullerton.
- AUTHOR OF " GERMAN Shoemaker " : Margaret Fison.
- AUTHOR OF " GHEEL " : Mrs. William Pitt Byrne.
- AUTHOR OF " GIDEON " : Lady Howard.
- AUTHOR OF " GIFTS FOR Men " (1878) : Mrs. Brewster Macpherson.
- AUTHOR OF " GILBERT Earle " : Barry St. Leger.
- AUTHOR OF GILBERT RUGge " : Henry Jackson.
- AUTHOR OF " GINX'S BABY " : (1871) : Edward Jenkins.
- AUTHOR OF " GISELLA " : J. Palgrave Simpson.
- AUTHOR OF " GLANCE Behind Grilles " : Mrs. W. Pitt Byrne.
- AUTHOR OF " GOD IS LOVE " : James Grant.
- AUTHOR OF " GOOD WIVES " : Louisa M. Alcott.
- AUTHOR OF " GOSSIP'S Story " : Mrs. West.
- AUTHOR OF " GRANBY " : Thomas Henry Lister.
- AUTHOR OF " GRAND-

mother's Money" : Frederick William Robinson.

AUTHOR OF "GREAT Exemplar" : Jeremy Taylor.

AUTHOR OF "GREAT FUN" : Mary Gillies.

AUTHOR OF "GREAT METROPOLIS" : James Grant.

AUTHOR OF "GREAT PROPITIATION" : Joseph Truman.

AUTHOR OF "GREATER Britain" (1887-8) : Sir Charles W. Dilke.

AUTHOR OF "GREATEST OF Plantagenets" : Edmund Clifford.

AUTHOR OF GREEN CARNATION : Robert Hichens.

AUTHOR OF "GREENWICH Hospital" : Matthew Henry Barker.

AUTHOR OF "GRISELDA" : John Watkins.

AUTHOR OF "GROWTH OF Love" : Robert Bridges.

AUTHOR OF "GIUSEPPINO" : Edward N. Shannon.

AUTHOR OF "GULLIVER'S Travels" : Dean Swift.

AUTHOR OF "GUY LIVINGSTONE" : G. A. Lawrence.

AUTHOR OF "GUY RIVERS" : William Gilmore Simms.

AUTHOR OF "H---D AND the P----R" : John Dryden.

AUTHOR OF "HAJJI BABA" : James Morier.

AUTHOR OF "HAMPDEN IN Nineteenth Century" : John Minter Morgan.

AUTHOR OF "HAMPSTED Conferences" : Rev. Dr. Sharp.

AUTHOR OF "HANDBOOK

of Fictitious Names" : Ralph Thomas.

AUTHOR OF "HANDBOOK to Hastings and St. Leonards" : "Brampton Rectory", and Other Works : Mary M. Howard.

AUTHOR OF "HANDLEY Cross" : Robert Smith Surtees.

AUTHOR OF "HARDNESS" : Capt. Charles Knox.

AUTHOR OF "HARLEQUIN Horace" : James Miller.

AUTHOR OF "HARMONY OF Prophesies" : Jacques Massard.

AUTHOR OF "HARTFORD-Bridge" : William Pearce.

AUTHOR OF "HARVEST OF Quiet Eye" : John Richard Vernon.

AUTHOR OF "HAUNTED Tower" : James Cobb.

AUTHOR OF "HEAD AND Heart" : T. S. Henderson.

AUTHOR OF "HEAD OF Family" : Mrs. Craik.

AUTHOR OF "HEADLONG Hall" : Thomas Love Peacock.

AUTHOR OF "HEAVEN OUR Home" : William Branks.

AUTHOR OF "HEAVENWARD Path" : William Wilson.

AUTHOR OF "HEBREW Martyrs" : John Waddington.

AUTHOR OF "HEIR OF REDCLYFFE" : Charlotte Yonge.

AUTHOR OF "THE HEIRESS" : Ellen Pickering.

AUTHOR OF "THE HEIRESS of Blackburnfoot" : Miss Urquhart.

- AUTHOR OF " HELEN OF Glenross " : H. Martin.
- AUTHOR OF " HELEN'S Babies " : John Habberton.
- AUTHOR OF " HENPECKED Husband " : Lady Scott.
- AUTHOR OF " HENRIETTA'S Wish " : Charlotte M. Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF " HERMIT IN London " : Capt. Felix McDouough.
- AUTHOR OF " HERM-sprong " : Robert Bage.
- AUTHOR OF " HEROES, Philosophers and Courtiers of Times of Louis XVI " : Dr. Challice.
- AUTHOR OF " HEROIC Epistle to Sir William Chambers " : William Mason.
- AUTHOR OF " HEROINES OF Our Time " : Joseph Johnson.
- AUTHOR OF " HERWALD DE Wake " (1828) : Hewson Clark.
- AUTHOR OF " HEZEKIAH " : (1806) : William Allen.
- OF " HIGH CHURCH " : F. William Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF " HIGHLAND Sports " : H. Byng Hall.
- AUTHOR OF " HILDA AND I " : Mrs. Hartley.
- AUTHOR OF " HINTS FOR Improvement of Early Education " (1824-6) : Louisa Hoare.
- AUTHOR OF " HINTS respecting Distresses of Poor " : John Coakley Lettsom.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORIC Tales " : H. Martin.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORICAL Essay upon English Constitution " : Allan Ramsay Junr.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORICAL Reveries " : C. A. Johns.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORIES OF Reformation " : William Sime.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY AND Description of Modern Wines " : Cyrus Redding.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY OF Betsy Thoughtless " : Eliza Heywood.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY OF Crown Inn " : Dr. John Arbutnot.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTOY OF Flirt " : Lady Charlotte Bury.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY OF Foundation of Law in Europe " : Robert Ward.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY OF France " : Rev. Charles Hereford.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY OF Life and Times of Cardinal Wolsey " : Joseph Grove.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY OF Republic of Athens " : Sir William Young.
- AUTHOR OF " HISTORY OF Siege of Delhi " : William W. Ireland.
- AUTHOR OF " HOCHELAGA " : Major T. Warburton.
- AUTHOR OF " HOEL, THE Hostage " : M. E. Jeffreys.
- AUTHOR OF " HOGAN, M.P." : Mrs. Hartley.
- AUTHOR OF " HOLLAND Tide " : Gerald Griffin.
- AUTHOR OF " HOLY CROSS " : Ernest R. Seymour.
- AUTHOR OF HOMER TRAVESTIE : Thomas Bridge.
- AUTHOR OF " HOMeward

Bound " : James Fenimore Cooper.

AUTHOR OF " HONEY-moon " : Duke de Medina Pomar.

AUTHOR OF " HOPE LESlie " : Catherine Maria Sedgwick.

AUTHOR OF " HORÆ BIBLÌæ " : Charles Butler.

AUTHOR OF " HORÆ SOLITARIÆ " : Ambrose Serle.

AUTHOR OF " HORSE Guards " : Lieut. Col. John J. Hort.

AUTHOR OF " HOT WATER Cure " : Sir William Gregory.

AUTHOR OF " HOTEL DU Petit St. Jean. " : Charlotte Louisa Hawkins Dempster.

AUTHOR OF " HOURS OF Thought " : William McCombie.

AUTHOR OF " HOUSE WITH Green Shutters " : Andrew Lang.

AUTHOR OF " HOW NOT TO Do It " : Robert Michael Ballantyne.

AUTHOR OF " HOW PENNY Became Thousand Pounds " : Robert Kemp Philp.

AUTHOR OF " HOW TO Dress on Fifteen Pounds a Year " : Millicent Whiteside Cook.

AUTHOR OF " HOW TO Make Home Unhealthy " : Henry Morley.

AUTHOR OF " HOW TO Win Love " : Mrs. Craik.

AUTHOR OF " HUBBLES-hue " : Charlotte Carstairs.

AUTHOR OF " HUDIBRAS " : Samuel Butler.

AUTHOR OF " HUDIBRASS Redivus " : William Ward.

AUTHOR OF " HUMBLE AND Modest Inquiry " : (1733) : George Logan.

AUTHOR OF " HUMBLE REmonstrance " : Joseph Hall.

AUTHOR OF " HUMOUR O' The Age. (1703) : Thos. Baker.

AUTHOR OF " HUMOURS OF Coffee-House " : Edward Ward.

AUTHOR OF " HUNGARIAN Tales " : Catherine Frances Gore.

AUTHOR OF " HYMN TO Pillory " : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF " HYMNS AND Scenes of Childhood " : C. William Chepmell.

AUTHOR OF HYPOCRISY, A Satire : Caleb C. Cotton.

AUTHOR OF " IMPERFECT Hints towards New Edition of Edition of Shakspeare. (1792) : Samuel Felton.

AUTHOR OF " INDEPENDENT Whig " : (1722) : Thomas Gordon.

AUTHOR OF " IMPOSSIBILITY of Witchcraft " : Francis Bragge.

AUTHOR OF " IMPRESSIONS of Heart " : Lady Colquhoun.

AUTHOR OF " IMPROVISA-tore; or, Life in Italy " : Hans Christian Andersen.

AUTHOR OF " IMPROVISA-trice " : Letitia Elizabeth Landon.

AUTHOR OF " IN-DOOR Plants " : E. A. Maling.

- AUTHOR OF "IN THE GLOAMING" : Meta Orred.
- AUTHOR OF INCA OF PERU — salem : George Bernard Shaw.
- AUTHOR OF "INCIDENTS OF Travel in Egypt" : John Lloyd Stephens.
- AUTHOR OF "INDIA CABINET" (1822) : Sarah Atkins.
- AUTHOR OF INDIAN ANTIQUITIES : Thomas Maurice.
- AUTHOR OF "INFLUENCE" : (1826) : Charlotte Anley.
- AUTHOR OF "INITIALS" : (1853) : Baroness Tautphœus.
- AUTHOR OF "INNER Shrine" : Basil King.
- AUTHOR OF "INQUIRY INTO Mis-Carriages of Four Last Years Reign" (1715) : Charles Povey.
- AUTHOR OF "INQUIRY INTO Original of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue" : Frances Hutcheson.
- AUTHOR OF "INTEREST OF Scotland Consider'd" : Patrick Lindsay.
- AUTHOR OF "INTERESTING Conversations" : Harriet Corp.
- AUTHOR OF "INTRODUCTION to History of England" : Augusta Theodosia Drane.
- AUTHOR OF "INTRUDER" : Charles Winchester.
- AUTHOR OF IRELAND (1824) : Rose Lambert Price.
- AUTHOR OF "IRELAND AND its Rulers since 1829" : D. Owen Madden.
- AUTHOR OF "IRELAND'S Hour" : Henry Grant.

- AUTHOR OF "IRISH CHURCH and Ireland" : J. W. Massie.
- AUTHOR OF "ITALY, PAST and Present" : Antonio Gallenga.
- AUTHOR OF ITER BOREALE : Robert Wild.
- AUTHOR OF "JACOB FAITHFUL" : Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF "JAPHET IN Search of Father" : Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF "JENNIE OF The Prince's" : B. H. Buxton.
- AUTHOR OF "JESSICA'S First Prayer" : Hannah Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "JEST AND Earnest" : A. W. Lunn.
- AUTHOR OF "JILT" : Mrs. Y. Smythies.
- AUTHOR OF "JILTED" : William Clark Russell.
- AUTHOR OF "JOE BAKER" : Gertrude Parsons.
- AUTHOR OF "JOHN AND I" : Matilda B. Edwards.
- AUTHOR OF "JOHN BULL IN America" : James K. Paulding.
- AUTHOR OF JOHN BULL'S Other Island : George Bernard Shaw.
- AUTHOR OF "JOHN DRAYTON" : Mrs. Oliphant.
- AUTHOR OF "JOHN HALIFAX, Gentleman" : Dinah Maria Muloch later Mrs. Crails.
- AUTHOR OF "JOHNNY GIBB of Gushetneuk" : William Alexander.
- AUTHOR OF "JORROCKS' Jaunts and Jollities" : Robert Smith Surtees.

- AUTHOR OF " JOSHUA DA-
vidson " : Mrs. E. Lynn Lin-
ton.
- AUTHOR OF " JOURNAL OF
Exile " : Thomas Alexander
Boswell.
- AUTHOR OF JOURNAL OF
Travels in England, Holland
and Scotland : Prof. Benjamin
Silliman.
- AUTHOR OF " JOURNEY
Through England " : John
Macky.
- AUTHOR OF JOURNEY TO
London : (1698) : William King.
- AUTHOR OF " JUDGEMENT
City " : John Coleman Ken-
worthy.
- AUTHOR OF " JUDGMENT
of Hercules " : William Shen-
stone.
- AUTHOR OF JUNIUS DIS-
covered. (1821). (By William
Cramp).
- AUTHOR OF " JUVENAL'S
Satires Periphrastically imi-
tated " : E. B. Greene.
- AUTHOR OF " JUVENILE
Moralists " : George Mogridge.
- AUTHOR OF " JUVENILE
Researches " : Howard Dudley.
- AUTHOR OF " KALEIDOS-
cope " : Hriet Warner Ellis.
- AUTHOR OF " KEEPER'S
Travels " : E. A. Kendall.
- AUTHOR OF " KENTISH LE-
gends " : Rev. George Ambrose
Ward.
- AUTHOR OF " KILLARNEY " :
John Leslie.
- AUTHOR OF " KILLING NO
Murder " : Theodore Hook.

- AUTHOR OF " KIND WORDS " :
Frederick George Lee.
- AUTHOR OF " KING SOLO-
mon's Wives " : Andrew Lang.
- AUTHOR OF " KINGS OF
England " : Charlotte Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF " KING'S OWN " :
Capt. Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF " KINNEARS ".
(1854) : Henrietta Keddies.
- AUTHOR OF " KINSMEN " :
W. G. Simms.
- AUTHOR OF " LADIES' BAT-
tle " : Charles Reade.
- AUTHOR OF " LADIES OF
Bever Hollow " : Anne Man-
ning.
- AUTHOR OF " LADIES VIS-
iting Day " : Charles Burnaby.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY ALICE " :
Jedediah Vincent Huntington.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY AUD-
ley's Secret " : Miss Mary Eli-
zabeth Braddon.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY BETTY " :
Christabel Coleridge.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY FLA-
via " : John Berwick Harwood.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY GRA-
nard's Nieces " : Miss Pinkney.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY JULIA-
na Mandeville " : (1769) : Fran-
ces Brooke.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY DE
Lyons " : (1839) : Bulwer Lyt-
ton.
- AUTHOR OF " LADY WIN-
dermere's Fan " : Oscar Wilde.
- AUTHOR OF " LAMP OF
Life " : Fanny Elizabeth Bun-
nett.
- AUTHOR OF " LAMP-
lighter " : Maria S. Cummins.

AUTHOR OF " LAND AND Sea Tales " : Matthew Henry Barker.

AUTHOR OF " LAST OF THE Cavaliers " : Miss Piddington.

AUTHOR OF " LAST OF MO-hicans " : James Fenimore Cooper.

AUTHOR OF LATE ADVICE to Son. (1656) : Francis Osborne.

AUTHOR OF LATE " SATYR against Women". (1687) : Robert Gould.

AUTHOR OF " LATE SEASON-able Discourse " : William Lloyd.

AUTHOR OF " LATHE AND Its Uses " : Elias Taylor.

AUTHOR OF " LATIN LIFE " : (1724) : Hilkiah Bedford.

AUTHOR OF LAWFUL PRE-judices. (1707). (By James Webster).

AUTHOR OF " LAWS OF Landlord and Tenant ". (1795-1819) : James Barry Bird.

AUTHOR OF LAY-BAPTISM Invalid : Roger Laurence.

AUTHOR OF " LECTURES ON Parables " : Mary Jane Mackenzie.

AUTHOR OF " LEGEND OF Cosmo " : Richard Walker.

AUTHOR OF " LEGENDS OF Strathisla " : Robert Sim.

AUTHOR OF " LEILA ADA " : Osborn W. Trenery Heighway.

AUTHOR OF LEONIDAS : Richard Glover.

AUTHOR OF LETTER (1733) : Conyers Middleton.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER ANA-

lysis " (1776) : Thomas Crawley.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER FOR You " : Jane M. King.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER From By-Stander. " (1715) : Corbyn Morris.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Children and Young Persons " : J. Townsend.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Country Gentleman " : William Combe.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Dissenter at Exon " : Rev. James Pierce.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Dissenter in Exeter " : Rev. James Pierce.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Doctor Adam Smith " : George Horne.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Earl Stanhope on Test " : Rev. Charles Hawtrey.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO James Ibbetson " : Rev. John Firebrace.

AUTHOR OF LETTER TO Lady : Richard Biscoe.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Landowners " (1831) : Walter Ferrier.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Mr. Canning. " (1813) : Thomas Lewis O'Beirne.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Noble Lord " (St. Austell) : Edward Budd.

AUTHOR OF " LETTER TO Principal Hill " : Andrew Thomson.

AUTHOR OF " LETTERS

- concerning Mind" : John Petvin.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS concerning Present State of Poland " : John Lind.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Baltic" : Elizabeth Rigby.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Cuba " : Richard Burleigh Kimball.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from East " : John Carne.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Madras " : Julia Charlotte Maitland.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Mountains" : Anne Grant.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Palestine." (1827) : Thomas R. Jolliffe.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Palmyra and Rome " : (1860) : Rev. William Ware.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from Paris in 1791-2" : Stephen Weston.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS Paraguay " : John Constanse Davie.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS from South" : James Kirke Paulding.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS OF Her Mother to Elizabeth " : William R. H. Trowbridge.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS OF Prejudice " : Mary Kenny.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS ON The Times " : R. Page.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Authors of Plain Tracts for Critical Times" : John Sibbald Edison.

- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Nobleman on Conduct of American War" : Joseph Galloway.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Young Man" : Mrs. Jane West.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTERS TO Young Planter : Gordon Turnbull.
- AUTHOR OF " LETTRE DE Cachet " : Mrs. Gore.
- AUTHOR OF LEX CUSTOMARIA. (1704) : Samuel Carter.
- AUTHOR OF " LIBERAL Opinions ". (1780) : Samuel Jackson Pratt.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE-BOOK of Labourer " : Erskine Neale.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE IN Earnest " : James Hamilton.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE IN South " : Sarah L. Jones.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Bossuet " : Henrietta Louisa Farrer.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF a Boy " : Mary Sterndale.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Chatterton ". (1851) : John Dix, later Ross.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Duke of Wellington " : Mr. W. H. Maxwell.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF George Wishart" : John Parker Lawson.
- AUTHOR OF LIFE OF GOD in Soul of Man : Rev. Henry Scougal.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Michael Angelo ". (1816) : Richard Dupper.
- AUTHOR OF " LIFE OF Jacob ". (1789) : Mrs. Peddle.

- AUTHOR OF "LIFE OF Petrarch" : Susannah Dobson.
- AUTHOR OF "LIFE OF a Prig" : T. Longueville.
- AUTHOR OF "LIFE OF Socrates" : John Gilbert Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF "LIFE OF Thackeray" : James Camden Hotten.
- AUTHOR OF "LIGHTS AND Shadows of Scottish Character" : John Gordon Barbour.
- AUTHOR OF "LIGHTS AND Shadows of Scottish Life" : John Wilson.
- AUTHOR OF "LILLIPUT Levee" : W. B. Rands.
- AUTHOR OF "LILY DOUGLAS, Pierre and His Family" : Miss Grierson.
- AUTHOR OF "LINES ON Opening of London Bridge" : J. Payne.
- AUTHOR OF "LINES UPON Death of Wellington" : Charles Hancock.
- AUTHOR OF "LINWOODS" : Catherine M. Sedgwick.
- AUTHOR OF "LIST OF ABSENTEES OF IRELAND" : Thomas Prior.
- AUTHOR OF "LISTENER" : Caroline Fry.
- AUTHOR OF "LITERARY COOKERY" : Andrew E. Brae.
- AUTHOR OF "LITTLE Duke" : Charlotte Mary Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF "LITTLE Slipper" : T. C. Easton.
- AUTHOR OF "LITTLE Watercress Sellers" : Sarah Maria Fry.
- AUTHOR OF "LIVES OF Fathers" : Henrietta Louisa Farrer.
- AUTHOR OF "LIVES OF Haydon and Mozart" : Marie Henri Beyle.
- AUTHOR OF "LOCAL ATTACHMENT" : Richard Polwhele.
- AUTHOR OF "LOCAL LOANS OF ENGLAND AND WALES" : Cornelius N. Dalton.
- AUTHOR OF "LOCHIEL" : David Carey.
- AUTHOR OF "LOG OF WATER-LILY" : Robert Blackford Mansfield.
- AUTHOR OF "OLLARDS" : Thomas Gaspey.
- AUTHOR OF "LONDON SPY" : Edward Ward.
- AUTHOR OF "LORD DACRE OF GILSLAND" : Elizabeth M. Stewart.
- AUTHOR OF "LORD DEERHURST" : Barbara Hemphill.
- AUTHOR OF "LORD LYNN'S WIFE" : John Berwick Harwood.
- AUTHOR OF "LORD OF FOREST" : Cecil Frances Alexander.
- AUTHOR OF "LORENZO BENONI" : Giovanni Ruffini.
- AUTHOR OF "LOSS AND GAIN" : J. H. Newman.
- AUTHOR OF "LOST HEIR" : Tyrone Power.
- AUTHOR OF "LOST KEY" : Sarah Maria Fry.
- AUTHOR OF "LOST SIR MASSINGBERD" : James Payn.

AUTHOR OF "LOTHAIR" : Benjamin Disraeli.

AUTHOR OF LOUISA. (1787) : Elizabeth Helme.

AUTHOR OF "LOVE IN VILLAGE" : Isaac Bickerstaffe.

AUTHOR OF "LOVER AND Husband" : Mrs. Molesworth.

AUTHOR OF "LOVER'S Opera" : William Rufus Chetwood.

AUTHOR OF "LOYALISTS" : Mrs. Jane West.

AUTHOR OF "LOYALL CONVERT" : Francis Quarles.

AUTHOR OF "LYTERIA" : J. P. Quincy.

AUTHOR OF "M. P'S WIFE" : Lady Lydia Scott.

AUTHOR OF "MADEMOISELLE Mori" : Margaret Roberts.

AUTHOR OF "MAGDALENS" : Edward Jerningham.

AUTHOR OF "MAGIC LANTERN" : Lady Margaret Blessington.

AUTHOR OF "MAGICIAN Priest of Avignon" : T. H. Usborne.

AUTHOR OF "MAID OF Avon" : Mrs. Peck.

AUTHOR OF "MAID'S HUSBAND" : Mrs. Jenkins.

AUTHOR OF "MAIDS OF Honour" : Robert F. Williams.

AUTHOR OF "MAMMA'S Bible Stories" : C. Leicester.

AUTHOR OF "MAN AS HE IS" : Robert Bage.

AUTHOR OF "MAN OF FEELING" : Henry Mackenzie.

AUTHOR OF "MANNERS OF

Day" : Catherine Frances Gore.

AUTHOR OF "MANUELLA, Executioner's Daughter" : Edward Smallwood.

AUTHOR OF "MARGARET and Her Bridesmaids" : Mrs. Marsh.

AUTHOR OF "MARGARET Maitland" : Mrs. Margaret Oliphant.

AUTHOR OF "MAID'S HUSBAND" : Mrs. Jenkins.

AUTHOR OF "MARGARET" and "Philo" : Sylvester Judd.

AUTHOR OF "MARIA, OR Generous Rustic" : George Monck Berkeley.

AUTHOR OF "MARK DENNIS" : Miss Gordon, later Mrs. Disney Leith, and Charles Algernon Swinburne.

AUTHOR OF "MARK WARREN" : Mrs. Isa Knox.

AUTHOR OF "MARRIAGE" : (1811-1831) : Susan Ferrier.

AUTHOR OF "MARRIAGE ACT". (1756) : John Shebbeare.

AUTHOR OF "A MARRIAGE in High Life" : Lady Caroline Lucy Scott.

AUTHOR OF "MARY BARTON" : Mrs. Elizabeth C. Gaskell.

AUTHOR OF "MARY DE Clifford" : E. Egerton Brydges.

AUTHOR OF "MARY MATHIESON" : Mrs. Scott.

AUTHOR OF "MARY POWELL" : Miss Anne Manning.

AUTHOR OF "MASSENBURG" : Cecilia Mary Cadell.

AUTHOR OF "MATILDA" :

- (1832) : Constantine Henry Phipps.
- AUTHOR OF " MATTHEW Paxton " : W. Mitchell.
- AUTHOR OF " MAURICE Tiernay " : Charles Lever.
- AUTHOR OF " MAY YOU Like It " : Charles Benjamin Tayler.
- AUTHOR OF " MEANS AND Ends " : Catherine M. Sedgwick.
- AUTHOR OF " MEDITATIONS of Divine Soul " : Charles Povey.
- AUTHOR OF " MEDITATIVE Hours " : Emily Brisbane.
- AUTHOR OF " MEDITERRANEAN Illustrated " : W. H. Davenport Adams.
- AUTHOR OF " MEHALAH " : Sabine Baring Gould.
- AUTHOR OF " MELTON DE Mowbray " : William H. Merle.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMBER ", " Ayrshire Legatees " etc. : John Galt.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMBER FOR Paris " : E. C. Grenville Murray.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMOIR OF John Grey of Dilston " : Josephine Butler.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMOIR OF Rev. Wm. Marsh " : Catherine Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF MEMOIRS OF English Court : (1708) : Richard Neville.
- AUTHOR OF MEMOIRS OF Princesse de Lamballe Marchioness Broglie Solari " : Catherine Hyde.

- AUTHOR OF MEMOIRS OF Life of Sir Walter Scott : J. G. Lockhart.
- AUTHOR OF " MELLICAMPUS " : William Gilmore Simms.
- AUTHOR OF MEMOIRS OF Said Island : Mrs. Eliza Haywood.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMOIRS OF Scotch Family " : Mrs. Woodfin.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMOIRS OF Sophia Dorothea, Consort of George I " : Folkestone Williams.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMORIALS of Captain Hedley Vicars " : Catherine Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF " MEMORIALS of Oxford " : James Ingram.
- AUTHOR OF " MEPHISTOFELES in England " : Folkestone Williams.
- AUTHOR OF " MERETRICIAD " (1770) : Edward Thompson.
- AUTHOR OF METHOD OF Private Devotion : Edward Wetenhall.
- AUTHOR OF " MIA AND Charlie " : Annie and E. Keary.
- AUTHOR OF " MICHAEL CASSIDY " : Miss Hardy.
- AUTHOR OF " MIDAS " : Kane O'Hara.
- AUTHOR OF " MILDRED Vernon " : Hamilton Murray.
- AUTHOR OF " MILITARY Sketch Book " : William Maginn.
- AUTHOR OF " MIND : ITS

- Sustenance and Solace" : Charles Ford.
- AUTHOR OF "MINISTERING Children" : Maria Charlesworth.
- AUTHOR OF "MINUTE Philosopher" : George Berkeley.
- AUTHOR OF "MIRAGE OF Life" : William Haig Miller.
- AUTHOR OF "MIRIAM" : Charlotte Anley.
- AUTHOR OF "MISERRIMUS" : Frederick Mansell Reynolds.
- AUTHOR OF "MISREPRESENTATION" : Julia Rattray Waddington.
- AUTHOR OF "MISS BAYLE'S Romance" : W. Fraser Rae.
- AUTHOR OF "MISS MELMOTH" : Sophia Briscoe.
- AUTHOR OF "MISS MOLLY" : Beatrice May Butt.
- AUTHOR OF "MISTURA Curiosa" : James A. Sidey.
- AUTHOR OF "MISUNDERSTOOD" : Florence Montgomery.
- AUTHOR OF "MODERATION a Virtue" : James Owen.
- AUTHOR OF "MODERN Athens" : W. R. Mudie.
- AUTHOR OF "MODERN Fanaticism Unveiled" : Mrs. Henderson.
- AUTHOR OF "MODERN Husband" : Henry Fielding.
- AUTHOR OF "MODERN Manners" : Samuel Hoole.
- AUTHOR OF "MODERN Painters" : John Ruskin.
- AUTHOR OF "MODERN Times" : John Trusler.
- AUTHOR OF "MODEST AND Humble Inquiry" : George Logan.
- AUTHOR OF "MONEY AND Its Vicissitudes in Value" : Samuel Bailey.
- AUTHOR OF "MONMOUTH" : Anna Maria Mackenzie.
- AUTHOR OF "MONODY TO Memory of Young Lady" : Cuthbert Shaw.
- AUTHOR OF "MONTORIO" : Charles Robert Maturin.
- AUTHOR OF "MORAL OF Flowers" : Mrs. William Hey.
- AUTHOR OF "MORALS OF Mayfair" : Mrs. Annie Edwards.
- AUTHOR OF "MORAL PIECES in Verse and Prose" : Mrs. L. H. Sigourney.
- AUTHOR OF "MORNING and Evening Sacrifice" : Thomas Wright.
- AUTHOR OF "MORNING and Night Watches" : John Ross McDuff.
- AUTHOR OF "MORNING Clouds" : Mrs. S. J. Penny.
- AUTHOR OF "MOTHERS and Daughters" : Mrs. Gore.
- AUTHOR OF "MOTHER'S Last Words" : Mary Sewell.
- AUTHOR OF MOUNT HENNETH : Robert Bage.
- AUTHOR OF "MOUNT SOREL" : Anne Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF "MR. ARLE" : Emily Jolly.
- AUTHOR OF "MRS. JERNINGHAM'S Journal" : Mrs. Hart.

- AUTHOR OF "MRS. LEICESTER'S SCHOOL." (1809) : Charles and Mary Lamb.
- AUTHOR OF "MRS. MAITLAND" : Gertrude Parsons.
- AUTHOR OF "MUNSTER FESTIVALS" : Gerald Griffin.
- AUTHOR OF "MY CLERICAL FRIENDS" : Thomas Marshall.
- AUTHOR OF "MY FARM OF EDGEWOOD" : Donald G. Mitchell.
- AUTHOR OF "MY FIRST SEASON" : Elizabeth Sarah Sheppard.
- AUTHOR OF "MY LIFE" : Miss Phillips.
- AUTHOR OF "MY LITTLE LADY" : E. Frances Poynter.
- AUTHOR OF "MY MOTHER'S GOLD RING" : L. M. Sargent.
- AUTHOR OF "MY STUDY CHAIR" : John Richard Vernon.
- AUTHOR OF "MY TIME, O YE MUSES" : Dr. Byrom.
- AUTHOR OF "MYSTERY" : Thomas Gaspey.
- AUTHOR OF "NAOMI" : Mrs. J. B. Webb.
- AUTHOR OF "NARRATIVE" : (N. Y., 1802) : James Cetham.
- AUTHOR OF "NATURAL HISTORY OF ENTHUSIASM" : Isaac Taylor.
- AUTHOR OF "NAVAL OFFICER" : Capt. Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF "NAVAL TRIUMPH" : Peter Cunningham.
- AUTHOR OF "NECESSITY OF ALTERATION" : Mr. Wagstaff.
- AUTHOR OF "NECK OR NOTHING" : John Dunton.
- AUTHOR OF "NELLIE'S MEMORIES" : Rosa Nouchette Carey.
- AUTHOR OF "NETHERWOODS OF OTTERPOOL" : J. C. Bateman.
- AUTHOR OF "NEW AND CONCISE SYSTEM OF CHRONOLOGY" : Thomas Brooke.
- AUTHOR OF "NEW ATALANTIS" : Mrs. de la Rivière Manley. "John Bull" however is by John Arbuthnot.
- AUTHOR OF "NEW BATH GUIDE" : Christopher Anstey.
- AUTHOR OF NEW COMEDY Call'd "Relapse" : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR OF "NEW ENGLAND TALE" : Miss C. M. Ledgwich.
- AUTHOR OF "NEW HOME" : Mrs. Mary Kirkland.
- AUTHOR OF NEW THEORY OF GRAVITATION. (1840-6) : Joseph Denison.
- AUTHOR OF "NEWMARKET" : Philip Parsons.
- AUTHOR OF "NEWTON FOSTER" : Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF "NIGHT" : Ebenezer Elliott.
- AUTHOR OF "NIGHT THOUGHTS" : Edward Young.
- AUTHOR OF "NINA BALATKA" : Anthony Trollope.
- AUTHOR OF "IX POEMS BY V" : Mrs. Caroline Clive.
- AUTHOR OF "NO CHURCH" : Frederick William Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "NORTHERN

- Traveller ”. (1829) : Theodore Dwight.
- AUTHOR OF “ NOT EASILY Jealous ” : Iza Hardy.
- AUTHOR OF “ NOTES OF Two Years’ Residence in Italy.” (1849) : H. Geale.
- AUTHOR OF “ NOTITIAE Ludae ” : R. S. Bayley.
- AUTHOR OF “ NOVICIATE ” : Andrew Steinmetz.
- AUTHOR OF “ NUGAE CANO-rae ” : William Wadd.
- AUTHOR OF “ NUGÆ Sacrae ” : William Ball.
- AUTHOR OF “ NUN ”. (1765) : Edward Jerningham.
- AUTHOR OF “ NUNNERY ” : Edward Jerningham.
- AUTHOR OF “ NUT BROWN Maids ” : Henrietta Keddie.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBJECTIONS to Project of Creating Vice-Chancellor ” : Sir Samuel Romilly.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBJECTIONS to Scots New Judicature Bill ” : Peter Campbell.
- AUTHOR OF OBSERVATIONS. (1738) : Arthur Bedford.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBSERVATIONS on Divers Passages of Scripture ” : Rev. Thomas Harmer.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBSERVATIONS on Institutions and Habits of English Society ” : George Knight.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBSERVATIONS on Lord Orrery’s ” : P. Delany.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBSERVA-
- tions on Modern Gardening ” : Thomas Wheatley.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBSERVATIONS on Present State of East India Company ” : Alexander Dalrymple.
- AUTHOR OF “ OBSERVATIONS ” : Sir Roger L'Estrange.
- AUTHOR OF OCCASIONAL Paper. (1721) : Moses Lowman.
- AUTHOR OF “ OCCUPATIONS of Retired Life ” : Isabella Fyvie.
- AUTHOR OF “ AN ODE TO Superstition ” : Samuel Rogers.
- AUTHOR OF “ ODE TO WAR-like Genius of Great Britain ” : William Tasker.
- AUTHOR OF “ OFFICER’S Widow ” : Barbara Hofland.
- AUTHOR OF “ OGILVIES ” : Dinah Maria Mulock, later Mrs. Craik.
- AUTHOR OF “ O’HARA Tales ” : John and Michael Banim.
- AUTHOR OF “ OLD ENGLISH Baron ” : Clara Reeve.
- AUTHOR OF “ OLD-FASHIONED Girl ” : Louisa M. Alcott.
- AUTHOR OF “ OLD JOLIFFE ” : Mrs. Mackarness.
- AUTHOR OF “ OLD HOUSE By River ” : W. C. Prime.
- AUTHOR OF “ OLD LOVE and New Fortune ” : Henry F. Chorley.
- AUTHOR OF “ OLD NICK ” : Edward Dubois.
- AUTHOR OF “ OLD WHITE ” :

- Meeting House" : Samuel Irenaeus Prime.
- AUTHOR OF "OLIVE" : Mrs. Craik.
- AUTHOR OF "OLIVE Branch" : Mathew Carey.
- AUTHOR OF "OLIVE VAR-coe" : Francis Derrick.
- AUTHOR OF "OLIVIA" : Augusta, Lady Lyons.
- AUTHOR OF OLRIG GRANGE : Walter C. Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "OWL CREEK Letters" : W. C. Prime.
- AUTHOR OF "ON EDGE OF Storm" : Margaret Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF "ONE AND Twenty" : Frederick William Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "ONE YEAR" : Frances Mary Peard.
- AUTHOR OF "ONLY" : Mrs. Mackarness.
- AUTHOR OF "ORISSA, Garden of Superstition and Idolatry" : W. F. B. Laurie.
- AUTHOR OF ORPHAN OF China : Arthur Murphy.
- AUTHOR OF "OUR FARM OF Four Acres" : Miss Coulton.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTCASTS" : Roy Tellef.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTLINE of History of British Church" : Fanny Fyler.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTLINE OF Sematology" : B. H. Smart.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTLINES OF Social Economy" : William Ellis.
- AUTHOR OF "OUTRE-MER" : Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.
- AUTHOR OF "OWLET OF Owlstone Edge" : Francis Edward Paget.
- AUTHOR OF "OXFORD SPY" : James Shergold Boone.
- AUTHOR OF "OXFORD Undergraduate of Fifty Years Ago" : Thomas William Marshall.
- AUTHOR OF PAMPHLET Entitled "East and West India Sugars" : Zachary Macaulay.
- AUTHOR OF PAMPHLET Entitled "Way to Things by Words" : John Cleland.
- AUTHOR OF "PANDURANG Hari" (1826-77) : William Brown Hockley.
- AUTHOR OF "PANORAMA of Youth" (1821) : Mary Stockdale.
- AUTHOR OF "PAPERS FOR Thoughtful Girls" : Henrietta Keddie.
- AUTHOR OF PARADISE OF Coquettes : Thomas Brown.
- AUTHOR OF "PARALLEL" : John Andrews.
- AUTHOR OF "PARENTAL Wisdom" : J. Antrobus.
- AUTHOR OF "PAROCHIAL Memorials of St. John Evangelist" : John Edward Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "PASQUIN" : Henry Fielding.
- AUTHOR OF "PASSAGES IN Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland" : Mrs. Oliphant.
- AUTHOR OF "PAST AND Present State of Tea Trade [etc.]" : R. Montgomery Martin.
- AUTHOR OF "PASTOR'S

- Legacy " : Henrietta Joan Fry.
- AUTHOR OF " PATIENCE Caerhydon" : Francis Derrick.
- AUTHOR OF " PATIENCE OF Hope " : Dora Greenwell.
- AUTHOR OF " PATRANAS" : R. H. Busk.
- AUTHOR OF " PATTY " : Katherine S. Macguoid.
- AUTHOR OF " PAUL FER-
roll " : Mrs. Caroline Clive.
- AUTHOR OF " PAUL MAS-
sie " : Justin McCarthy.
- AUTHOR OF " PAUL'S Courtship " : Hannah Smith.
- AUTHOR OF " PEACOCK AT Home " : Mrs. Dorset.
- AUTHOR OF " PEASANT Life in North " : Malcolm M'Lennan.
- AUTHOR OF " PEEP OF Day " : Mrs. F. L. Mortimer.
- AUTHOR OF " PELHAM " : Lord Lytton.
- AUTHOR OF " PEN AND INK Sketches" : John Ross Dix.
- AUTHOR OF " PEOPLE'S Dictionary of Bible" : John R. Beard.
- AUTHOR OF " PERCY" : Han-
nah More.
- AUTHOR OF " PERCY'S Masque " : J. M. Hillhouse.
- AUTHOR OF " PERICULA Urbis" : William Moore.
- AUTHOR OF " PERILS OF Fashion " : Mrs. Atkins.
- AUTHOR OF " PERSUASIVES to Early Piety " : J. G. Pike.
- AUTHOR OF " PETER PAR-
ley's Tales " : Samuel Griswold Goodrich.
- AUTHOR OF " PETER PRIG-
gins " : James T. Hewlett.
- AUTHOR OF " PETER Simple " : Frederick Marryat.
- AUTHOR OF " PETITE'S Romance " : Katherine King.
- AUTHOR OF " PETREL " : William Fisher.
- AUTHOR OF " PHILOSOPHI-
cal Enquiry" : George Turn-
bull.
- AUTHOR OF " PHILOSO-
phy of Nature " : Charles Bucke.
- AUTHOR OF " PHœNIX " . Simon Couper.
- AUTHOR OF " PHYLLIS" : Mrs. Argles.
- AUTHOR OF " PICKWICK Papers " : Charles Dickens.
- AUTHOR OF " PICTURES from Battle Fields " : E. C. Grenville Murray.
- AUTHOR OF " PICTURESQUE Promenade Round Dorking " : John Timbs.
- AUTHOR OF " PIECE OF Family Biography " : Edward Du Bois.
- AUTHOR OF " PIERRE AND His Family " : Miss Grierson.
- AUTHOR OF " PIETAS OXO-
niensis " : Sir Richard Hill.
- AUTHOR OF " PILGRIM AND Shrine " : Edward Maitland.
- AUTHOR OF " PILOT" : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " PLACID MAN" : Charles Jenner.
- AUTHOR OF " PLAIN COM-
mentary on Gospels " : John William Burgon.
- AUTHOR OF " PLAIN IN-

- structions to Executors and Administrators" : John Henry Brady.
- AUTHOR OF "PLAIN TRACT on Convocation" : Rev. George Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF "PLANTING and Ornamental Gardening" : William Marshall.
- AUTHOR OF PLEA FOR Scripture-Ordination. (1697) : James Owen.
- AUTHOR OF "PLEASURES of Memory" : Samuel Rogers.
- AUTHOR OF "POEMS BY Viator" : Thomas D'Oyly.
- AUTHOR OF "POEMS WRITTEN in Leisure Hours of Journeyman Mason" : Hugh Miller.
- AUTHOR OF "POETIC MIRROR" : James Hogg.
- AUTHOR OF "POETICAL Aspirations" : William Anderson.
- AUTHOR OF "POETICAL Epistles" : Robert Morehead.
- AUTHOR OF "POINTING Man" : Marjorie Douie.
- AUTHOR OF "POLITICAL House that Jack Built" : William Hone.
- AUTHOR OF "POPERY DISsected" : William Drysdale.
- AUTHOR OF "POST-MORTEM" : A. M. Brookfield.
- AUTHOR OF "PRACTICAL Christianity." (1685) : Richard Lucas.
- AUTHOR OF "PRECAUTION" : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF "PREDICTION" : Mrs. T. F. Steward.
- AUTHOR OF PREFACE AND Enquiry. (1701) : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF PREFACE TO Mr. Howe : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF "PREMIUMS Paid to Experience" : Isabella Fyvie.
- AUTHOR OF "A PRESENT Heaven" : Dora Greenwell.
- AUTHOR OF "PRIDE AND Prejudice" : Jane Austen.
- AUTHOR OF "PRINCIPLES of Scientific Batting" : James Pycroft.
- AUTHOR OF "PRIVATE Christians Witness" : David Hamilton.
- AUTHOR OF "PRIVATE History of Court of England" : Mrs. S. Green.
- AUTHOR OF "PRO CHRISTO and Ecclesia" : Lily Dougal.
- AUTHOR OF "PROCEDURE, Extent and Limits of Human Understanding" : Peter Browne.
- AUTHOR OF "PROGRESS OF Physic" : A. Cowper.
- AUTHOR OF PROHIBITED Comedy, "Richelieu in Love" : Jane Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "PROMETHEUS Bound." (1833) : Elizabeth Browning.
- AUTHOR OF "PROPOSAL". (1749) : William King.
- AUTHOR OF "PROPOSAL for Revival of Christianity" : Philip Skelton.
- AUTHOR OF "PROPOSAL

- to Ladies and Mr. John Norris" : Mary Astell.
- AUTHOR OF " PROPOSALS for Christian Union " : Ernest Silvanus Appleyard.
- AUTHOR OF " PROPOSITIONS addressed to Him " : Rev. James Pierce.
- AUTHOR OF " PROTESTANT. " (1831) : William McGavin.
- AUTHOR OF " PROTESTANT Popery " : Nicholas Amhurst.
- AUTHOR OF " PROTOPLAST " : Mrs. Baillie.
- AUTHOR OF " PROVENCE and Rhone " : John Hughes.
- AUTHOR OF " PROVERBIAL Philosophy " : Martin Tupper.
- AUTHOR OF " PROVOK'D Wife " : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR OF " PUPIL OF Pleasure " : S. J. Pratt.
- AUTHOR OF " PURSUITS OF Literature " : Thomas J. Mathias.
- AUTHOR OF " PYRNA, A Commune " : Ellis J. Davis.
- AUTHOR OF " QUEEN ISABEL " : Menella Bute Smedley.
- AUTHOR OF " QUEEN OF Connaught " : Harriett Jay.
- AUTHOR OF " QUEENIE " : May Crommelin.
- AUTHOR OF " QUESTIONS on Adam's Roman Antiquities " : Thomas Jackson.
- AUTHOR OF " QUOUSQUE " : William E. Jelf.
- AUTHOR OF " RAB AND HIS Friends " : Dr. John Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " RABY RATTLER " : T. Hall.
- AUTHOR OF " RACHEL " : Jane Taylor.
- AUTHOR OF " RAID O' Fearn " : Alexander Laing.
- AUTHOR OF " RAMBLER " : Samuel Johnson.
- AUTHOR OF " RAMESES " : Edward Upham.
- AUTHOR OF " RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS of Lords and Commons " : James Grant.
- AUTHOR OF " RANK AND Talent " : William Pitt Scargill.
- AUTHOR OF " RANSOM " : Laura Jewry.
- AUTHOR OF " RATIONALE of Political Representation " : Samuel Bailey.
- AUTHOR OF " RATTLIN THE Reefer " : Edward Howard.
- AUTHOR OF " READY AND Desirous " : C. A. Jones.
- AUTHOR OF " READYMONEY Mortiboy " : Walter Besant and James Rice.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONABLENESS of Christianity " : John Locke.
- AUTHOR OF " REASON of Mr. Bay's Conversion " : Thomas Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " REASON Why " : Robert Kemp Philp.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONABLE ACCOUNT " : John Collinges.
- AUTHOR OF REASONS. (1720) : Jeremy Collier.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONS

- against Pushing " : John Sladen.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONS for Ending this Expensive War " : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF " REASONS of Absenting Clergy " : John Swinden.
- AUTHOR OF " RECESS " : Sophia Lee.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS in Peninsula " : Col. Mayle Sherer.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS of French Marchioness " : Sybil Scott.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS of Sark " : Louisa Lane Clarke.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOLLECTIONS of Ten Years in Valley of Mississippi " : T. Flint.
- AUTHOR OF " RECOMMENDED to Mercy " : Mrs. Houston.
- AUTHOR OF " RECREATIONS of Country Parson " : A. K. H. Boyd.
- AUTHOR OF " RECRUITING Officer " : Geo Farquhar.
- AUTHOR OF " RED ROVER " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " REDWOOD " : Catharine Maria Sedgwick.
- AUTHOR OF THE REFLECTIONS : Edward Stephens.
- AUTHOR OF " REFLECTIONS on Seven Days of Week " : Catherine Talbot.
- AUTHOR OF REFORM OF Manners : Dr. John Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " REFORMED Wife " : Charles Burnaby.
- AUTHOR OF REGICIDE : Charles Edward Stewart.
- AUTHOR OF " REGISTER-Office " : Joseph Reed.
- AUTHOR OF " RELAPSE " : Sir John Vanbrugh.
- AUTHOR OF " RELIGIO CLERICI " : Edward Smedley.
- AUTHOR OF RELIGION OF Science. (N. Y. 1860) : Calvin Blanchard.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS " (Boston, 1726) : John Brown of Hingham.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS " (1730) : Daniel Waterland.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS " (1735) : Richard Biscoe.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS " (1821) : Richard Laurence.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Alchemy and Alchemists., (N. Y.) : Ethan Allan Hithcock.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Bishop of Durham's Charge " : John Lingard.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Catholic Emancipation. " (1835) : Benjamin Dockray.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Dr. Snape's Second Letter to Right Reverend Bishop of Bangor " : Daniel Prat.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON English Churches " : James H. Markland.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON His First Declaration " : Phillip Carteret Webb.
- AUTHOR OF " REMARKS ON Theatre " : Ann Alexander, née Tuke.

AUTHOR OF "REMARKS ON Two Particulars of Refutation of Calvinism" : Joseph Holden Pott.

AUTHOR OF "REPLY TO Calumnies of That Review against Oxford" : Edward Copleston.

AUTHOR OF "REPLY TO His First Defense" : Samuel Clarke.

AUTHOR OF "RESURRECTION of Jesus considered" : Peter Annet.

AUTHOR OF "RESULTS OF Machinery" : Charles Knight.

AUTHOR OF "RESURRECTION Considered" : Peter Annet.

AUTHOR OF "RETALIATION" : Leonard MacNally.

AUTHOR OF "RETROSPECT." (1818-1848) : Richard Marks.

AUTHOR OF "REVELATION Examined with Candour" : Patrick Delany.

AUTHOR OF "REVELATIONS of Russia" : C. F. Henningsen.

AUTHOR OF "REVERSES" : Mrs. Whately.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW". (1706-12) : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW OF First Principles of Bishop Berkeley" : John Fearn.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW OF Mr. Pitts" : John Almon.

AUTHOR OF "REVIEW OF Principles of Necessary and Contingent Truth" : Alfred Lyall.

AUTHOR OF "REVOLUTIONARY Plutarch" : Lewis Goldsmith.

AUTHOR OF "RICHELIEU" : Lord Lytton.

AUTHOR OF "RICHELIEU" : G. P. R. James.

AUTHOR OF "RICHELIEU in Love" : Jane Robinson.

AUTHOR OF "RIENZI" : Lord Lytton.

AUTHOR OF "RIGHT HON. B. Disraeli, M. P." : Thomas MacKnight.

AUTHOR OF "RIMES" : John Pinkerton.

AUTHOR OF "RITA" : Hamilton Aïdé.

AUTHOR OF "ROBINSON Crusoe" : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF "ROCKINGHAM" : Count de Jarnac.

AUTHOR OF "RODERICK Random" : Tobias Swollett.

AUTHOR OF "ROMAN" : Sydney Dobell.

AUTHOR OF "ROMANCE and Reality" : Letitia Elizabeth Landon.

AUTHOR OF "ROMANCE of Pyrenees" : Misses Cuthbertson.

AUTHOR OF "ROME" : John Chaloner.

AUTHOR OF "ROME IN Nineteenth Century" : Charlotte A. Waldie.

AUTHOR OF "ROSE DOUGLAS" : Mrs. Sarah R. Whitehead.

AUTHOR OF "ROSE Garden" : Frances Mary Peard.

AUTHOR OF " ROUÉ " : Samuel Beazeley.

AUTHOR OF " ROUND Grange Farm " : Jean L. Watson.

AUTHOR OF " ROYAL SUP- pliants " : John Delap.

AUTHOR OF " RULING PAS- sion " : Rainey Hawthorne.

AUTHOR OF " RUTLEDGE " : Mrs. Harris.

AUTHOR OF " SABBATH ON the Rock " : Robert Wilson.

AUTHOR OF " SACRED ME- lodies " : Thomas Gardiner.

AUTHOR OF SAID ANSWER. (Edin., 1717) : J. Small.

AUTHOR OF SAID BOOK. (1743) : John Ellis.

AUTHOR OF SAID DIS- course. (Concerning Communion with God) : John Owen.

AUTHOR OF SAID HUMBLE Remonstrance. (1641) : Joseph Hall.

AUTHOR OF SAID PREFACE and Enquiry. (1701) : Daniel Defoe.

AUTHOR OF SAID THREE Letters. (1714) : John Jackson.

AUTHOR OF " SAILOR BOY " : W. H. Ireland.

AUTHOR OF " S. ANTHO- lin's " : Francis Edward Paget.

AUTHOR OF " ST. JOHNS- toun " : Eliza Logan.

AUTHOR OF " ST. OLAVE'S " : Miss Tabor.

AUTHOR OF " SALAD FOR Solitary " : Frederick Saunders.

AUTHOR OF " SALEM Chapel " : Mrs. Oliphant.

AUTHOR OF " SAM SLICK " : Thomas Chandler Haliburton.

AUTHOR OF SAME [Best Com- panion] : William Howell.

AUTHOR OF " SANTO SEBAS- tiano " : The Misses Cuthbert- son.

AUTHOR OF " SATYR against Hypocrites " : John Philipps.

AUTHOR OF " SATYRES upon the Jesuits " : John Oldham.

AUTHOR OF " SATYRICAL View of London " : John Cory.

AUTHOR OF " SAVILE House " : Lady Mary Hardy.

AUTHOR OF " SAXON IN Ireland " : John Hervey Ash- worth.

AUTHOR OF " SAYINGS AND Doings " : Theodore Hook.

AUTHOR OF " SAYINGS AND Doings of Samuel Slick " : T. C. Haliburton.

AUTHOR OF " SAYS SHE TO Her Neighbour What? " : Bar- bara Hofland.

AUTHOR OF " SCENES AND Characters " : Charlotte Yonge.

AUTHOR OF " SCHONBERG- Cotta Family " : Mrs. Charles.

AUTHOR OF " SCHOOL-BOY " : Thomas Maurice.

AUTHOR OF " SCHOOL DAYS in Saxonhurst " : Percy H. Fitzgerald.

AUTHOR OF " SCHOOL DIS- trict as it was " : Warren Butler.

AUTHOR OF " SCHOOL OF Friendship " : Henri-Lambert d'Erbigny.

AUTHOR OF "SCOTS FENCING-MASTER" : Sir William Hope.

AUTHOR OF "SCOTTISH HEIRESS" : Robert Mackenzie Daniel.

AUTHOR OF "SCOTTISH NEW GENERATION" : Hugh Scott.

AUTHOR OF "SCOTTISH SPORTS AND PASTIMES" : H. Byng Hall.

AUTHOR OF "THE SCOURGE" : Thomas Lewis.

AUTHOR OF "SCOUT" : William Gilmore Simms.

AUTHOR OF "SCRIPTURE LOCALITIES AND THEIR ASSOCIATIONS" : (1854) : Henry John Betts.

AUTHOR OF "SCRIPTURE DOCTRINE PUBLISHED AND RECOMMENDED BY ROBERT NELSON" : James Knight.

AUTHOR OF "SEA-WOLF" : John Brent.

AUTHOR OF "SEAMEN'S CASE" : John Dennis.

AUTHOR OF "SEAMAN'S MONITOR" : Josiah Wedgwood.

AUTHOR OF "SEARCH AFTER CLARET" : Richard Ames.

AUTHOR OF "SEASONABLE REVIEW" : William Berriman.

AUTHOR OF "SECOND LOVE" : J. Palgrave Simpson.

AUTHOR OF "SECOND THOUGHTS" : William Coward.

AUTHOR OF "SECRET HISTORY OF EUROPE" : John Oldmixon.

AUTHOR OF "SECTARIAN" : (1830) : Andrew Picken.

AUTHOR OF "SELECT FE-

males BIOGRAPHY" : Mary Roberts.

AUTHOR OF "SELF-CONTROL" : Mary Brunton.

AUTHOR OF "SEMI-DETACHED HOUSE" : Hon. Emily Eden.

AUTHOR OF "SENSE AND
141
SENSIBILITY" : Jane Austen.

AUTHOR OF "SENTIMENTAL SAILOR" : Thomas Mercer.

AUTHOR OF "SERIOUS ADDRESS" : Thomas Hewardine.

AUTHOR OF SERIOUS AND EARNEST ADDRESS TO PROTESTANT DISSENTERS : J. Cornish.

AUTHOR OF "SERMONS ON DOCTRINES AND DUTIES OF CHRISTIANITY" : Mrs. Bowdler.

AUTHOR OF "SERMONS TO ASSES" : James Murray.

AUTHOR OF "SETTLERS AND CONVICTS" : Alexander Harris.

AUTHOR OF "SEVEN YEARS ON SLAVE COAST OF AFRICA" : Sir Henry Vere Huntley.

AUTHOR OF SEVERAL ANONYMOUS, WELL-RECEIVED PIECES. (1776). (By M. Dawes).

AUTHOR OF "SEYMOUR OF SUDLEY" : Hannah D. Wolfensberger.

AUTHOR OF "SHADES OF CHARACTER" : Anne Woodroffe.

AUTHOR OF "SHAKSPEARE AND HIS FRIENDS" : Robert F. Williams.

AUTHOR OF "SHAVER'S SERMON ON OXFORD EXPULSION" : John MacGowan.

AUTHOR OF "SHEEP-

- Farmers and Drovers" : Sheriff William Robertson.
- AUTHOR OF " SHORT AND Safe Expedient " : Rev. Jones of Sheepshall.
- AUTHOR OF SHORT ESSAY. (1805) : James Glenie.
- AUTHOR OF SHORT VIEW of State of Ireland : Dean Swift.
- AUTHOR OF " SHORTEST Way with Dissenters " : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF " SHRUBS OF Parnassus" : William Woty.
- AUTHORESS OF " SICILIAN Romance " : Ann Radcliffe.
- AUTHOR OF " SICKNESS, ITS Trials and Blessings " : Priscilla Maurice.
- AUTHOR OF " SILENT Love" : Andrew Park.
- AUTHOR OF " SILVER-cloud " : George S. Brown.
- AUTHOR OF " SIR FREDERICK Derwent" : Rosa Mackenzie Kettle.
- AUTHOR OF " SIR JASPER Carew" : Charles Lever.
- AUTHOR OF " SIR WALTER Raleigh. " (1720) : Dr. George Sewell.
- AUTHOR OF " SIRIS". (1744) : George Berkeley.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX LETTERS from A—D B—R : John Douglas.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX LETTERS Illustrated. " (1757) : John Douglas.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX PRINCESSES of Babylon : Lucy Peacock.
- AUTHOR OF " SIX WEEKS on Loire" : Louise de la Ramée.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCH Book " : Washington Irving.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES and Fragments. " (1822) : Countess of Blessington.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES and Skeletons of Sermons " : Jabez Burns.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES in Ireland " : Caesar Otway.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES in Spain" : Capt. S. E. Cook.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Cantabs " : John D. Lewis.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Corfu" : Frances Maclellan.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Hindustan " : Thomas Medwin.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of India " : Col. Moyle Sherer.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Irish Character " : Anne Maria Hall.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Life of Greene : William Johnson.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Truth " : Mr. Cotes.
- AUTHOR OF " SKETCHES of Young Gentlemen " : Charles Dickens.
- AUTHOR OF " SLIGHT REMINISCENCES " : Mrs. Mary Boddington.
- AUTHOR OF " SMUGGLERS and Foresters " : Mary Rosa Stewart Kettle.
- AUTHOR OF " SNAKE IN Grass." (1607) : Charles Leslie.
- AUTHOR OF " SOLDIERS

- and Sailors" : Herbert Byng Hall.
- AUTHOR OF " SOLITARY Walks through Many Lands " : H. David Inglis.
- AUTHOR OF " SOME HABITS and Customs of Working Classes " : Thomas Wright.
- AUTHOR OF " SON AND Heir " : Frances West Atherton Pike.
- AUTHOR OF " SONGS OF Two Worlds " : Sir Lewis Morris.
- AUTHOR OF " SOUVENIRS of Summer in Germany : M. F. Dickson.
- AUTHOR OF " SPANISH Pictures " : Samuel Manning.
- AUTHOR OF " SPARTACUS " : Dr. Bird.
- AUTHOR OF " SPIRITUAL Despotism " : Isaac Taylor.
- AUTHOR OF " SPIRITUAL Quixote " : Richard Graves.
- AUTHOR OF " SPY " : James Fenimore Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " STEPPING Heaven Ward " : Mrs. E. Prentiss.
- AUTHOR OF " STILL Waters " : Mrs. Paul.
- AUTHOR OF " STOKERS and Pokers " : Sir Francis Bond Head.
- AUTHOR OF " STONE Edge " : Lady Verney.
- AUTHOR OF " STORIES OF Waterloo " : W. H. Maxwell.
- AUTHOR OF " STORIES OF Whitminster " : Robert Hope Moncrieff.
- AUTHOR OF " STORIES ON
- Lord's Prayer " : Miss E. M. Sewell.
- AUTHOR OF " STORY OF Elizabeth " : Lady Ritchie.
- AUTHOR OF " STORY OF Wandering Willie " : Lady Augusta Noel.
- AUTHOR OF " STRANGERS at Home " : James Cobb.
- AUTHOR OF " STRATHMORE " : Ouida.
- AUTHOR OF " STRICTURES on Dr. Watson's Sermon " : William Stevens.
- AUTHOR OF " STUDENT OF Salamanca " : Frederick Hardman.
- AUTHOR OF " STUDIES FOR Stories " : Jean Ingelow.
- AUTHOR OF " SUBALTERN " : George Robert Gleig.
- AUTHOR OF " SUBALTERN Officer " : Capt. George Wood.
- AUTHOR OF " SUMMER Ramble in North Highlands " : Alexander Sutherland.
- AUTHOR OF " SUNDAY Afternoons in Nursery " : Maria Louisa Charlesworth.
- AUTHOR OF " SURE-FOOTING " (Paris, 1666) : John Sergeant.
- AUTHOR OF " SUTHERLANDS " : Miriam Harris.
- AUTHOR OF " SWALLOW Barn " : John P. Kennedy.
- AUTHOR OF " SWEDISH Letters " : Mrs. Julia Bernard Smith.
- AUTHOR OF " SWISS EMIGRANTS " : Hugh Murray.
- AUTHOR OF " SWISS PICTURES " : Samuel Manning.

AUTHOR OF "SYDENHAM": W. Massie.
 AUTHOR OF "SYMPATHY": Samuel Jackson Pratt.
 AUTHOR OF "SYNOPSIS OF Evidences of Christianity": Joseph Macardy.
 AUTHOR OF "SYSTEM OF Divinity and Morality": Ferdinand Warner.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES FOR Times": Mrs. Jane West.
 AUTHOR OF "TALE OF Nettle": Jonathan Swift.
 AUTHOR OF TALE OF TUB: Jonathan Swift.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES AND Sketches of Christian Life": Mrs. Charles.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES OF Arctic Voyager": Robert Pearce Gillies.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES OF Kirkbeck": Henrietta Louisa Farrer.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES OF Military Life": William Maginn.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES OF Moors": Mrs. A. G. Smyth.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES OF a Tar": William N. Glascock.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES OF Voyager to Arctic Ocean": R. P. Gillies.
 AUTHOR OF "TALES OF Wars of Our Times": Moyle Sherer.
 AUTHOR OF TEMPLARS: Peter Leicester.
 AUTHOR OF "TEMPTATION, or Wife's Perils": Mrs. Gascoigne.

AUTHOR OF THAT ARTICLE. (1833): Robert Southey.
 AUTHOR OF THAT DEFENSE. (1686): John Turner.
 AUTHOR OF THAT DISSERTATION. (1829): Sir Rufane Donkin.
 AUTHOR OF THAT EPISTLE. (1774): William Mason.
 AUTHOR OF "THAT LASS O' Lowrie's": Mrs F. Hodgson Burnett.
 AUTHOR OF THAT LETTER. (1718): Thomas Herne.
 AUTHOR OF THAT PAMPHLET. (1794): Gilbert Wakefield.
 AUTHOR OF THAT TOUR. (1821): Thomas F. Dibdin.
 AUTHOR OF THAT TREATISE. (Edin., 1777): William Dalgleish.
 AUTHOR OF "THINK ON These Things": John Abercrombie.
 AUTHOR OF THIRTY YEARS' View. (N. Y., 1857-61): Thomas Hart Benton.
 AUTHOR OF THOSE MEMOIRS. (1711): Mrs. de la Rivière Manley.
 AUTHOR OF THOSE PLAYS. (1698): William Congreve.
 AUTHOR OF THOSE PROPOSITIONS. (1695): Edward Fowler.
 AUTHOR OF THOSE REFLECTIONS. (1711). ("New Arian"): Richard Swalbroke.
 AUTHOR OF "THOTH": J. S. Nicholson.
 AUTHOR OF "THOUGHTS"

- of Member of Lower House" : Sir Robert Walpole.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS on Devotion" : John Sheppard.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS on Hebrew Titles of Psalms" : George Fenwich.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS upon Creation" : William Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF " THOUGHTS upon Thought" : John Grigg Hewlett.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE CHancellors" : Miss Drane.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE COURses and Dessert" : William M. Clarke.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE DAYS at Killarney" : Charles Hoyle.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE DIALOGUES Concerning Liberty" : Jackson Barwis.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE EXPERIMENTS of Living" : Mrs. George Lee.
- AUTHOR OF THREE FORMER Epistles of Aristippus. (1758) : John G. Cooper.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE Month's Rest at Pau" : Elizabeth T. Carne.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE TO One" : John L. Elliot.
- AUTHOR OF THREE TOURS. (1822) : William Combe.
- AUTHOR OF " TOBERSNOREY" : J. Cameron Lees.
- AUTHOR OF " TOO CIVIL BY Half" : John Dent.
- AUTHOR OF " TOPOGRAPHY of Hallamshire" : Joseph Hunter F. S. A.
- AUTHOR OF " TOUGH Yarns" : M. H. Barker.
- AUTHOR OF " TOURS through England." (1773) : Arthur Young.
- AUTHOR OF " TRADITIONS of Edinburgh" : Robert Chambers.
- AUTHOR OF " TRADITIONS of Tirol" : R. H. Bush.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAVELS IN Asia Minor and Greece" : Richard Chandler.
- AUTHOR OF " THREE YEARS in Italy" : S. Martin.
- AUTHOR OF " TOLERATION not to be abused by Presbyterians" : Francis Fullwood.
- AUTHOR OF " TOM BROWN'S School Days" : Thomas Hughes.
- AUTHOR OF " TOM CRINGLE'S Log" : Michael Scott.
- AUTHOR OF TOPOGRAPHY of Hallamshire : Rev. Joseph Hunter.
- AUTHOR OF " TOPSY-TURVY" : George Huddesford.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAITS AND Traditions of Portugal" : Julia H. Pardoe.
- AUTHOR OF TRANSLATIONS from Italian of Petrarch : T. le Mesurier.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAP TO Catch a Sunbeam" : Mrs. Henry S. Mackarness.
- AUTHOR OF " TRAVELS through Sicily and Lipari Islands" : Capt. Edward Boid.
- AUTHOR OF TREATISE OF

- Properties of Arches : Samuel Ware.
- AUTHOR OF "TREATISE ON Bills of Exchange" : Robert Thomson.
- AUTHOR OF "TREATISE ON Police of France" : Sir W. Mildmay.
- AUTHOR OF "TREMAINE" : Robert Plumer Ward.
- AUTHOR OF "TREVELYAN" : Hon. Caroline Lacy Scott.
- AUTHOR OF TRIMESTER : Stephen Weston.
- AUTHOR OF "TRIP TO JAMAICA" : Edward Ward.
- AUTHOR OF "TRIP TO Moon" : Francis Gentleman.
- AUTHOR OF "TRIPATRIARCHICON" : Andrew Symson.
- AUTHOR OF "TRIUMPHS OF Religion" : Harriett Cope.
- AUTHOR OF "TRUCKLEborough-hall" : William Pitt Seargill.
- AUTHOR OF "TRUE BORN Englishman" : Daniel Defoe.
- AUTHOR OF "TRUTH Transcending Human Reason" : George Hope.
- AUTHOR OF "TRUTH VINDICATED" : Henry Martin.
- AUTHOR OF "TRUTH without Prejudice" : Miss Wyndham.
- AUTHOR OF "TURN FAIR Gloria" : Dr. H. Harrington.
- AUTHOR OF "TWICE LOST" : Menella Bute Smedley.
- AUTHOR OF "TWIN SISTERS" : E. Sandham.
- AUTHOR OF TWO FORMER Letters. (1714) : George Sewell.
- AUTHOR OF TWO FORMER Pleas. (1682) : Edward Pearce.
- AUTHOR OF "TWO GUARDIANS" : Charlotte Yonge.
- AUTHOR OF "TWO LETTERS to Principal Hill" : Andrew Thomson.
- AUTHOR OF "TWO MIDSHIPMEN" : C. F. Armstrong.
- AUTHOR OF "TWO OLD Men's Tales" : Mrs. Anne Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF "TWO RECTORS" : George Wilkins.
- AUTHOR OF "UNAWARES" : Frances Mary Pearn.
- AUTHOR OF "UNDER THE Greenwood Tree" : Thomas Hardy.
- AUTHOR OF "UNFORTUNATE Mother's Advice to Her Absent Daughters" : Mrs. S. Pennington.
- AUTHOR OF "UNITARIAN Doctrine Briefly Stated" : Thomas Foster Barham.
- AUTHOR OF "UNITY" : Joseph Hallett.
- AUTHOR OF "UNITY BOND of Peace" : J. Symons.
- AUTHOR OF "UNIVERSAL Church" : John Crook.
- AUTHOR OF "UNIVERSAL Passion" : Edward Young.
- AUTHOR OF "UNTIL Shadows Flee Away" : Miss Maclareen.
- AUTHOR OF "URIEL" : I. J. de Powis.
- AUTHOR OF "URSULA'S

- Love Story ” : Mrs. Gertrude Parsons.
- AUTHOR OF “ USEFUL Hints to Those who make Tour of France ” : Philip Thicknesse.
- AUTHOR OF “ USURER’S Daughter ” : William Pitt Scargill.
- AUTHOR OF “ VALE OF Lanherne ” : Henry Sewell Stokes.
- AUTHOR OF “ VALERIUS ” : John Gibson Lochhart.
- AUTHOR OF “ VARNISHANDO ” : F. D. Astley.
- AUTHOR OF “ VATHEK ” : William Beckford.
- AUTHOR OF “ VÉRA ”. (1872) : Charlotte Louisa Dempster.
- AUTHOR OF “ VERDANT Green ” : Edward Bradley.
- AUTHOR OF “ VERSES IN Memory of Dunbar Collegiate Church ” : George Miller.
- AUTHOR OF “ VICTORY Won ” : Catherine Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF “ VIEWS OF Christopher ” : Coulson Ker naham.
- AUTHOR OF “ VILLAGE Curate ” : James Hurdis.
- AUTHOR OF “ VILLAGE Reminiscences ” : Mrs. Monkland.
- AUTHOR OF THE VINDICATION. (1699) : Thomas Wag staffe.
- AUTHOR OF THE VINDICATION. (1711) : Hilkiah Bedford.
- AUTHOR OF THE VINDICATION. (1716) : Rev. John Hart ley.
- AUTHOR OF VINDICATION of Clergy : John Bramhall.
- AUTHOR OF “ VINDICATION of Deprived Bishops ” : Henry Dodwell.
- AUTHOR OF “ VINDICATION of Gen. Richard Smith ” : Capt. Joseph Price.
- AUTHOR OF “ VINDICATION of Great Britain. (1917) : Harold Begbie.
- AUTHOR OF “ VINDICATION of History of Septuagint. ” (1738) : Charles Hayes.
- AUTHOR OF “ VINDICATION of Rights of Women ” : Mary Wollstonecraft.
- AUTHOR OF “ VINEYARD Labourers ” : Jane Anne Wins com.
- AUTHOR OF “ VIOLA ” : Isab el Goldsmid.
- AUTHOR OF “ VISITING MY Relations ” : Mary Ann Kelty.
- AUTHOR OF “ VIVIAN Grey ” : Benjamin Disraeli.
- AUTHOR OF “ VOICE OF Christian Life in Song ” : Mrs. Charles.
- AUTHOR OF “ VORTIGERN ” : William H. Ireland.
- AUTHOR OF “ WALKS About Jerusalem ” : William Henry Bartlett.
- AUTHOR OF “ WANDERINGS in Isle of Wight ” : George Mogridge.
- AUTHOR OF “ WAR IN DIS guise ” : James Stephen.
- AUTHOR OF “ WAVERLEY ” : Sir Walter Scott.
- AUTHOR OF “ WAYFARING Sketches ” : Felicia M. F. Skene.

- AUTHOR OF "WAY MARKS
of a Wanderer" : Caroline E.
Rush.
- AUTHOR OF "WEEK IN
French Country-House" : Ade-
laide Sartoris.
- AUTHOR OF "WEIRD
Woman" : W. Coates.
- AUTHOR OF "WENSLEY-
dale" : Thomas Maude.
- AUTHOR OF "WHAT WILL
Lords do?" : Henry Rich.
- AUTHOR OF "WHEAT AND
Tares" : H. S. Cunningham.
- AUTHOR OF "WHEN I WAS
a Little Girl" : Miss Tabor.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE
Africans" : John N. Pyke-Nott.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE COT-
tage" : A. Mower.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE
Slave" : C. F. Heningen.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE-
friars" : Jane Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITEHALL."
(By William Maginn).
- AUTHOR OF "WHOLE DUTY
of Man" : Richard Allestree.
- AUTHOR OF "WIDE, WIDE
World" : Susan Warner.
- AUTHOR OF "WIDOW AND
no Widow" : Sir Richard Paul
Jodrell.
- AUTHOR OF "WIDOW OF
Nain" : Thomas Dale.
- AUTHOR OF "WIFE AND
Mistress" : Mary Charlton.
- AUTHOR OF "WILD-
flower" : Frederick W. Robin-
son.
- AUTHOR OF "WILD SPORTS
of the West. (1833) : Wm. H.
Hamilton.

- AUTHOR OF "WILD TIMES"
: Cecilia Mary Caddell.
- AUTHOR OF "WILDER-
ness" : Thomas B. Greaves.
- AUTHOR OF "WILL AND
Jean" : Hector Macneill.
- AUTHOR OF "WINTER'S
Tale", "Secrets made Public":
James Norris Brewer.
- AUTHOR OF "WITCH-
Finder" : Thomas Gaspey.
- AUTHOR OF "WHITE-
friars" : Jame Robinson.
- AUTHOR OF "WOMAN" :
(1791) : Mr. Adams.
- AUTHOR OF "WOMAN'S
Devotion" : Mrs. Marsh.
- AUTHOR OF "WOMEN OF
England" : Sarah Stickney,
later Mrs. William Ellis.
- AUTHOR OF "WONDERS OF
Vegetable Kingdom Displayed"
: Mary Roberts.
- AUTHOR OF "WONDROUS
Strange" : Mrs. C. J. Newby.
- AUTHOR OF "WORD IN
Season to Farmer" : Rev. Sa-
muel Smith.
- AUTHOR OF "WORD MADE
Flesh" : Thomas Carlyle.
- AUTHOR OF "WORLD AND
Cloister" : Agnes M. Stewart.
- AUTHOR OF "WORLD UN-
mask'd" : (1738) : Mary Hu-
ber.
- AUTHOR OF "WRECKERS".
(1860) : Mary Rosa S. Kettle.
- AUTHOR OF "YE MAIDEN
and Married Life of Mary Po-
well" : Anne Manning.
- AUTHOR OF "YEAR IN
Spain" : Capt. A. S. Macken-
zie.

AUTHOR OF "YEAR'S JOURNEY through France and Spain" : Philip Thicknesse.

AUTHOR OF "YEMASSEE" : William Gilmore Simms.

AUTHOR OF "YEOMAN O Kent" : Thomas Baker.

AUTHOR OF "YOUNG PRIMA Donna" : Mrs. E. C. Grey.

AUTHOR OF YOUTH'S TRAGEDY : Thomas Sherman.

AUTHOR OF "ZEAL AND Experience" : Mrs. Busk.

AUTHORESS OF "MRS. ARMYTAGE" : Mrs. C. F. Gore.

AUTHOR OF "ZELUCO" : John Moore.

AUTHOR OF "ZOE" : Geraldine Jewsbury.

AUTHOR OF "ZOHRAB" : James Morier.

AUTHOR OF "ZENOBLA Queen of East" : William Ware.

AUTHORE BRITANNO SED Dunensi. (1700) : James Hodges.

AUTHORE MERCURIO BRITANNICO : Bishop Joseph Hall.

AUTHORESS OF "ALICE Seymour" : Mrs. Grey.

AUTHORESS OF "AMY OF Peak" : Jane M. Bingham.

AUTHORESS OF "BRIDE OF Siena" : Mrs. Yorick Smythies.

AUTHORES OF "CONSTANCE." (1837) : Mrs. A. T. Thomson.

AUTHORESS OF "DISINHERITED." (1836) : Lady Charlotte Maria Bury.

AUTHORESS OF "EDITH Aubrey" : Rosa Raine.

AUTHORESS OF "ELLEN Fitzarthur" : Caroline Bowles.

AUTHORESS OF "EPITOME of Sacred and Profane History" Harriett Parker.

AUTHORESS OF "EXEMPLARY Mother" : Mary S. Cooper.

AUTHORESS OF "FLIRTA-TION" : Lady Charlotte M. Bury.

AUTHORESS OF "GERALDINE." (1851) : E. C. Agnew.

AUTHORESS OF "HUNGARIAN TALES" : Mrs. Gore.

AUTHORESS OF "MADEMOISELLE MORI" : Margaret Roberts.

AUTHORESS OF "MORE GHOSTS" : Mrs. F. C. Patrick.

AUTHORESS OF "MOTHERS and Daughters" : Mrs. Gore.

AUTHORESS OF "OLD DAYS in Diplomacy" : C. A. A. Disbrowe.

AUTHORESS OF "PEARL OF Days" : Barbara A. Farquhar.

AUTHORESS OF "POEMS by L." : Catherine Swanwick.

AUTHORESS OF "RAMBLES in Realms of Thought" : Amelia Balcomb.

AUTHORESS OF "ST. BERNARDINE" : Catherine Swanwick.

AUTHORESS OF "SEYMOUR of Sudley" : Hannah D. Wollensberger.

AUTHORESS OF "SICILIAN Romance" : Anne Radcliffe.

AUTHORESS OF "STORY OF a Family" : Menella Bute Smedley.

AUTHORESS OF "THREE

- Experiments of Living" : Mrs. George Lee.
- AUTHORESS OF " TIMELY Retreat " : M. and R. W. Dunlop.
- AUTHORESS OF " VOYAGE en zigzag " : Miss E. Tuckett.
- AUTHORESS OF " WIDE Wide World " : Susan Warner.
- AUTHORESS OF " WORLD and Cloister " : Agnes M. Stewart.
- AUTHORITY OF CHURCH IN Matters of Religion. (1718). (By Edward Synge).
- AUTHORITY OF COUNCILS and Rule of Faith. (By C. Hutchinson and William Claggett).
- AUTHORITY OF MAGISTRATE. (1672). (By John Humphrey).
- AUTHORS AND BOOKS. (c. 1685). (By Clement Barksdale).
- AUTHORS AND PUBLISHERS. (By G. H. and J. P. Putnam).
- AUTHOR'S FARCE. (2nd ed., 1730). (By Henry Fielding).
- AUTHORS OF " ABEL DRAKE'S Wife " : Katherine and John Saunders.
- AUTHORS OF " CALVARY " and " Richard I " : Richard Cumberland.
- AUTHORS OF " DRAMATIC Censor " : Francis Gentleman.
- AUTHORS OF " EPISTLE TO Georges Edmond Howard, Esq. " : John Courtenay, Robert Jephson, Rev. Boroughs, etc.

- AUTHORS OF FEMALE Spectator : Eliza Haywood and others.
- AUTHORS OF " IT " : Andrew Lang and W. H. Pollock.
- AUTHORS OF " NAVAL Sketches Book " : Capt. William N. Glascock.
- AUTHORS OF " ODD VOLUME." (1827) : Misses Corbett.
- AUTHORS OF ORIGINAL Poems. (1810) : Anne and Jane Taylor.
- AUTHORS OF " READY-MONEY MORTIBOY " : Walter Besant and James Rice.
- AUTHORS OF " REJECTED Addresses " : Horace and James Smith.
- AUTHORS OF TALES, comprising Crohoore : John and Michael Banim.
- AUTHORS OF " WISDOM while You Wait " : E. V. Lucas and Geo. Morrow.
- AUTHORSHIP, TALE. (Boston, 1830). (By John Neal).
- AUTHORSHIP AND PUBLICATION. (1882). (By John Southward).
- AUTHOUR G. W. (1659) : George Wither.
- AUTHOUR OF ECCLESIASTICAL POLITIE. (1673). (By Samuel Parker).
- AUTHOR OF " HUMOUR O' THE AGE " : Thomas Baker.
- AUTHOUR OF " LATE HISTORY OF CHURCH OF GREAT BRITAIN " : W. Geaves.
- AUTHOUR OF " MARY POWELL " : Anne Manning.

AUTHOUR OF " MISSIONARIES ARTS." (1689) : Rev. George Hickes.

AUTHOUR OF S. PETERS COMPLAINT. (1596) : Robert Southwell.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF BEGGAR BOY. (1855). (By James Dawson Burn).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF CHILD. (By Cyril Scott).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF FEMALE SLAVE. (Redfield, 1857). (By Mattie Griffiths).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JOHN BUNCLE, Esq. (By Thomas Amory).

AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF LUTFULLAH. (By E. B. Eastwick).

AUTOCRAT AT BREAKFAST TABLE. (By Oliver Wendell Holmes).

AUTOCYCLUS : Vernon Woodhouse.

AUTODIDACTICE. (1687). (By John Goad).

AUTOLYCUS. (New York, 19--). : Leonard Bacon.

AUTUMN AT KARNFORD. (1747). (By Catherine D. Bell).

AUTUMN NEAR RHINE. (1818). (By Charles E. Dodd).

AVALANCHE, SIR ANTHONY (N. Y., 1807) : Mr. Blauvelt.

AVEBURY IN WILTSHERE. (1723). (By T. Twining).

AVON A POEM. (1758-1811). (By Rev. J. Huckell).

AWL, Sil. : Ralph Wallis.

AXE LAID TO ROOT OF CHRISTIANITY. (1806). (By F. Atterbury).

AXELINE : C. A. Jacobsen.

AYLMERS. (1827). (By Thomas H. Bayly).

AYRES, Ruby M., : Mrs. Reginald William Pocock.

AYRSHIRE MINISTER. (Edin., 1861) : James Murray.

AYMAR(PATTERSON : Charles Knight.

AYSCOUGH, John, : Right Reverend Mgr. Bickerstaffe-Drew.

AZAMAT-BATUK : Nicholas Léon Thieblin.

AZARIA AND HUSHAI. (1682). (By Samuel Pordage or Elkanah Little).

AZETH, THE EGYPTIAN. (1847). (By Mrs. Linton).

AZORIN. (1924) : José Martinez Ruiz.

B. (1650) : Nathaniel Ward.

B. (1737) : Dr. John Martin.

B (1836) : R. Hurrell Froude.

B. (N. Y., 1862) : W. O. Bourne.

B—, EARL OF, : C. Lindsay, Earl of Balcarres.

B******, LORD : Lord Belfast (?)

B - - - KE, LORD VI - - T, (1715) : Henry St. John.

B. A. (1691-1766) : Benjamin Antrobus.

B. C. (1696) : Benjamin Coole.

B. C. (1839-42) : Bracy Clark.

B.C. AFFECTIONATE FRIEND and True Servant of His Grace: (1685) : George Care.

B.C. STUDENT IN DIUINITIE. (1607-1608) : Robert Parsons.

- B. C. VESTRYMAN OF MARY-
lbone : Bracy Clark.
- B—N, CH—, (1759) : Charles
Bateman.
- B. F. H. (1864) : B. F. Harts-
horne.
- B. F. R. (1873-4) : Sir Richard
F. Burton.
- B. G. (1579) : B. Garter.
- B. G. (1717) : Benjamin Gros-
venor.
- B. I. (1600) : Ben Jonson.
- B. J. F. (1639) : Beaumont and
Fletcher.
- B. JON : Ben Jonson.
- B. K. (1660-1692) : Benjamin
Keach.
- B. K. (N. Y., c. 1710) : Benjamin
Keach.
- B. L. (1700) : Benjamin Lindley
- B. L. T. (New York, 1922-4) :
Bert Leston Taylor.
- B. M. (1720) : Bernard de Man-
deville.
- B. M. (1839) : Barclay de Moun-
teney.
- B. O. (1671) : Barnabas Oley.
- B. OF LONDON. (1620) : Dr.
John King.
- B—, MR. : Abel Boyer.
- B. R. (1573-93) : Barnabe Rich.
- B. R. (1663) : Robert Hegge.
- B. R. (1745) : Bryan Robinson.
- B.R. GENTLEMAN, SERVANT
to Kings most excellent Majes-
tie. (1613) : Barnaby Rich.
- B. T. B. : Lord Basil T. Black-
wood.
- B. V. : James Thomson.
- B. W. : (1641) : Brian Walton.
- B. W. MEMBER OF SOCIETY
of Antiquaries. (1733) : Browne
Willis.
- B—T, WILLIAM, (1711) : Wil-
liam Bisset.
- BAB : Sir William Schwenk Gil-
bert.
- BAB BALLADS. (By Sir W. S.
Gilbert).
- BABBLER. (By Theodore Com-
pton).
- BABLER. (1767). (By Hugh
Kelly).
- BACCHANALIA. (1680). (By
Rev. Charles Darby).
- BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.
(Oxon., 1835) : Edward B.
Pusey.
- BACHELOR OF DIVINITY.
(1847) : William Josiah Irons.
- BACHELOR'S REVERIE.
(1850). (By Donald Grant
Mitchell).
- BACKWOODS OF CANADA.
(1836-1846). (By Mrs. Cathe-
rine Parr Traill).
- BACKWOODSMAN. (1832) :
Dr. William Dunlop.
- BAD CONSEQUENCES OF
Dissention and Party-Rage
Considered. (1747). (By Wil-
liam Gilpin).
- BADGER IN FOX-TRAP. (c.
1684). (By J. Dean).
- BAGATELLE : Capt. A. G. Ba-
got.
- BAGATELLES. (By Andrew
Hervey Mills).
- BAGATELLES. (1793). (By Dr.
E. Walsh).
- BAGLEY. (1777). (By Thomas
Burgess).
- BAGNIO MISCELLANY. (1792).
(By Andrew White).
- BAIRD, DOROTHY, : Mrs. H.
B. Irving.

BAKED MEATS OF FUNERAL. (N. Y., 1866). (By Charles Grahame Halpine).

BAKER, FRANK, : Sir Richard Burton.

BALANCE OF SANCTUARY. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).

BALDWIN, EDWARD. (1809-62) : William Godwin.

BALFOUR, CLARA, : Mrs. Felicia Hemans.

BALFOUR, FELIX, : Watts Phillips.

BALL, EDWARD, : Edward Fitzball.

BALL ROOM VOTARIES. (1810). (By Capt. Hunter).

BALLAD BOOK. (1827). (By George R. Kinloch).

BALLAD OF ABOLITION Blunder-buss. (1861). (By L. M. Sargent).

BALLAD OF THE QUEEN'S Majesty. (1897). (By Austen Dobson).

BALLADS AND METRICAL Sketches. (By Lord de Tabley).

BALLADS. (1834). (By Sir J. Balfour).

BALLADS AND SONGS OF Ayrshire. (1747). (By James Paterson).

BALLADS AND SONGS OF Ayrshire. (Second series). (By James Paterson and Charles Gray).

BALLANCE OF EUROPE. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).

BALLANTYNE PRESS. (By W. T. Dobson).

BALLINASLOE : Frederick Taylor.

BALLON, WILLIAM : William Bollan.

BALSCOPO, DON JOSE : John Trotter.

BALWHIDDER, REV. MICAH, : John Galt.

BAM, JAMES, : Angus Evan Abbott.

BANDERS AND DISBANDED. (1681). (By Robert McWard).

BANDITTI. (1781). (By John O'Keeffe).

BANG THE BROCKER. (N.D.). (By William Forbes).

BANISH'D BEAUTY. (1729) (By John Gay).

BANK CRASH, ESQ : (1857) : George Dutton.

BANKER-LORD. (1840). (By M^re Pisani).

BANKING ASSOCIATION and Currency Bill. (1862). (By Samuel Hooper).

BANKS, Archibald, : Oswald Crawfurd.

BANKS OF THE WYE. (1856). (By J. H. James).

BANNATYNE GARLAND. (1823). (By Sir Walter Scott).

BANQUET. (1819). (By Hans Busk).

BANQUET OF JESTS. (1657). (By Archibald Armstrong).

BANTLEY DR. : John Arbuthnot

BAPTISM OF INFANTS. (1752). (By John Gill).

BAPTISMAL PIETY. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).

BAPTISTES CONFERENCE about Subject and Manner of Baptism. (Boston, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).

BAPTISTET : Alphonse Daudet.
BAR GAR. (1565) : Barnard Garter.

BAR MAID OF OLD POINT House. (From the French Of Comtesse de Choiseul-Meuse).

BAR-SINISTER. (1836). (By C. E. Lambert).

BARBADOS PLANTER. (1734) : John Ashley.

BARBARA : Mrs. J. O. Wright.

BARBAROSSA. (1755). (By Dr. John Brown).

"BARBAROSSA". (Richmond, 1860) : John Scott, of Fanquier, C. S. Army.

BARBELLION. W.N.P., (1920) : B. F. Cummings.

BARBER OF SEVILLE. (1818). (By John Fawcett).

BARCLAY GRACE : Lydia Minton Post.

BARD. (c. 1788) : Mr. Berkley.

BARD, SAMUEL A., : Ephraim G. Squier.

BARD AT BROMSGROVE : John Crane.

BARDOMACHIA. (1800). (By Alexander Geddes).

BAREBONES, CAUSTIC, (1762) : Thomas Bridges.

BAREFACED IMPOSTORS. (By Tom Taylor, Ponsonby and Bentinck).

BARFORD ABBEY. (1768-71). (By Miss Minifie).

BARING, MAX, : Charles Messent.

BARLEY-BREAKER. (1607). (By Nicholas Breton).

BARKER, LADY, : Lady Broome.

BARNABEE'S JOURNAL.

(1638). (By Richard Brathwaite).

BARNESTAPLE, OBERT, (1588) : Robert Turner.

BARNEY ROONEY'S LETTERS. (Halifax, N. S., 1865). (By William Garvie).

BARNIVELT, ESDRAS, : Alexander Pope.

BARNSTABLE CONFERENCE. (Boston, 1846). (By Giles Pease).

BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS. (Boston, 1802). (By Wendell Davis).

BARNUM'S PARNASSUS, (N. Y., 1850). (By William Allen Butler).

BARNWELL : Robert B. Roosevelt.

BARN-YARD RHYMES, (N. Y., 1838). (By David M. Reese).

BARON DE BOOK WORMS : H. W. Lucy.

BARON JOE : John Barr.

BARON MUNCHAUSEN. (By R. E. Raspe).

BARONAGE OF SCOTLAND. (Edin., 1798). (By Sir Robert Douglas).

BARONETAGE OF ENGLAND. (1720). (By Arthur Collins).

BARONETS... 1614-1835. (By Sir C. Young).

BARONS BY TENURE. (By Sir C. Young).

BARRETT, E. B., : Elizabeth Barrett Browning.

BARRETT, WALTER, CLERK. (1863-70) : Joseph A. Scoville.

BARRIER-TREATY VINDICATED. (1712). (By Francis Hare).

BARRISTER. ("Sophisms of

- Free Trade') : Sir Barnard Byles.
- BARRISTER. (1770) : Richard Power.
- BARRISTER. (1791) : Probably Spencer Percival.
- BARRISTER. (1792). (By Thomas Ruggles).
- BARRISTER. (1798) : William Johnson.
- BARRISTER. (1810) : Isaac Espinasse.
- BARRISTER. (1810) : John Joseph Dillon.
- BARRISTER. (1811) : Richard Fenton.
- BARRISTER. (1812) : James Sedgwick.
- BARRISTER 2d MARCH 1813 : John Joseph Dillon.
- BARRISTER. (1814) :—Reeves.
- BARRISTER. (1815) : Barron Field.
- BARRISTER. (1818) : Henry Jeremy.
- BARRISTER. (1827) : James M. Hog.
- BARRISTER. (1829) : W. Roberts.
- BARRISTER. (1837) : Charles Clark.
- BARRISTER. (1838) : Henry H. Joy.
- BARRISTER. (1845) : David Leahy.
- BARRISTER. (1849) : Sir Stafford H. Northcote.
- BARRISTER (Essays). (1862) : James Fitzjames Stephen.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1713). (By Sir Thomas Burnet).
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1744) : Joseph Simpson.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1767) : James Boswell.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1792) : Sir Benjamin Hobhouse.
- BARRISTER AT LAW. (1840) : Samuel Warren.
- BARRISTER AT LAW, F. R. F. A. and F. L. S. : Sir J. Eardley Wilmot.
- BARRISTER OF INNER Temple. (1785) : Thomas E. Tomlins.
- BARRISTER OF LINCOLN'S Inn. (1843) : E. Boodle.
- BARRISTER OF MIDDLE Temple. (1831) : Holkar Meggison.
- BARRISTER OF TEMPLE. (1812). (George Wharton Marriott).
- BARRONS WARS IN RAINNE of Edward Second. (1603). (By Michael Drayton).
- BARROW, REV. S., : Sir Richard Phillips.
- BARROW DIGERS. (1839). (By C. Wools).
- BARROW-KNIGHT : S. Isaacson.
- BARRY GRA. (N. Y., 1868) : Robert Barry Coffin.
- BARTIMEUS : Lieut. Ricci.
- BARTRAM, GEORGE, : Henry Atton.
- BAS-BLEU. (1836). (By William Hugh Logan).
- BASIA JOANNIS SECUNDI Nicolai. (1731). (English Verses by George Ogle).
- BASIL : Richard Ashe King.
- BASIL, THE SCHOOL-BOY. (1754). (By Edward Monro).
- ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΑ. (1662). (Edit. by

- William Fulman and Richard Perrenchief).
- BASILICUS.** (1814) : Edmund Lenthal Swift.
- BASILIUS PHIOMUSUS.** (1648) : Robert Waring.
- BASILLE, THEODORE,** (1541-3) : Thomas Becon.
- BASSETT, ALBERT WARD,** : Albert Birill.
- BASSETT TABLE.** (1706). (By Suzanna Centlivre).
- BASSETTO, CORNO DI,** : Bernard Shaw.
- BASTARD.** (1652). (By Cosmo Manusche).
- BATAVIA.** (1686). (By Owen Felltham).
- BATCHELAR'S BANQUET.** (By Thomas Dekker).
- BATCHELOR OF DIVINITY.** (1835) : Edward Bouverie Pusey.
- BATE, REV. HEN.,** (1779) : Sir Henry Bate Dudley.
- BATERIE OF POPES BOTE-reulx.** (1550). (By William Salisbury).
- BATHONIENSIS** : Jonas Dennis.
- BATT UPON BATT.** (1680). (By John Speed).
- BATTEL.** (1716). (By Allan Ramsay).
- BATTELL OF ALCAZAR.** (1594). (By George Peele).
- BATTIAD.** (1751). (By Moses Mendez).
- BATTLE OF " ANNUALS "**. (1835). (By Thomas Hood).
- BATTLE OF B—NG—R.** (1797) (By Alexander Geddes).
- BATTLE OF BOOKS.** (1704, etc.) (By Jonathan Swift).
- BATTLE OF BUNKERS HILL.** (Philadelphia, 1776). (By John Parke).
- BATTLE OF DANDIES.** (1818). (By Archibald Maclarens).
- BATTLE OF DORKING.** (By Sir George Tomkyns Chesney).
- BATTLE OF EDDINGTON.** (1792). (By John Penn).
- BATTLE OF HASTINGS.** (1778). (By Richard Cumberland).
- BATTLE OF HEXHAM.** (By George Colman the Younger).
- BATTLE OF NIAGARA.** Poem. (Baltimore, 1818-1819). (By John Neal).
- BATTLE OF POETS.** (1735). (By Thomas Cooke).
- BATTLE OF SEXES.** (1723). (By Samuel Wesley Junr.).
- BATTLES OF TALAVERA.** (1809). (By John Wilson Croker).
- BATTLE OF TRAFALGAR.** (1806). (By William H. Drummond).
- BATUK-AZAMAT** : Nicholas Léon Thieblin.
- BAUDRIER. SIEUR DU**, : Dean Swift.
- BAVIAD.** (1791). (By William Gifford).
- BAVIUS.** (1737) : Dr. John Martyn.
- BAXTER, SIMEON** : Rev. Samuel Peters.
- BAYLE, MR.,** : Rev. Henry Penneck.
- BAYTE AND SNARE OF FOR-tune.** (By Roger Bieston).

- BE PATIENT ! (Phila.). (By J. G. Clark).
- BEACON FLAMING WITH Non Obstante. (1652). (By Francis Cheynell).
- BEACON HILL. POEM. (Boston, 1797). (By Sarah Wentworth Apthoop Morton).
- BEAMES OF FORMER LIGHT. (1660). (By Philip Nye).
- BEARSS FAMILY. ([Elgin, Ill. 1852]). (By John B. Newcomb).
- BEATEN OYLE FOR LAMPS of Sanctuarie. (1641). (By L. Womock).
- BEATIFIC VISION. (1735). (By Samuel Codrington).
- BEAU DEFEATED. (1700). (By Mrs. Mary Pix).
- BEAUCHAMP, PHILIPP. : George Grote, or Jeremy Bentham.
- BEAUCOUP DE BRUIT POUR une Aumelette. (1710). (By Charles Leslie).
- BEAUFORT, JOHN. (1801) : Mr. Thelwall.
- BEAUMARIS BAY, A POEM. (Chester). (By Richard Lloyd).
- BEAUMONT, AVERIL, (1872) : Mrs. A. W. Hunt.
- BEAUMONT, SIR HARRY, : (1752-3) : Rev. Joseph Spence.
- BEAUMONT, ISABEL, : Constance I. Smith.
- BEAU'S ACADEMY. (1699). (By Edw. Phillips).
- BEAUTIES OF CREATION. (1790-92). (By George Riley).
- BEAUTIES OF FOX, NORTH and Burke. (1748). (By George Chalmers).
- BEAUTIES OF LATE RIGHT Honourable Edmund Burke. (By C. H. Wilson).
- BEAUTIES OF MASS EXEMPLIFIED. (1746). (By Rev. Daniel Booker).
- BEAUTIES OF SCOTLAND. (1805-8). (By R. Forsyth).
- BEAUTIES OF WILTSHIRE Displayed. (1801). (By John Britton).
- BEAUTY. (1735). (By Robert Dodsley).
- BEAUTY. (1766). (By Henry James Pye).
- BEAUTY AND THE BEAST. (1811 and 1813). (Attributed to Charles Lamb. See Pearson, in the "Athenaeum", July 4, 1885).
- BEAUTY AND PURITY OF Gospel Church. (1721). (By Hugh Maxwell).
- BEAUTY OF FRIENDSHIP. (1750). (By George Kenwick).
- BECCARIA, ANGLICUS, (1807) : Richard Wright.
- BECKET. (1832). (By Richard Cattermole).
- BECKET. (1879). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- BECKFORD, WILLIAM., (By Cyrus Reading).
- BEDE, CUTHBERT, (1855-66) : Edward Bradley.
- BEDE, SETH, : Samuel Evans.
- BEDLOE, CAPT. WILLIAM : Thomas Walter.
- BEDUKAL. (1777). (By Eyles Irwin).
- BEE, JOHN. (1823-30) : John Badcock.
- BEE. (1759). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

- BEE AND WASP. (1832). (By Richard Frankum).
- BEE, ESQUIRE, HOOKANIT., (1853) : S. R. Wigram.
- BEE-HIVE. (1811). (By John Gideon Millengen).
- BEE HIVE OF ROMISHE Churche. (1580). By Philip de Marnix).
- BEE-HUNTER. (1848). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- BEE-MASTER : Dr. Cumming.
- BEE, OR UNIVERSAL WEEK-ly Pamphlet. (1733). (By Eustace Budgell).
- BEEFEATER : Samuel Vasey.
- BEEFEATER, DOMESTIC Chaplain to Fill Potts. (1853) : Rev. John Allan.
- BEEHUNTER : J. B. Thorpe.
- BEELEIGH ABBEY, ESSEX. (1922). (By R. E. Thomas).
- BEELZEBUB. (1856) : H. Newton Goodrich.
- BEGGAR'S BENISON. (1866). (By George Mills).
- BEGGER'S APE. (1627). (By Richard Niccols).
- BEGINNER'S FIRST BOOK IN Chinese. (1847). (By Mr. Bevan).
- BEGINNING AND PROGRESS of Needful and Hopeful Reformation in England. (1691). (By Edward Stephens).
- BEGINNINGS OF CAPUCHIN Mission. (N. Y., 1889). (By John G. Shea).
- BEHAVIOUR OF SERVANTS in England. (1724). (By Daniel Defoe).
- BEHEADED DR. JOHN Hewyts Ghost. (1659). (By William Prynne).
- BEHEMOTH : LEGEND OF Mound-Builders. (New York, 1839). (By Cornelius Mathews).
- BEHOLD YOU RULERS. (1658). (By James Nayler).
- BEL-VEDERE. (1600). (By John Bodenham).
- BELFOUR, MRS., : Lady Bradshaigh.
- BELGIAN HARE : Lord Alfred Douglas.
- BELGICK SOULDIER. (1624). (By Thomas Scott).
- BELGICKE PISMIRE. (1622). (By Thomas Scott).
- BELGRAVIA. A POEM. (1851). (By Mrs. Gascoigne).
- BELIEVER. (1723) : Zachary Grey.
- BELIEVERS DUTY TOWARDS Spirit. (1665). (By Henry Hickman).
- BELL : Mrs. Harcourt Williamson.
- BELL, ACTON, : Anne Broutë.
- BELL, CURRER. (1847-53) : Charlotte Broutë.
- BELL, ELLIS, : Emily J. Broutë.
- BELL, NANCY, : Mrs. Arthur Bell.
- BELL ITS ORIGIN. (1847). (By Alfred Gatty).
- BELLA SCOT-ANGLICA. (1648). (By James Howell).
- BELLARMINES APOLOGY. (1613). (By Thomas Fitz Herbert).
- BELLARMIN'S FIRST NOTE of Church. (1687). (By Samuel Freeman).

BELLE BOYD, IN CAMP AND Prison. (1865). (By B. Hardinge).

BELLE BRITTAN ON TOUR. (N. Y., 1858). (By Hiram Fuller).

BELLE MARIANNE. (1824). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BELLOC, MARIE-ADELAIDE : Mrs. Belloc Lowndes.

BELLONIAD. (By John Roberts).

BELLUM SICKINGANUM. (By H. Thomas).

BELMAN OF LONDON. (1608). (By Thomas Dekker).

BELVEDERE. (1600). (By John Bodenham).

BELTESHAZZAR. (1727). (By Thomas Harrison).

BEN SADDI, NATHAN, : Robert Dodsley.

BEN TROVATO : Samuel Lover.

BENANLY : B. V. Abbott, Austin Abbott, and Lyman Abbott.

BEND, PALMER, (New York) : George Putnam Palmer.

BENDO, ALEXANDER, : Robert Carr.

BENEDICTUS. (1887). (By Emily M. Harris).

BENEFACTORS OF YALE College. (Boston, 1733). (By John Hubbard).

BENEFICED CLERGYMAN. (1823) : Henry Soames.

BENEFICED CLERGYMAN of Established Church. (1819) : Harris Hamilton.

BENEFICED MINISTER, AND Regular Son of Church of England. (1681) : Edward Pearce.

BENEFIT OF BALLOT. (By James Harrington).

BENEFIT OF CHRIST'S Death. (By Aonius Palearius).

BENEGELEI, CID HAMLET, : Lord Macaulay.

BENEVOLENCE ; EPISTLE to Eumenes. (1751). (By John Armstrong).

BENEVOLUS, HILARIUS : John Britton.

BENGAL OFFICER : Major John Scott-Waring.

BENGAL OFFICER. (c. 1808) : Charles Stuart.

BENGALEE. (1829). (By H. B. Henderson).

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. (Cambridge, U. S. A., 1852). (By Samuel Hutchins).

BENJAMIN THE WAGGONER. (1819). (By John Hamilton Reynolds).

BENNET, H. : John Pinkerton.

BENNET, M. A., H., : John Pinkerton.

BENNETT, E. A., : Arnold Bennett.

BENSON, CARL, : Charles Bris- ted.

BENT, MABEL VIRGINIA Anna, : Mrs. Theodore Bent.

BENTINCK'S TUTOR. (By James Payn).

BEppo. (1818). (By Lord Byron).

BER. GAR : Bernard Garter.

BÉRANGER, PAUL, : James C. D. Collin.

BERINTHIA. (1664). (By John Bulteel).

BÉRKELEY, EVERARD, : Tryon Edwards.

BERKSHIRE : Theodore Sedgwick.

BERNARD LILE. (Phila., 1856).
(By Jeremiah Clemens).

BERTAUDIERE : Louis Alexis Chameroozow.

BERTE, HALL, : Mr. J. T. Brown.

BERTON, P. M., : Edgar Pemberton.

BERTRAM, ARTHUR, : A. J. Abbot.

BERTRAM OR RATRAM.
(1688). (Trans. by William Hopkins).

BERWICK, ALICIA, : Mrs. Archibald Little.

BERWICK, E. L. A. : James Reynolds.

BERWICK, MARY, : Adelaide Anne Proctor.

BESIEGED RESIDENT : Henry Labouchere.

BESSY BELL AND MARY Gray. (1808). (By Archibald Maclarens).

BEST LAST. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

BEST OF ALL. (1709). (By Charles Leslie).

BEST OF REMEDIES. (1667).
(By Richard Alleine).

BEST ORNAMENTS OF Youth. (Boston, 1707). (By Cotton Mather).

BEST WITS IN BOTH UNIVERSITIES. (1656) : Abraham Wright.

BEST WITS OF PRESENT Age. (1719) : Charles Gildon.

BETA. (Cambridge, 1869) : E. B. Bassett.

BETHIAH. (Boston, 1722). (By

BETHLEEM HOSPITAL. (1717).
(By John Rutter).

BETHLEEM HOSPITAL. (1819-20). (By W. H. Burgess).

BETRAYING OF CHRIST.
Cotton Mather).

(1598). (By Samuel Rowlands).

BETROTHAL. (1854). (By Coventry K. Dighton Patmore).

BETROTHED LOVERS. (1828).
(Trans. by C. Swan).

BETSY JANE WARD. (By Charles Farrer Browne).

BETSY LEE. (1873). (By T. E. Brown).

BETTERMENT OF LAW.
[1861]. (By L. M. Sargent).

BETTY. (Chicago) : Betty Johnson.

BETTY'S HUSBAND. (By Amy Savage).

BEWARE! BEWARE! BEWARE ! (Single Sheet). (By Samuel Butler).

BEWICKE, ALICIA, : Mrs. Archibald Little.

BEWLEY, RICHARD : Robert Harrington.

BIBLE-BEARER. (1607). (By Arthur Newman).

BIBLE STUDENT : (c. 1830) : Rev. John Hyde.

BIBLE STUDENT FORMERLY of St. John's College. (1823) : Thomas Foster Barham.

BIBLE TRUTHS WITH Shakspearean Parallels. (1862).
(By James Brown).

BIBLE VIEWS OF POLYGAMY. (n. p. n. d.). (By Henry C. Lee).

BIBLIOGRAPHIA POETICA.
(1802). (By Joseph Ritson).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNT of English Theatrical Literature. (1888). (By Robert W. Lowe).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND RETROSPECTIVE MISCELLANY. (1830). (By Mr. Poole).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CATALOGUE... ANGLING. (1856). (By J. R. Smith).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL CATALOGUE of Books, Translations of Scriptures,... INDIAN. (1849). (By Henry Rowe Schoolcraft).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. (1802). (By Adam Clarke).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY of Living Authors. (By W. Upcott).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MEMORANDA. (1816). (By John Fry).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MISCELLANIES. (1813). (Edit. by Philip Bliss).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL MISCELLANY. (1806). (By Adam Clarke).

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL TRACTS. (Boston, 1865). (By Charles Dean).

BIBLIOGRAPHY : A POEM. (1812). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF ROBERT OWEN. (1914). (By Mr. Hawker).

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF RUSKIN. (N. D.). (By R. H. Shepherd).

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WAGNER'S LEIT-MOTIVES. (By T. Parkinson).

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF WRITINGS of ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. (1908). (By Thomas J. Wise).

BIBLIOMANIA. (1867). (By John Taylor Brown).

BIBLIOMANIA IN PRESENT DAY in France and England. (1880). (By Gustave Brunet).

BIBLIOPHILE JACOB : PAUL LACROIX.

BIBLIOPHILOS. (Dublin, 1821) : JOHN MC HAILE.

BIBLIOPHOBIA. (1832). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BIBLIOSOPHIA. (1810). (By James Beresford).

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA. (1789). (By A. Homer).

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA. (Paris, 1831). (By D. B. Warden).

BIBLIOTHECA ANGLO-POETICA. (1815). (By Acton F. Griffith).

BIBLIOTHECA BIBLICA. (1717). (By Samuel Parker).

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA ET SELECTISSIMA. (N. Y., 1857). (By Joseph Sabin).

BIBLIOTHECAE CANTABRIENSIS. (1723) : CONYERS MIDDLETON.

BIBLIOTHECA CHETAMENSIS. (1791-1826). (By J. Radcliffe and Rev. Parr Greswell).

BIBLIOTHECA DIABOLICA. (New York, 1874). (By H. KERNOT).

BIBLIOTHECA DRAMATICA. (N. Y., 1860). (By Joseph Sabin).

BIBLIOTHECA GLOUCESTRENSIS. (By John Washbourne).

BIBLIOTHECA HIBERNICA. (1823). (By W. Shaw Mason).

BIBLIOTHECA MS. STOWEN-

sis. (1818-19). (By Dr. O'Connor).

BIBLIOTHECA MEJICANA.

(1869). (By Augustin Fischer).

BIBLIOTHECA PARLIAMENTI, Libri. (By Sir John Birkenhead).

BIBLIOTHECA PAROCHIALIS. (1697). (By Thomas Bray).

BIBLIOTHECA : A POEM.

(1712). (By Thomas Newcome).

BIBLIOTHECA POLITICA. (1691-2). (By Sir James Tyrrell).

BIBLIOTHECA SPLENDIDISSIMA. (N. Y., 1856). (By Joseph Sabin).

BIBLIOTHECA AMERICANA Vetusissima. (1866). (By Henry Harisse).

BIBLIOTHEcae AMERICANAe Primordia. (1713). (By White Kennett).

BI-CENTENNIAL BOOK OF Malden. (Boston, 1850). (By A. W. McClure).

BICKERDYKE, JOHN, : C. H. Cook.

BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC. (1709-19) : Sir Richard Steele and Jonathan Swift.

BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC. (U. S. A. 1793) : Benjamin West.

BIDDLE, JASPER, : Albert Smith.

BIDEFORD POSTMAN : Edward Capern.

BIESIKOFF, GREGORY, : G. Bernard Shaw.

BIGLOW, HOSEA, : James Russell Lowell.

BIGLOW PAPERS. (By James Russell Lowell).

BILL ARP : Charles Henry Smith.

BILL AUTHORIZING MAIL Steamship Service in Gulf of Mexico. (n. p. n. d.). (By J. C. McKibbin).

BILLESDON CORLOW. (By Rev. R. Lowth).

BILLINGS, JOSH, : Henry Wheeler Shaw.

BILL-O-JACKS : William Baron.

BIOGRAPHER OF ANacreon : Joshua Smith.

BIOGRAPHIA DRAMATICA. (1812). (By David Erskine Baker, continued by Isaac Reed).

BIOGRAPHIA ECCLESIASTICA. (1704). (By Richard Allen).

BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES of Founders of French Republic. (By John Adolphus).

BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES of William Hogarth. (1781). (By John Nichols).

BIOGRAPHICAL CATALOGUE of Portraits at Panshanger. (1885-8). (By M. L. Boyle).

BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY of Living Authors of Great Britain. (1816). (By John Watkins and Frederick Shoberl).

BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF Sir William Blackstone. (1782). (By D. Douglas).

BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of Illustrious General George Washington... dedicated to Youth of America. (1810-1813). (By John Corry).

BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of Illustrious Gen. Geo. Was-

- hington. (Phila., 1800-14). (By Thomas Condie).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR OF Late Edward Pearson. (1819). (By Thomas Green).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR OF Late Sir Peter Parker. (1815). (By Sir George Dallas).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIR OF Right Hon. William Huskisson. (1831). (By John Wright).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of Extraordinary Painters. (1780). (By William Beckford).
- BIOGRAPHICAL MEMOIRS of William Ged. (1819). (Edit. by John Nichols).
- BIOGRAPHICAL PEERAGE of the Empire. (1808-17). (By Sir Egerton Brydges).
- BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF Life of Late Capt. Michael Cresap. (Cumberland, 1826). (By John J. Jacob).
- BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES of Early Physicians of Marietta. (By Samuel P. Hildreth).
- BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES of Eminent Persons. (1795). (By H. Norton Willis and J. Bridgman).
- BIOGRAPHY AND CRITICISM. (1860). (By Samuel Lucas).
- BIOGRAPHY OF CHAS. LUCAS, Esq. (n. p. 1818?) (By J. B. C. Lucas).
- BIOGRAPHY OF OLD AND New Testaments. (1839). (By John P. Lawson).
- BIRD, ISABELLA, : Mrs. Bishop.
- BIRD AT BROMSGROVE : John Crane.
- BIRD OF BROMSBOROUGH : John Crane.
- BIRDS. (Malta, 1839). (By John Hookham Frere).
- BIRMINGHAM, GEORGE A., : Rev. James O. Hannay.
- BIRTH AND DEATH OF NATIONS. (N. York, 1862). (By J. McKaye).
- BIRTH OF ARTHUR. (1868). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- BISHOP BONNOR'S GHOST. (1789). (By Hannah More).
- BISHOP DOANE'S SERMON. (Princeton, N. J. 1835). (By J. Parrish).
- BISHOP M. : Bishop Morton.
- BISHOP OF ARGYLL AND Isles. (1866) : A. Ewing.
- BISHOP OF BATH AND Wells. (1614) : William Pierce.
- BISHOP OF CHURCH OF England. (1764) : John Free.
- BISHOP OF EPISCOPAL Church of Scotland. (1785) : John Skinner.
- BISHOP OF LONDON HIS Legacy. (1523). (By Gregory Musket).
- BISHOP OF LONDON'S PASTORAL Letter. (1728). (By Edmund Gibson).
- BISHOP OF OXFORD. (1776) : William Jackson.
- BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S Vindicated. (1705). (By Robert Ferguson).
- BISHOP OF SALISBURY'S Proper Defence. (1704). (By Charles Leslie).
- BISHOP OF THAT DIOCESE. (1713) : Peter Brown.

- BISHOPRIC GARLAND. (Newcastle). (By Joseph Ritson).
- BISHOP, THOMAS, (1811) : Mr. Hayes.
- BISHOPRICK GARLAND. (1834). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharp).
- BIT O' WRITIN'. (By J. and M. Banim).
- BIVVAN KOSH. (Cambridge, 1885) : Thomas Darlington.
- BLACK BOOK. (1835). (By John Wade).
- BLACK BOOKES MESSENGER. (1592). (By Robert Greene).
- BLACK GOWNS AND RED Coats. (1834). (By George Cox).
- BLACK NONCONFORMIST. (1682). (By Edmund Hickerin-gill).
- BLACK THIEF. (1882). (By Andrew Lang).
- BLACKBURNE, E. OWENS, : Elizabeth Casey.
- BLACKE BOOKE. (1604). (By Thomas Middleton).
- BLACKE BOOKES MESSENGER. (1592). (By Robert Greene).
- BLACKE ROD. (1630). (By Thomas Dekker).
- BLACKGUARDIANA. (1795). (By James Caulfield).
- BLACKMANTLE, BERNARD : Charles Molloy Westmacott.
- BLACKSTONE FAMILY. (Norwich, 1857). (By L. M. Sargent).
- BLACKWATER CHRONICLE. (N. Y., 1853). (By John P. Kennedy).
- BLAIR, Rev. David, : Sir Richard Phillips.
- BLAISDELL, Mary Frances, : Mrs. Edward Best Blackburn.
- BLAKE, E. A., : Mrs. A. Gow-ring.
- BLAKE, Rodney, : William Montgomery Clemens.
- BLANK BOOK OF SMALL Colleger. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
- BLANK CHEQUE. (1874). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- BLAST UPON BAYS. (1742). (By Alexander Pope).
- BLENHEIM. (1705). (By John Philips).
- BLENHEIM. (1728). (By George Lyttelton).
- BLESSED LEONARD. (1855) : Leonard Casanuovo.
- BLIND ALLAN. (By John Wil-son).
- BLIND BOY. (1808). (By W. B. Hewetson).
- BLIND CHILD. (1796). (By Mrs. Pritchard).
- BLIND OBEDIENCE OF Humble Penitent. (1698). (By Silvester Jenks).
- BLISS, REGINALD, : H. G. Wells.
- BLOCKADED BRITISH SUB-ject. (1863) : Sarah L. Jones.
- BLONDEL PARVA. (By James Payn).
- BLOOD FOR BLOOD. (By T. Manley).
- BLOODIE BANQUET. (1639). (By Robert Davenport; also ascribes to Thomas Barker; also to Thomas Drewe or Drue).
- BLOODY BROTHER. (1639). (By Beaumont and Fletcher).

BLOODY TENENT OF PERsecution. (1644). (By Roger Williams).

BLOW AT ROOT. (1749). (By Mr. Goade).

BLOW AT ROOT. (1780). (By John Wesley).

BLOW AT ROOT OF ALL Priestly Claims. (1775). (By Joseph Cornish).

BLUE. (1832) : R. Huish.

BLUE DEVILS. (1798). (By George Colman, the Younger).

BLUE FRIARS. (By W. H. K. Wright).

BLUE GROTTO AND ITS Literature. (1904). (By Norman Douglas).

BLUE-STOCKING HALL. (1827). (By William Pitt Scargill).

BLUENOSE. (St. John, 1842) : George F. Fenety.

BLUNTSCHLIS LIFE WORK. (By H. B. Adams).

BLVRT MASTER - CONSTable. (1602). (By Thomas Middleton).

BLYTH, OLIVER, (1920) : J. Weldon.

BLYTHSOME BRIDAL. (By Francis Sempill).

BOANERGES. (Boston, 1727). (By Cotton Mather).

BOARD OF GREEN CLOTH- Minute Book. (1891). (Edit. by C. D. Donald).

BOARD OF TREASURY. (n. p. 1786). (By Samuel Osgood and Walter Livingston).

BOB THIN : A POOR LAW Tale. (By W. J. Linton).

BOBBIN, T., OPP'N SPEYKER : John Collier.

BOBBIN, TIM, (1773-5) : John Collier.

BOBBIN THE SECOND, Tim, : Robert Walker.

BODKIN, TAMMAS, : W. D. Latto.

BODY AND SOUL. (1822-3). (By Archdeacon Wilkins).

BOHEMIAN DAYS IN FLEET Street. (By W. Mackay).

BOHEMICA JURA DEFENSA. (1620). (Translated by J. Harrison).

BOILEAU'S LUTRIN. (1708). (Trans. by J. Ozell).

BOKE NAMED THE ROYALL. (By William Caxton).

BOKE OF CYTE OF LADYES. (1521). (Trans. by Brian Annesley).

BOKE OF HVSBANDRY. (1548). (By Sir A. Fitzherbert).

BOKE OF IUSTYCES OF Peas. (1515). (By Sir Anthony Fitz-Herbert).

BOKE OF SURVEYING AND Improvements. (By Sir Anthony Fitz-Herbert).

BOKE OF PROPERTYES OF Herbes. (1541). (By Walter Cary).

BOLDREWOOD, ROLF, : Thomas Alexander Browne.

BOMBARDINIO : William Muggin.

BOMBASTES FURIOSO. (1813-1822). (By William Barnes Rhodes).

BON GAULTIER : Theodore Martin and W. E. Aytoun.

BON TON. (1775). (By David Garrick).

BONAR BRIDGE : W. W. Tul-
loch.

BONAVVENTURA, FATHER, :
Charles Edward Stuart.

BONDUCA. (1696). (By George Powell).

BONDUCA. (1778-1801). (Al-
tered by George Colman).

BONE TO GNAW. (1795). (By William Cobbett).

BONEHILL, CAPTAIN RALPH,
: Edward Stratemeyer.

BONIFACIUS. (Boston, 1710).
(By Cotton Mather).

BONNER, MARY GRAHAM, :
Mrs. Eugene E. Early.

BOOK EXPLAINING RANKS
and Dignities. (1809). (Attributed
to Charles Lamb).

BOOK FOR EVERY SOL-
dier's Knapsack. (N. Y., 1842).
(By Robert Dodge).

BOOK FOR JUSTICE OF
Peace. (By A. Fitzherbert).

BOOK FOR MASSACHU-
setts Children. (1829). (By Hosea Hildreth).

BOOK FOR NEW-HAMPS-
hire Children. (1826). (By Hosea Hildreth).

BOOK OF CANTICLES. (1858).
(By Frances Rolleston).

BOOK OF CHRISTIAN EXER-
cise. (1615). (By Robert Par-
sons).

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.
(1852). (By Henry H. Piper).

BOOK OF COPPERHEADS,
(Philadelphia, 1863). (By C.
G. Leland).

BOOK OF DEATH. (1819).
(Edited by Samuel Dobree.)

BOOK OF EXOTIC BIRDS.
(By Paul Jerrard).

BOOK OF FABLES. (1839). (By C. Jennings).

BOOK OF GOD. (1870). (By E. V. Kenealy).

BOOK OF INTELLECTUAL
Life, or Sun of Moral World.
(By J. Stewart).

BOOK OF LIFE. (1820). (By Richard Thomson).

BOOK OF MARTYRS. (1616).
(By John Taylor).

BOOK OF PSALMS, IN
Metre. (1784). (By Robert Bos-
well).

BOOK OF PSALMS MADE FIT
for Closet. (1719). (By Philip Bedingfield).

BOOK OF RANKS AND
Dignities. (1805). (Attributed
to Charles Lamb).

BOOK OF SAINT NICHOLAS.
(N. Y., 1836). (By James Kirke
Paulding).

BOOK : OR CONTINUATION
to Moral World. (1793). (By John Stewart).

BOOK RARITIES. (1811). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BOOKBINDER'S MANUAL.
[c. 1839]. (By G. Cowie).

BOOKE OF CHRISTIAN
Exercises. (1585). (By Robert Parsons).

BOOKE OF CHRISTIAN
Prayers. (1581-1590). (By Richard Day).

BOOKE OF COMMON PRAIER
Noted. (1550). (By Roger Mar-
beck).

BOOKE OF FISHING. (1590).
(By Leonard Mascall).

BOOKE OF FREENDESHIP.
(1562). (Trans. by Sir John
Harington).

BOOKE OF HAUKING HUN-
ting and Fysshyngh. (By Ju-
lianiana Berners).

BOOKE OF HONOR AND
Armes. (1590). (By Sir William
Segar).

BOOKE OF PORTRAITURE.
(c. 1665). (By G. B. Barbieri).

BOOKE OF PROPERTIES OF
Herbes. (1552). (By W. Cary?).

BOOKE OF SUNDRY
Draughtes. (1615). (By W.
Gedde).

BOOKS RELATING TO
America. 1493-1700. (By O.
Rich).

BOOKSELLER : G. B. Burgin.
BOOKTASTER : W. W. Tul-
loch.

BORDER AND BASTILE.
(1863). (By George Alfred
Lawrence).

BORDER SKETCHES. (1870).
(By Countess of Minto).

BORDER STATES : THEIR
Power and Duty. (By John
Peddleton Kennedy).

BORDERERS. (1829). (By Ja-
mes Fenimore Cooper).

BORDON, MARY, : Mrs. Spears.
BOREWELL, PEGO, : John
Wilkes.

BOS : G. W. M. Reynolds.

BOSCOBEL. (1651). (By Tho-
mas Blount).

BOSCOBEL. (1859). (By George
W. Dodd).

BOSANQUET, Helen, : Mrs.
Bernard.

BOSCOBEL. (1859). (By George
William Dodd).

BOSQUECILLO : Lieut. Shaw.

BOSSUT, Abbé, : Sir Charles
Phillips.

BOSTON AND BOSTON
People in 1850. (1850). (By
Harriet Hosmer).

BOSTON AND MAINE RAIL
Road. (Boston, 1866). (By J.
E. Bartlett).

BOSTON AQUEDUCT AND
City of Boston. (By L. M.
Sargent).

BOSTON BARD. (1818-26) : Ro-
bert Stevenson Coffin.

BOSTON COMMITTEE IN
Canada. (Boston, 1851). (By
Daniel N. Haskell).

1683. BOSTON EPHEMERIS
Almanack—for Dyonisian Year
of Christian Æra. (Boston,
1683). (By Cotton Mather).

BOSTON EPHEMERIS. (Bos-
ton, 1685). (By Nathaniel Ma-
ther).

BOSTON : POEM. (Boston,
1803). (By Winthrop Sargent).

BOSTON : ... POEM. (Boston,
1846). (By Jane E. Locke).

BOSTONIAN. (Effects of Stage).
(1792) : William Haliburton.

BOSTONIAN : Edgar Allan Poe.

BOSTONIAN EBENEZER.
(Boston, 1698). (By Cotton
Mather).

BOSWELLIANA. (Edit. by
Lord Houghton).

BOSWORTH FIELD, A TALE.
(By Peter Leicester).

- BOTANIC GARDEN. (1791).
 (By Erasmus Darwin).
- BOTANICAL TOUR THROUGH
 Various Parts of Counties of
 Devon and Cornwall. (1820).
 (By John Pike Jones).
- BOTANIST'S GUIDE
 through Counties of Northum-
 berland and Durham. (1805).
 (By N. J. Winch, J. Thornhill
 and R. Waugh).
- BOTH SIDES. (By T. B. Chand-
 ler).
- BOTHERATION. (1798). (By
 Whalley Chamberlain Oulton).
- BOTTOME, PHYLLIS, : Mrs.
 Forbes Dennis.
- BOUCHAIN. (1711). (By Fran-
 cis Hare).
- BOULTER'S MONUMENT.
 (1745). (By Samuel Madden).
- BOUNCE, BENJAMIN : Henry
 Carey.
- BOUNDER. (1892) : Mr. Fay.
- BOUNDS AND BONDS OF
 Publique Obedience. (1649).
 (By Francis Rous).
- BOURIGNONISM DIS-
 play'd. (1710). (By Andrew
 Honyman).
- BOURNE, GEORGE, : George
 Sturt.
- BOUVERIE, BARTHOLOMEW,
 : W. E. Gladstone.
- BOWEN, MARJORIE, : Mrs. A.
 L. Long.
- BOWER, B. M., (1924) : Mrs.
 Robert Ellsworth Cowan.
- BOWYER, WILLIAM, (1692) :
 William Morell.
- BOXIANA. (By Pierce Egan).
- BOX-LOBBY CHALLENGE.
 (By Richard Cumberland).
- BOY INVENTOR. (Boston,
 1866). (By Thomas Bulfinch).
- BOY OF BILSON. (1622). (By
 Richard Baddeley).
- BOY OF DUNDEE. (1800). (By
 J. Forbes).
- BOYD, M. P., Walter, (1811) :
 William Combe.
- BOYHOOD OF GREAT MEN.
 (1853). (By J. G. Edgar).
- BOYLE, HENRY, : S. W. H.
 Ireland.
- BOYLE FARM. (1827). (By
 Francis Egerton).
- BOYS AND THEIR RULERS.
 (1853). (By E. Ward).
- BOY'S GUIDE TO SWIM-
 ming. (Glasgow N. D.). (By
 Forrest).
- BOY'S HOLIDAY BOOK.
 (1865). (By Thomas E. Fuller).
- BOYS OF RABY. (1892). (By
 F. A. White).
- BOYS TREASURY OF
 Sports. (1844). (By J. L. Wil-
 liams).
- BOZ : Charles Dickens.
- BRADAWL, JOE, (1887) : A.
 Dewar Willcock.
- BRADDON, M. E., : Mrs. John
 Maxwell.
- BRADLEY, E. T., (1898) : Mrs.
 A. Murray Smith.
- BRADSHAW. (16--) : Edmund
 Arrowsmith.
- BRAMBLE, MATTHEW, (1791) :
 Andrew Mac Donald.
- BRAMHAM-PARK. 1745. (By
 Francis Fawkes).
- BRAMLEIGHS OF BISHOP'S
 Folly. (1868). (By Charles J.
 Lever).

BRAMPTON RECTORY. (1849).

(By Mary Howard).

BRANCASSINE, R. F., (1842) :
H. R. P. F. Halle.

BRANCH OF WHITNEY Family.
(Boston, 1858). (By
Luther M. Harris).

BRAVO, A TALE. (Phila., 1831,
etc.). (By James Fenimore
Cooper).

BRAZEN, ROBERT, ESQ. F.N.
S. S. T. D. O. C. : Colin Mac-
laurin.

BRAZEN SERPENT. (1658).
(By Richard Farnworth).

BREAD-WINNERS. (1883). (By
John Hay).

BREATHINGS OF DEVOUT
Soul. (1648). (By Joseph Hall).

BREATHINGS OF PIOUS
Soul. (N. D.). (By Abraham
Richard Hawksworth).

BREDA, G. H., (1907) : Miss Gor-
don Holmes.

**BREEFE AND TRUE RE-
porte...** Traytours. (1582). (By
Anthony Munday).

BREFE AND COMPENDIOUS
Register. (1550). (By J. Mar-
beck).

BREIF SUMM OF YE CHIEF
Articles. (By Seaborn Cotton).

BREITMANN, HANS, : Charles
Godfrey Leland.

BRERELY, JOHN, (1620-4) : Ja-
mes Anderton.

BRERETON, FORD, : S. R.
Crockett.

**BREVIARIUM CHRONOLO-
gicum.** (Trans. by Richard
Sault).

BREVIOR, THOMAS, : Thomas
Shorter.

**BREWER AND VICTUAL-
ler's Guide; or, Compleat Beer**
Table. (By Richard May).

BREWER'S ASSISTANT.
(1796). (By H. Goodwyn).

BRIBERY AND PIRACY. (N.
Y., 1870). (By William M.
Hall).

BRIBERY OF SIMONY. (By E.
Ward).

BRICKLAYER. (1746) : Henry
Jones.

BRIDAL OF TRIERMAIN.
(1813). (By Sir Walter Scott).

BRIDE OF SIENA. (1835). (By
Mrs. Y. Smithies).

BRIDGE, BONAR. : W. W. Tul-
loch.

**BRIEF ABSTRACT OF ME-
morial.** (1703). (By Louis
Doucinc).

**BRIEF ACCOUNT OF AN-
cient Church Government.**
(1662). (By Obadiah Walker).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF DANA
Hill Public Schools, Cambridge,
1849. (Cambridge, 1849). (By
George Livermore).

**BRIEF ACCOUNT OF DUR-
ham Cathedral.** (1833). (By J.
Raine).

**BRIEF ACCOUNT OF EXER-
cises from Childhood.** (Philadel-
phia, 1848). (By Mary Pen-
nington).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF FIRST
Rise of Name Protestant.
(1688). (By Samuel Bolde).

**BRIEF ACCOUNT OF HOS-
pital of Saint Elizabeth.** (1786).
(Trans. by Capel Loftt).

**BRIEF ACCOUNT OF IN-
tended Bank of England.**

(1694). (By Michael Godfrey).
BRIEF ACCOUNT OF LIFE
 and Characters of George Castriot. (1735). (By George Lillo).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF LIFE,...
 and Death of Robert Mott.
 (New York, 1815). (By Lydia P. Mott).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF LIFE
 and Family of Miss Jessie Cameron. (1746). (By Archibald Arbuthnot).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF MANY
 of Prosecutions of People call'd Quakers. (1736). (By Joseph Besse).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF MR.
 John Ginglicutt's Treatise. (1731). (By Jonathan Swift).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF MORAL
 and Political Acts of Kings and Queens of England. (1793). (By Richard Dinmore).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF NATURE, Rise and Progress of Societies for Reformation of Manners. (1700). (By Sir Francis Grant).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF PRESENT STATE of African Trade. (1713). (By Daniel Defoe).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF PROVINCE of East Jersey, in America. (1682). (By W. Penn, and others).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF PROVINCE of Pennsylvania. (1682). (By Wm. Penn).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF ROYAL MATCHES. (1662). (By James Howell).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SO-

cietry of Friendly Sons). (1844). (By Samuel Hood).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOCINIAN TRINITY. (1695). (By Charles Leslie).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOME of Late Incroachments. (1695). (By Robert Ferguson).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SOME Reasons (amongst many that might be given) why those People called Quakers. (N. D.). (By Isaac Penington).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF SUFFERINGS of Servants of the Lord. (1706). (By Jonas Langford).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF TACK. (1705). (By Sir Humphrey Mackworth).

BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THREE FAVOURITE COUNTRY RESIDENCES. (1808). (By Bishop Porteus).

BRIEF ADMONITION CONCERNING PRESENT STATE OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND. (N. D.). (By Edward Stephens).

BRIEF ADVERTISEMENT TO MERCHANT AND CLOTHIER. (1672). (By William Carter).

BRIEF ANSWER TO FALSE AND FOOLISH LIBEL, called, Quaker's Opinions. (n. p. 1678). (By W. Penn).

BRIEF APOLOGIE FOR ALL NON-SUBSCRIBERS. (1650). (By William Prynne).

BRIEF APOLOGIE FOR SEQUESTERED CLERGIE. (1649). (By John Allington?).

BRIEF APOLOGY FOR QUAKERISM. (1808). (By Luke Howard).

BRIEF BUT FULL VINDICA-

- tion of Church of England. (1688). (By Richard Steward).
- BRIEF CHARACTER OF**
Low-Countries under the Sta-
tes. (1659). (By Owen Fell-
tham).
- BRIEF CHRONICLE OF ALL**
Chief Actions so Fatally Fal-
ling out in These Three King-
doms. (1662). (By James
Heath).
- BRIEF COMMENTARY UPON**
Cijj Psalme. (1649). (By Ri-
chard Sterne).
- BRIEF CONCEIPT OF EN-**
glish Pollicy. (1581). (By Wil-
liam Stafford).
- BRIEF CONSIDERATIO OF**
Important Services. (Boston,
1796). (By John Gardner).
- BRIEF CONSIDERATION OF**
Mans Iniquitie. (1608). (By
William Guild).
- BRIEF CONSIDERATIONS**
on Slavery. (Burlington, 1773).
(By Anthony Benezet).
- BRIEF DEFENCE OF CHRIS-**
tian Religion. (1726). (By
Theophilus Lobb).
- BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF**
Guildford Castle. (1883). (By
A. H. Swinton).
- BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF**
Nature of Basilisk or Cockat-
rice. (By John Salgado).
- BRIEF DIRECTIONS SHEW-**
ing how Fit and Perfect Model
of Popular Government. (1659).
(By James Harrington).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE CON-**
cerning Lawfulness of Worship-
ping God by Common-Prayer.
(1694). (By John Williams).

- BRIEF DISCOURSE CON-**
cerning Notes of Church. (1687).
(By William Sherlock).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE CON-**
cerning Unlawfulness of Com-
mon-Prayer Worship, and of
Laying Hand on, and Kissing
Book in Swearing. (New En-
gland). (By Increase Mather).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE IN VIN-**
dication. (By H. Mac Cuirtin).
- BRIEF DISCOURSE OF REAL**
Presence of Body and Blood of
Christ. (1686). (By William
Wake or Henry More).
- BRIEF DISCOVRSE TOVCH-**
ing Happie Vnion of King-
domes of England. (1603). (By
Francis Bacon).
- BRIEF DISQUISITION CON-**
cerning Early History of
Printing in America. (1866).
(By Henry Harisse).
- BRIEF ENGLISH TRACT OF**
Logick. (1677). (By Thomas
Good).
- BRIEF ENQUIRY CON-**
cerning Dignity of Ordinance
of Lord's Supper. (1732). (By
Rev. John Ford).
- BRIEF ENQUIRY INTO TRUE**
Nature of Schism. (1690). (By
Matthew Henry).
- BRIEF ESSAY CONCERNING**
Independency of Church Power.
(1692). (By Jeremy Collier).
- BRIEF ESSAY ON ADVAN-**
tages and Disadvantages which
Respectively Attend France.
(1750-3). (By Josiah Tucker).
- BRIEF EXAMINATION INTO**
Increase of Revenue, Commerce
and Navigation of Great

- Britain. (1793). (By Hon. George Rose).
- BRIEF OF EXAMINATION OF Latin Poems of Sir Thomas More.** (1842). (By John Howard Marsden).
- BRIEF EXAMINATION OF Lord Sheffield's Observations.** (1741-2). (By Tench Coxe ; London edition edited by Capell Loftt).
- BRIEF EXAMINATION OF Present Roman Catholick Faith.** (1689). (By Samuel Gardiner).
- BRIEF EXPLANATION OF Late Pamphlet, intitled, shortest way with Dissenters.** (1702). (By Daniel Defoe).
- BRIEF EXPOSITION OF Philosophic Principles.** (Philadelphia, 1838). (By David M'Clure).
- BRIEF HAND-LIST OF RECORDS.** (By J. O. Halliwell).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF Christ's Hospital.** (1820). (By J. W. Wilson).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF COUNTRY of Humanity.** (Boston, 1728). (By Joseph Morgan).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF DOVER Castle.** (1787). (By J. Lyon).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF LIFE OF Mary Queen of Scots.** (1681). (By Mr. Walsingham).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF PROPOSED Impeachment of Governor of Pennsylvania.** (Lancaster, 1808). (By Joseph McKean).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF SUCCESSION of Crown of England.** (1688). (By Lord Somers).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF TIMES.** (1687). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF TITHES,** Especially in Relation to English System. (By William Alexander).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF UNITARIANS.** (1687). (By John Biddele).
- BRIEF HISTORY OF WORCESTER.** (1802). (By R. Green).
- BRIEF INQUIRY INTO ORIGIN... Free Masonry.** (Portland, 1820). (By Simon Greenleaf).
- BRIEF INSTRUCTION IN Worship of God.** (1667). (By John Woodward).
- BRIEF IUSTIFICATION OF XI Accused Members.** (1647). (By William Prynne).
- BRIEF IUSTIFICATION OF Prince of Orange's Descent into England.** (1689). (By Robert Ferguson).
- BRIEF MEMOIR OF FAMILY of Shelton.** (Boston, 1857). (By B. Homer Dixon).
- BRIEF MEMORIAL, OF MATTERS, and Methods for Pastoral Visits.** (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).
- BRIEF MEMORIALS OF ONLY Son.** (c. 1846). (By Alfred N. Brown).
- BRIEF NARRATION OF Plotting, Beginning and Carrying on of Execrable Rebellion and Butcherie in Ireland.** (1650). (By Thomas Waring).
- BRIEF NARRATION OF SUFFERINGS of People Called Quakers.** (1700). (By Daniel Gould).

BRIEF NARRATIVE OF MANNER How Divers Members of House of Commons. (1600). (By William Prynne).

BRIEF NARRATIVE OF RE-vival of Religion. (1778). (By J. Rankin).

BRIEF NOTICE OF LATE Commodore Charles Morris. (By J. C. Dobbing).

BRIEF NOTICE OF MR. THO-mas Taylor. (1831). (By James Jacob Welsh).

BRIEF OBSERVATIONS upon George Keith's Earnest Expostulation. (1696). (By Edward Penington).

BRIEF REFLECTIONS ON Earl of Castlehaven's Memoirs. (1682). (By Edmond Borlase).

BRIEF RELATION OF STATE of New England. (1689). (By Increase Mather).

BRIEF RELATIONS ON EARL of Castlehaven's Memoirs. (1682). (By Edmund Borlase).

BRIEF REMARKS ON DE-fence of Halifax Libel. (Boston, 1765). (By James Otis).

BRIEF REMARKS ON ORI-ginal and Present State of Drama. (1758). (By William Shirley).

BRIEF REMARKS... 1837, ... Touching Nomination of Can-didate for Boston Collectorship. (Boston, 1837). (By Abraham Lansing).

BRIEF REMARKS ON MISS Catherine E. Beecher's Essay. (Boston, 1837). (By Richard Hildreth).

BRIEF REMARKS ON "WIFE"

of Washington Irving. (N. Y., 1819). (By Egbert Benson).

BRIEF REMARKS UPON Dispute Adjusted. (1733). (By William Harris).

BRIEF REMARKS UPON Preface and Notes of G. A. Crapelet. (1821). (By Thomas F. Dibdin).

BRIEF SKETCH OF LIFE Character and Services of... Jackson. (Concord, 1828). (By Isaac Hill).

BRIEF SKETCH OF LIFE Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. (1842 & 1854). (By Cyrus Red-ding).

BRIEF SKETCH OF STATE of Ohio. (Glasgow, 1822). (By R. J. Meigs).

BRIEF SKETCH OF VARIOUS Attempts which have been made to diffuse Knowledge. (Dublin, 1818). (By Mr. Sankey).

BRIEF STATEMENT OF SA-nitary Commission's Work. (San Francisco, 1864). (By Rev. Henry C. Badger).

BRIEF SUMMARY OF CON-tents of Manuscript. (Durham, 1819). (By Sir Cuthbert Sharp).

BRIEF SURVEY OF OLD Religion. (1672). (By M. Kel-lison).

BRIEF VIEW OF CONDUCT of Pennsylvania for Year 1755. (By William Smith).

BRIEF VIEW OF CONSTi-tutional Powers. (Phila., 1864). (By Charles Ingersoll).

BRIEF VIEW OF POLICY and Resources of U. S. (Phila., 1810). (By Robert Hare).

- BRIEF VIEW OF SENTI-
ments of Society of Friends.
(By Thomas Pumphrey).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
Antient Prophets. (1709). (By
Richard Hoadly).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
Bishop of Gloucester. (1706).
(By Thomas Emlyn).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
Non-Comformists from Charge
of Schisme. (1680). (By John
Owen).
- BRIEF VINDICATION OF
those who have Lately Con-
form'd. (1731). (By William
Birch).
- BRIEFE AND CLEARE DE-
claration. (1611). (By Anthony
Hoskins).
- BRIEFE ANSWERE UNTO
Certaine Objections. (1604).
(By Richard Parker).
- BRIEFE APOLOGIE, OR DE-
fence of Catholike Ecclesias-
tical Hierarchie. (1601). (By
Robert Parsons).
- BRIEFE CATECHISME AND
Dialogue betwene Husbande
and His Wife. (1545). (By R.
Legatt).
- BRIEFE CENSURE UPON
Two Bookes. (1581). (By Ro-
bert Parsons).
- BRIEFE CHRONOLOGIE OF
Holie Scriptvres. (1600). (By
Robert Aylet).
- BRIEFE DESCRIPTION...
Worlde. (By G. Boters).
- BRIEFE DISCOURS OF CER-
tain Bathes. (By Dr. Walter
Bayley).
- BRIEFE DISCOURSE CON-
- cerning Powers of Peeres.
(1640). (By Sir Robert Cotton).
- BRIEFE DISCOVERY OF VN-
truthe and Slanders. (By John
Penry).
- BRIEFE EXAMINATION FOR
Tyme. (By Matthew Parker).
- BRIFFE EXPOSITION OF
Principles of Christian Religion.
(1612). (By George Webbe).
- BRIEFE EXPOSITION OF
Lord's Prayer. (By John Hoo-
ker).
- BRIEFE INFERENCE UPON
Guicciardini's Digression.
(1629). (By Sir Robert Dalling-
ton).
- BRIEFE NARRATION OF
Some Church Courses. (1644).
(By William Rathband).
- BRIEFE OF ART OF RHE-
torique. (By Thomas Hobbes).
- BRIEFE RELATION OF
Death and Sufferings. (Oxon.,
1644). (By Peter Heylin).
- BRIEFE RELATION OF
Present Troubles in England.
(1645). (Trans. by Thomas
Tully).
- BRIEFE RELATION OF
Remarkeable Occurrences in
Northerne Parts. (1642). (By
Peter Heylin).
- BRIEFE REPLIE TO CER-
tain Odious and Slanderous
Libel, Lately Published by Se-
ditious Jesuite. (1600). (By M.
Sutcliffe).
- BRIEFE TREATISE CON-
teyning many Proper Tables.
(1576). (By Richard Grafton).
- BRIEFE TREATISE... EIE-
sight. (By Dr. Walter Bayley).

BRIEFE TREATISE OF
Oathes exacted by Ordinaries
and Ecclesiastical Judges. (By
James Morice).

BRIEFE TREATISE... PRE-
servation... Eyesight. (By Dr.
Walter Bayley).

BRIEFF DISCOURS OFF
Troubles Begonne at Franck-
ford. (1574). (By William Whit-
tingham).

BRIGHTWELL, RICHARD,
(1529) : John Frith.

BRISTOL, JOHN, : John Thorn-
borough.

BRITAIN. (1736). (By James
Thomson).

BRITAIN AND HER CO-
lonial Dependencies. (1846-8).
(By Thomas Banister).

BRITAIN : ITS EARLIEST
History. (Chertsey, 1851). (By
F. Sewell Cole).

BRITAINES HONOUR. IN
Two Valiant Welchmen. (By
M. Parker).

BRITAIN'S REMEMBRAN-
cer. (1657) : George Wither.

BRITAIN'S REMEMBRAN-
cer. (1746). (By James Burgh).

BRITANNIA. (1729). (By James
Thomson).

BRITANNIA AFTER THE RO-
mans. (By Algernon Herbert).

BRITANNIA LANGUENS.
(1680). (By William Petty).

BRITANNIA : A MASQUE.
(1755). (By David Mallet).

BRITANNIA PASTORALS.
(1616). (By William Browne).

BRITANNIA, POEM. (1764).
(By James Gough).

BRITANNIA SANCTA. (1745).
(By Richard Challoner).

BRITANNICAE VIRTUTIS
Imago. (1644). (By Edward
Walsingham).

BRITANNICUS. (1804) : Rev.
Francis Randolph.

BRITANNICUS. (1820) : John S.
Hardy.

BRITANNICUS, PROBUS.
(1739) : Dr. Samuel Johnson.

BRITANNUS PHIOPRES-
byter. (1695) : James Clark.

BRITISH BIOGRAPHY. (10
Vols. 1766-80). (By Joseph
Towers).

BRITISH BOSTONIAN. (1773):
Rev. Isaac Skillman.

BRITISH BOTANIST. (1820).
(By Samuel Clarke).

BRITISH COMMONER. (1855):
Edward Rupert Humphreys.

BRITISH COMPENDIUM.
(1718-20). (Edit. by Francis
Nichols).

BRITISH EMPIRE IN AME-
rica. (1708-1741). (By John
Oldmixon).

BRITISH ENCHANTERS.
(1706). (By George Granville,
Lord Lansdowne).

BRITISH FIELD SPORTS.
(1818). (By John Lawrence).

BRITISH GALLERIES OF
Art. (1824). (By William Haz-
litt).

BRITISH GARDEN. (1799).
(By Lady C. Murray).

BRITISH GUIANA. (By Ten-
nant).

BRITISH HERO IN CAPTI-
vity. (By Mr. Puddicombe).

- BRITISH HUSBANDRY. (1834-7). (By J. F. Burke).
- BRITISH INDIA ANALYZED. (1795). (By Mr. Greville).
- BRITISH LIBRARIAN. (1737-8). (By William Oldys).
- BRITISH MAGAZINE. (1760). (Edited by Dr. Smollett and Oliver Goldsmith).
- BRITISH MERCHANT. (1832) : J. H. Renny.
- BRITISH MERCURY. (1788). (By William Hamilton, or John Oswald).
- BRITISH MUSE. (1738). (By William Oldys).
- BRITISH MUSEUM. (1850). (By David Masson).
- BRITISH OAK. (1800). (By John Holliday).
- BRITISH OFFICER. (1818) : Col. Leith Hay.
- BRITISH OFFICER. (1830) : Capt. William Jones.
- BRITISH OFFICER IN SERVICES OF Czar. (1723) : Daniel Defoe.
- BRITISH OFFICER OF HUSSARS. (1836) : Mr. Owen.
- BRITISH PARTIZAN. TALE. (Macon, Ga. 1864). (By Miss Moragne).
- BRITISH PHILIPPIC. (1756). (By Joseph Reed).
- BRITISH PRISON-SHIP. (Phila., 1781). (By Philip Freneau).
- BRITISH RESIDENT OF Twenty Years in East. (1853-1854) : James Henry Skene.
- BRITISH SAILOR. (1818) : John Mitford.

- BRITISH SETTLER. (Montreal, 1828) : John Fleming.
- BRITISH SOLDIER. (Dublin, 1848) : Michael Constable.
- BRITISH SONG BIRDS. (1824). (By J. Bolton).
- BRITISH SUBJECT. (1828) : Beaufoy.
- BRITISH SUBJECT. (1875) : Walter Millar Thorburn.
- BRITISH THEATRE. (1750). (By William Rufus Chetwood).
- BRITISH VISIONS. (By Daniel Defoe).
- BRITISH WONDERS. (1717). (By Edward Ward).
- BRITISH ZOOLOGY. (1766). (By Thomas Pennant).
- BRITON. (1811) : Lord Rokeby.
- BRITONS AND SAXONS NOT Converted to Popery. (1748). (By George Smith).
- BRITTAIN'S IDA. (By Phineas Fletcher. This has always been attributed to Edmund Spenser, but has now proved to be Fletcher's "Ida and Anchises").
- BRITTANICUS. ([1669]). (Trans. by Ozell).
- BRITTON. (1640). (By John Le Breton).
- BROCK, LYNN, : Anthony Wharton.
- BROKEN ECHO. (1853). (By Henry Pottinger).
- BROKEN HEART. (1633). (By John Ford).
- BROKEN SWORD. (1816). (By William Dimond).
- BRONTOLOGIA SACRA. (1695). (By Cotton Mather).
- BRONZE BEETHOVEN. (1859) : John T. Sargent.

BROOK, FANSHAWE, (1860) : Fanny Susan Wyvill.

BROOK, SARAH, (1881) : Miss Stephen.

BROOKE, ARTHUR, (1818) : John Clark Claris.

BROOKE, MAGDALEN, : M. Harriet M. Capes.

BROOKIANA. (1804). (By Charles Henry Wilson).

BROOKS, AMY, : Mrs. W. Rexter Loomis.

BROOKS, J. TYRWHITT, : Henry Vizetelly.

BROOME, LADY, : Lady Barker.

BROTHER. (Salem, 1811) : William Biglow.

BROTHER. (1848) : George Clement Boase.

BROTHER ABRAHAM'S Answer. (1808). (By Richard King).

BROTHER AND SISTER. (1869). (By Mary Anne Evans).

BROTHER, FISH DEALER from Far North. (1844) : Mr. Anderson.

BROTHER-IN-LAW. (1814). (By Henry Card).

BROTHER JONATHAN : or New Englanders. (Edinburgh, 1825). (By John Neal).

BROTHER JONATHAN'S Welcome. (Boston). (By Eugene Batchelder).

BROTHER OF APOLLO Lodge, 711, Oxford : Walter Bishop Mant.

BROTHER OF BIRCH : William Cobbett.

BROTHERLY AND FRIEND-

ly Censure, (1645). (By George Walker).

BROTHER'S ADVICE TO HIS Sisters. (1775). (By Sir Herbert Croft).

BROTHERS, COMEDY. (1770). (By Richard Cumberland).

BROTHERS, PLAY. (1843). (By William Linelf).

BROTHERS, TRAGEDY. (1753). (By Edward Young).

BROUGHTON, B. C. S., H., : Sir G. O. Trevelyan.

BROUGHTON, RHODA, : E. Bisland.

BROWN ISAAC : William Motherwell.

BROWN, JOHN. (1813) : Thomas Jefferson Hogg.

BROWN, JONES, : A. Munby.

BROWN, MR., (1849) : W. M. Thackeray.

BROWN, POLEMOPHILUS., Curate Of P—n. (1798) : Alexander Geddes.

BROWN, THOMAS. (1823) : Thomas Moore.

BROWN, TOM, : Thomas Hughes.

BROWN UNIVERSITY IN Civil War. (Providence, 1868). (By Henry Sweetser Burrage).

BROWN, THE YOUNGER, Thomas, (1813-25) : Thomas Moore.

BROWNE, FELICIA DOROTHaea, : later Mrs. Hemans.

BROWNE, MATTHEW : (N. Y., 1866) : W. B. Rands.

BROWNISTS CONVENTICLE. (1641). (By John Taylor).

BROWNISTS SYNAGOGUE. (1641). (By John Taylor).

- BROWNRISS, H., : Douglas Jerrold.
- BROWNS OF NOTTINGHAM. (1864). (By Gilbert Cope).
- BRUCE, CARLTON, : C. Mogridge.
- BRUCE AND WALLACE. (1820). (By Barbour).
- BRUCE'S INVASION OF IRELAND. (1826). (By William H. Drummond).
- BRUCIAD. (1769). (By John Harvey).
- BRUNO, G., : M^{me} Alfred J. E. Fouillée.
- BRUNSWICK : POEM. (1829). (By Charles Thomson).
- BRUTES TURN'D CRITICKS. (1695). (By John Savage).
- BRUTISH THUNDERBOLT. (1586). (From Latin of Franciscus Hotomanus).
- BRUTUS, JUNIUS : Herbert Languet.
- BRUTUS, JUNIUS. (1646) : Johannes Crellius.
- BRUTUS, STEPHANUS JUNIUS, : Hubert Languet.
- BRYANT, MARGUERITE, : Mrs. Philip W. Munn.
- BRYANT, SARA CONE, : Mrs. Theodore F. Borst.
- BUBBLE. (1721). (By Jonathan Swift).
- BUCCANEER. (1832). (By Anna M. Hall).
- BUCHANAN, REV. GEORGE Lane : William Thomson.
- BUCK, RUTH : Mrs. Joseph Lamb.
- BUCKROSE, J. E., : Mrs. Annie E. F. Jameson.
- BUCKWHEAT CAKE. POEM. (Boston, 1831). (By Henry Pickering).
- BUCOLIKS OF PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO. (1589). (Trans. by Abraham Fleming).
- BUDE HAVEN. (1863). (By William Maskell).
- BUDGET. (1764). (By Daniel Hartley).
- BUDGET OPENED. (1733). (By William Pulteney, Earl of Bath).
- BUDLEIGH BALLAD. (By George Wightwick).
- BUDS AND BLOSSOMS OF Piety. (1691). (By Benjamin Antrobus).
- BUDS OF PARNASSUS. (By John Nichols).
- BUFFO BARD : George Martin.
- BUGG, FRANCIS : Caleb Pusey.
- BUGLE OF BLACK SEA. (1855). (By R. D. Blackmore).
- BULL GRAUNTED BY POPE to Doctor Harding. (By Thomas Norton).
- BULL, THOMAS. (1792) : William Jones.
- BULL, W., (1793) : Ann Jebb.
- BULLCALF, PETER, (1819) : Joseph Storrs Fry.
- BULLDOG DWIGHT AT Yale. (New Haven). (By George Overton Riggs).
- BULWER, HENRY LYTTTON, : Lord Dalling.
- BUNCLE, JOHN, : Thomas Amory.
- BUNDLE OF POSITIONS. (1705). (By George Mackenzie).
- BUNKER HILL BOY : John Q. A. Griffin.

- BUNSTON, ANNA, : Mrs. de Bary.
- BUNTLINE, NED : Edward Z. C. Sudson.
- BUNYAN. (1830). (By Robert Southey).
- BUNYAN, JUNIOR, JOHN. (1853) : Rev. William Arnot.
- BUNYAN'S PILGRIM'S Progress, Metrically Condensed. (1834). (By Thomas Dibdin).
- BUONAPARTIANA. (By P. Colau).
- BURGESS, L. A., : Mrs. T. D. Trudgian.
- BURGHLEY, FELTHAM, (1859) : C. A. Ward.
- BURIED BRIDE. (By Miss Ward).
- BURLESQUE TRANSLATION of Homer. (1797). (By Thomas Bridges).
- BURLESQUE UPON BURlesque. (1675-86). (By Charles Cotton).
- BURNETT, FRANCES HODGson, : Mrs. Stephen Townsend.
- BURNEY, FRANCES, : later M^{me} d'Arblay.
- BURNING SPEAR. (By John Galsworthy).
- BURNOMANIA. (1811). (By William Peebles).
- BURNS CALENDAR. (1874). (By James McKie).
- BURNS FESTIVAL. PRIZE Poem. (1859). (By Miss Craig).
- BURNYNGE OF PAULES Church. (1563). (By James Pilkington).
- BURR, JANE, (1925) : Rosalind Mae Guggenheim Punch.
- BURROWES, E., : Mrs. J. Hawkes-Cornock.
- BURTHEN OF ISSACHAR. (1646). (By John Maxwell).
- BURTON, ALFRED. (1818) : John Mitford.
- BURTON JUNIOR : Charles Lamb.
- BURTON OR SIEGES. (N. Y., 1338). (By Joseph H. Engraham).
- BURTON, RICHARD, (1684-1813) : Nathaniel Crouch.
- BURTON, ROBERT. (c. 1710) : Nathaniel Crouch.
- BURYING OF MASS. (By William Roy).
- BUSH BALLADS AND GALLOping Rhymes. (Melbourne, 1870). (By Adam Lindsay Gordon).
- BUSHMAN, OLD. (1864-6) : Horace W. Wheelwright.
- BUSHROD WASHINGTON. (Phila., 1858). (By H. Binney).
- BUSINESS AND DIVERSION Inoffensive to God. (Boston, 1743). (By Joseph Seccombe).
- BUSSY D'AMBOIS. (1607). (By George Chapman).
- BUTCHERS BLESSING. (1642). (By John Goodwin).
- BUTLER OF BRASENOSE College. (1878) : Thomas Humphrey Ward.
- BUTLER'S GHOST. (1682). (By Thomas Durfey).
- BUTTERFLY'S BALL AND Grasshopper's Ball. (By William Roscoe).
- BUTTERFLY'S BIRTHDAY. (1809). (By William Roscoe).
- BUTTERFLY'S FUNERAL. (By Beau Brummell).

BUXOM JOAN. (1778). (By Thomas Willet).

BY ORDER OF THE KING. (1870). (Trans. by Mrs. A. C. Steele).

BYNON, GEORGE, : Mary C. Golding-Bright.

BYRNE, JANET, (1873) : Jane Besemeres.

BYSTANDER. (N. D.) : J. Ashby-Sterry.

BYSTANDER. (N. D.) : Goldwin Smith.

BYSTANDER. (1818) : Mr. Bayford.

BYSTANDER. (1855) : Patrick Fraser.

BYZANTIUM. (By George Venables).

C. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.

C. 33 (1898) : Oscar Wilde.

C. A. (1797) : Christopher Anstey.

C. A. (1826-41) : Charlotte Anley.

C. A. C. ("Outline Of Book Of Genesis") : C. A. Coates.

C. A. J. (1858-71) : C. A. Jones.

C. B. (1659) : Cornelius Burgess.

CH—B—N. (1758) : Charles Bateman.

C. B. C. A. (1845) : C. B. C. Amiens.

C. C. (1857) : Charles Coghlan.

C. D. (1688) : Henry Wharton.

C. D. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.

C. D. (1863) : Augustus and Mrs. de Morgan.

C—DE LA B—, MME. : Frances Erskine Inglis, Madame Calderon de la Barca.

C. D. RECTOR OF K. IN S. (1659) : Rev. Charles Darbey.

C. D. W. (1688) : Rev. Lobb.

C. E. (1650) : Christopher Elderfield.

C. E. (1863) : Charlotte Elliot.

C. E. CATHOLIKE PRIEST. (1619). (By Edward Coffin).

C. E. OF SOCIETY OF JESUS : Edward Coffin.

C. E. A. (Harrow, 1900-1903) : Cyril Ernest Ashford.

C. E. A. () : Clementine Edith Aiken.

C. E. B. : Claude E. Burton.

C. E. M. (1872) : Charles E. Mudge.

C. E. S., BART, SIR, : Sir Claude E. Scott.

C. F. (1911) : C. Floersheim.

C. F. AND E. C. (1838) : Catherine Foster and Elizabeth Colling.

C. F. A. (1862) : Cecil F. Alexander.

C. F. A. (1914) : C. F. Atkinson.

C. F. B. A. (1890) : C. F. B. Allnatt.

C. F. C. (1917) : C. Fox Smith.

C. F. G. Mrs. Gore.

C. F. G. (1648) : Charles Fitz-Geoffrey.

C. G. (Aberdeen, 1840) : Rev. Charles Gibbon.

C. G. H. (1850) : Miss C. G. Hamilton.

C. G. H., AUTHOR OF "CURATE OF LINWOOD" : C. G. Hamilton.

C. H. (1623-1649) : Claud Hollyband.

C. H. (1837) : Chambers Hall.

C. H. C. H. (Devonport) : C. H. Craigie Halkett.
 C. J. (c. 1660) : John Crook.
 C ****S J***S. (1766) : Charles Jones.
 C. J. A. (of the "Daily News") : C. J. Aubertin.
 C. J. C. (1851) : C. J. Crutwell.
 C. J. H. (1904) : C. J. Holmes.
 C. J. H. AUTHOR OF "CURATE OF LINWOOD" : C. J. Hamilton.
 C. K. P., Rev., (Camb., 1861) : Charles Kegan Paul.
 C. K. S. : Clement Shorter.
 C L. (1600) : Charles Lumisden.
 C. L. (1642) : Christopher Love.
 C. L. (1832) : Chandos Leigh.
 C. L. A. (1885) : C. L. A. Dempster.
 C. L. W. C. (N. D.) : Duchess of Cleveland.
 C. LL. LL. D., Rev., (1812) : Charles Lloyd.
 C. M. (Epigrammes and Elegies) : Christopher Marlowe.
 C. M. (17--) : Charles Macklin.
 C—M. and B—I. C. C. (Auchinleck, 1816) : Colin, Lord Dreghorn, and James Boswell.
 C. M. E. M. (Glasgow, 1836) : Mrs. McFie.
 C. M., VICAR OF BLIXWORTH. (1796) : Charles Marshall.
 C. N. C. F. P. D. (1718-19) : Cornelius Nary.
 C—P—, MRS., (1735) : Constantia Phillips.
 C. R. ("Original Poems." 1769) : Clara Reeve.
 C. R. AUTHOR OF "ENGLISH BARON" : Clara Reeve.

C.R. DOCTOR OF DIUINITIE. (1645) : Richard Smith.
 C. S. (1752) : Charles Sackville.
 C. S. PREACHER. (1577) : Christopher Shutte.
 C. S., SIR, (1671) : Sir Charles Sedley.
 C. S. C. (1872) : C. S. Calverley.
 C. S. W., Captain the Honble., (1833) : Charles Stuart Wortley.
 C. T. (1655-6) : Christopher Taylor.
 C. T., Dr., (1670) : Christopher Terne.
 C. V. (1786) : Charles Vallancey.
 C. V. S. (1873) : Sir Richard Davis Hanson.
 C. W. (1568) : C. Watson.
 C. W. (1649) : Christopher Wase.
 C. W. (1847) : C. Winston.
 C. W. (1860) : Caroline Wintour.
 C. W. M. D. (1726) : Clifford Wintringham.
 C. W. H. (1852) : Chandos W. Hoskyns.
 CABALA—1662. (By Sir John Birkenhead).
 CABBALISTICAL DIALOGUE. (1682). (By Franciscus M. van Helmont).
 CABALE CHIMERIQUE. (By P. Bayle).
 CABIN AND PARLOR ; OR Slaves and Masters. (Philadelphia, [1852]). (By C. J. Peterson).
 CABINET. (1802-10). (By Thomas J. Dibdin).
 CABINET LAWYER. (1826). (By John Wade).

CABLE, BOYD, : Col. E. A. Ewart.

CADENUS AND VANESSA. (1726). (By Jonathan Swift).

CADWALADER, GEORGE, Gent : George Bubb Dodington.

CÆLESTINUS. CONVERSATION in Heaven. (Boston, 1723). (By Cotton Mather).

CAELIA. (1733). (By Charles Johnson).

CAERNARVON CASTLE. (1793). (By John Rose).

CAERNARVONSHIRE. (1792). (By Nicholas Owen).

CAESARION. (1685). (Trans. by John Walker, from Caesar Vischard de Saint-Real).

CAESAR'S DIALOGUE. (1601). (By E. Nisbet).

CAESAR'S DUE RENDERED Unto Him. (1679). (By George Fox).

CAGOT. (By Edwin Falconer).

CAIRN. (1846). (Edit. by Lady N. H. Nicolas).

CAIUS GRACCHUS. (1830). (Trans. by Lord George William Russell).

CALABRIA. (1832). (By Duret de Tavel).

CALAMITIES OF ALL ENGLISH in Sickness. (1707). (By Robert Pitt).

CALAVER. (Philadelphia, 1834). (By Robert M. Reid).

CALCHAS : J. L. Garvin.

CALCULATIONS AND Tables. (1729). (By John Hamilton, Earl of Abercorn).

CALCULATIONS OF TAXES for Family. (1756). (By J. Massie).

CALDERON COURTIER. (By Lord Lytton).

CALDERWOOD'S RECANTATION. (1622). (By Patrick Scot).

CALDWELL, ANNE, : Mrs. J. O'Dea.

CALEB KNIVETON. (1833). (By Rev. F. E. Paget).

CALEB STUKELY. (1854). (By Samuel Phillips).

CALEDONIA. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).

CALEDONIAN COMET. (1810). (By J. Taylor).

CALEDONIUS, CINCINNATUS, (1824-5) : John Gordon Balfour.

CALEDONIUS COVENANT. (1641). (By George Lauder).

CALEDONNICUS. (1831) : Whitelaw Ainslie.

CALENDAR OF SCRIPTURE. (1575). (By William Patten).

CALENDAR OF SHAKESPEAREAN RARITIES. (By Halliwell-Phillips).

CALENDAR - REFORMATION. (1648). (By John Brinsley).

CALENDARIUM CATHOLICUM. (1661). (By Thomas Blount).

CALENDARIUM ECCLESIASTICUM. (1657). (By George Wharton).

CALENDARS OF ANCIENT Charters. (1772). (By Sir Joseph Ayloffe).

CALIBAN. (1867) : Robert Buchanan.

CALIFORNIA, ITS CHARAC-

- teristics and Prospects. (1858). (By Horace Bushnell).
- CALINA, JOSEPHINE : Mrs. Allardyce Nicoll.
- CALL TO ARCHIPPUS. (1664). (By Joseph Alleine).
- CALL TO REPENTANCE. (1745). (By William Penn).
- CALL UNTO SEED OF ISRAEL. (By Margaret Fell).
- CALLENDER, TOM : James Thomson Callender.
- CALLICRATES. (By J. A. Symonds).
- CALLIS, ROBERT : Thomas Hartwell Horne.
- CALLISTA. (1856). (By John Henry Newman).
- CALLS OF USEFULNESS. (By George Mogridge).
- CALM ANSWER TO VIOLENT Discourse of M. N. (1677). (By Peter du Moulin).
- CALM OBSERVER. (1793) : Benjamin Vaughan.
- CALM OBSERVER. (1806) : Sir David Brewster.
- CALPE, ADADUS : Antonio D. de Pascual.
- CALUMNY NO CONVICTION. (1731). (By John Jackson).
- CALUMNY REFUTED. (1845). (By Abigail Barker and others).
- CALVARY. (By Richard Cumberland).
- CALVERLEY, C. S., : Charles S. Blayds.
- CALVINIANUS PRESBYTER. (1788) : Archibald Bruce.
- CALVINUS. (1817) : James Grahame.
- CALVINUS MINOR, SCOTO-BRITANNUS. (1780) : Archibald Bruce.
- CALVINUS REDIVIVUS. (1673). (By Thomas Long).
- CALVUS. (1814) : Walter Savage Landor.
- CAM : AN ELEGY. (1764). (By Edward B. Greene).
- CAMBRENSIS EVERCUS. (By John Lynch).
- CAMBRENSIS, GIRALDUS, : Gerald de Bury.
- CAMBRENSIVM CAROLEIA. (By Sir William Vaughan).
- CAMBRIA DEPICTA. (By E. Pugh).
- CAMBRIAN HERO. (By William Warrington).
- CAMBRIDGE, ADA, : Mrs. G. F. Cross.
- CAMBRIDGE DIONYSIA. (1858). (By G. O. Trevelyan).
- CAMBRIDGE GENTLEMAN. (1710) : Mr. Rawson.
- CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE : (1868) : C. N. Dalton.
- CAMBRIDGE M. A. (1839) : Rev. Robert Rowe Knott.
- CAMELEON SKETCHES. (By John Timbs).
- CAMEOS FROM ENGLISH History. (By Charlotte Yonge).
- CAMERA REGIS. (By John Brydall).
- CAMERON, MARGARET, : Mrs. Harrison Cass Lewis.
- CAMILLA. (1796). (By M^{me} d'Arblay).
- CAMILLA, OPERA. (1706). (By Owen MacSwiney).
- CAMILLUS. (1798) : Sir Richard Musgrave.

- CAMILLUS. (Phila., 1803) : William Duane.
- CAMILLUS. (1810) : J. Henry.
- CAMLAN, GORONVA : Rowland Williams.
- CAMOENS. (1881). (By Richard Burton).
- CAMP AT GILGAL. (1643). (By Henry Ferne).
- CAMPAIGN OR SCOTT AND Graham Songster. (New York, 1852). (By F. J. Ottarson and E. R. Colston).
- CAMPAIGNS OF BRITISH Army at Washington. (By J. R. Gleig).
- CAMPANALOGIA. (1677). (By Fabian Steadman).
- CAMPASPE. (1591). (By John Lyly).
- CAMPBELL. (1819). (By Alexander Balfour).
- CAMPBELL, Donald, : Stephen Cullen Carpenter.
- CAMPBELL, Duncan. (1734) : Daniel Defoe.
- CAN WOMEN REGENERATE Society? (1844). (By Mrs. Dryden, née Anne Richelieu Lamb).
- CANAANS CALAMITIE. (1598). (By Thomas Dekker).
- CANADAS : COMPREHENDING Topographical Information Concerning Quality of Land. (1836). (By A. Picken).
- CANADIAN. (1837) : Rev. E. Ryerson.
- CANADIAN. (York, 1825) : J. L. Alexander.
- CANADIAN CORRESPONDENT of London Morning Post. (1853) : Alfred Roche.
- CANADIAN CONTROVERSY. (1838). (By T. F. Elliot).
- CANADIAN FREEHOLDER. (1776-9). (By Francis Maseres).
- CANDID ANALYTICAL Review of "Sketches of History of Dartmouth College and Moor's Charity School...". 1779-1815. (By E. Parish).
- CANDID AND IMPARTIAL Considerations on nature of Sugar Trade. (1763). (By John Campbell).
- CANDID ENQUIRER AFTER Truth. (1749) : Hopton Haynes.
- CANDID ENQUIRIES... RELATIVE to Difficulties which existed in Town of Manchester, Massachusetts from... 1816 to... 1819. (n. p. n. d.). (By Tyler Parsons).
- CANDID ENQUIRY INTO Merits of Dr. Cadogan's Dissertation. (1772). (By Dr. Shebbeare).
- CANDID EXAMINATION INTO Origin of Difference of Colour. (1812). (By Charles Jones).
- CANDID EXAMINATION OF Reasons for Depriving East India Company. (1779). (By William J. Mickle).
- CANDID EXAMINATION OF that Celebrated Piece of Sophistry. (1752). (By Bishop Drummond).
- CANDID EXAMINATION... with Reply to Address to Author. (N. Y., 1780). (By Joseph Galloway).
- CANDID INQUIRY INTO DEMOCRATIC Schemes of Dissent-

ters. (1801). (By William Atkinson).

CANDID INQUIRY INTO NATURE of Government. (1792). (By Gilbert Franklin).

CANDID INVESTIGATION OF Present Prevailing Topic. (1784). (By George Rous).

CANDID READER. (1744). (By Rev. P. Skelton).

CANDID REMARKS ON MR. Hanway's Candid Historical Account. (1760). (By David Stansfield).

CANDIDATE. (1780). (By George Crabbe).

CANDIDUS. (1776) : Dr. Smith of Philadelphia.

CANFIELD, DOROTHY, : Mrs. John Redwood Fisher.

CANIDIA. (1683). (By Robert Dixon).

CANNIBAL JACK : Captain Mayne Reid.

CANONICUS. (Boston, 1828) : S. H. Walley; also William Shedd.

CANONS AND INSTITUTIONS Drawn up. (1669). (By George Fox).

CANT. (1843). (By Thomas Inskip).

CANTAB. (1709) : Charles Cholmondeley.

CANTABRIGIENSIS, CRITO, : Thomas Turton.

CANTABRIGIENSI, J. D., (Cant., 1676) : Jacobus Duporius.

CANTERBURY, THOMAS Archbishop of, (1550) : Thomas Cranmer.

CANTERBURY TALE. (1641). (By Alex. Brome).

CANTERBURY TALES. (Oxon., 1795). (Modernised by W. Lipscombe).

CANTING ACADEMY. (1674). (By Richard Head).

CANTO ADDED BY Ma-phaeus to Virgil's Twelve Books of Aeneas. (1758). (By John Ellis).

CANTO OF FAIRY QUEEN. Written by Spenser. (By Gilbert West).

CANUCK, JANEY, : Mrs. Arthur Murphy.

CAPACITY AND EXTENT OF Human Understanding. (1745). (By John Kirkby).

CAPITAL AND LABOUR. (1831). (By Charles Knight).

CAPITAL AND LABOR. (New York, 1902). (Edit. by J. P. Peters).

CAPRICIOUS LADY. (1783). (By William Cooke).

CAPTAIN IN NAVY. (1832) : Frederick Chamier.

CAPTAIN SMITH AND PRINCESS Pocahontas. (Phila., 1805). (By John Davis).

CAPTAIN W. W. : William W. Hicks.

CAPTAINE, SERVANT TO His Majesty. (1644) : J. Cockayne.

CAPTIVE-CAPTAIN. (1665) (By Richard Brathwait).

CAPTIVE COMIC OPERA. (1769). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).

CAPTIVES. (1724). (By John Gay).

CAPTIVE OF SPILSBURG. (1799). (By Prince Hoare).

CARACTATUS. (By Mason).

CARADOS : Chance Newton.

CARAVANERS. (By Countess Arnim).

CARD. (1755). (By John Kidgell).

CARDE AND COMPASSE OF Life. (By Richard Middleton).

CARDINALISMO DI SANTA Chiesa. (1672). (Trans. from Italian of Gregorio Leti, by George Havers).

CAREFUL HAND. (1682) : Anthony Colquitt.

CAREFUL HAND. (1699) : Charles Gildon.

CARELES SHEPHERDESS. (1656). (By Thomas Goffe).

CARELESS, FRANK, : Richard Head.

CARES ABOUT NURSERIES. (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).

CARES OF LOVE. (1705). (By A. Chaves).

CARIBBEANA. (1741). (By Samuel Keimer).

CARINI : Henry Carey.

CARLETON. (Boston, 1864-65) : Charles C. Coffin.

CARLETON, BRUCE, : G. Mogridge.

CARLETON, CAPT. : Daniel Defoe.

CARLETON WILLIAM, (New York) : Frederick Bartlett.

CARLTON. (1920) : Arthur Philps.

CARLTON, ROBERT, (1843) : Bayard Rush Hall.

CARMELITE. (1784-5). (By Richard Cumberland).

CARMEN DEO NOSTRO. (1652). (By Richard Crashaw).

CARMEN SAECULARE FOR Year 1700. (By Matthew Prior).

CARMEN SECULARE. (1735). (By W. Parratt).

CARMEN SYLVA : Queen of Roumania.

CARMINA COMITIALIA CANTABRIGIENSIA. (1721). (By Vincent Bourne).

CARMINA SACRA. (Wigorniae, 1789). (By Stephen Sewall).

CAROLANNA. (1614-19). (By James Maxwell).

CAROLI τοῦ Μακχρίτου Ηλιογενέσια. (By Thomas Pierce or Alex. Brome).

CAROLINA. (1682). (By Thomas Ashe).

CAROLINE. (1787). (By Mrs. Hughes).

CAROLINIAN. (Cambridge, U. S. A., 1852) : Edward J. Pringle.

CAROLOIADES. (1689). (By Hon. Edward Howard).

CARPET MANUFACTURE. (Cambridge, U. S. A., 1866). (By Samuel Fay).

CARR, CHRISTOPHER, (1886) : A. C. Benson.

CARR, H. D., (1905-7) : Aleister Crowley.

CARRÉ, THOMAS, : Miles Pinkney.

CARRIBBER. (1870) : Sir George Duncan Gibb.

CARROLL, LEWIS, : Charles L. Dodgson.

CARROLL, S. : Susanna Centlivre.

CARROUSE TO EMPEROR.
(By Thomas d'Urfey).

CARTHILL, Al., (1924) : J. P. Thompson.

CARTHUSIAN. (1847) : W. H. D. Ryder.

CARTON, R.C., : R.C. Critchett.

CARTWRIGHT, JULIA, : Mrs. Henry Ady.

CARWELL. (1830). (By Mrs. Thomas Sheridan).

CASAUBONIANA. (1840). (By Mark Pattison).

CASE OF ABRAHAM AND Melchizedeck. (1746). (By Thomas Sherlock).

CASE OF ABRAHAM COM- manded. (1740). (By Patrick Middleton).

CASE OF ACCOMMODATION. (1671). (By Robert MacWard).

CASE OF ACTS AGAINST Protestant Dissenters. (1717). (By Moses Lawman).

CASE OF ADDRESSING CON- sidered. (1721). (By Edmund Gibson).

CASE OF ADMISSION OF Occasional Conformists to Holy Communion. (1705). (By William Higden).

CASE OF ALLEGIANCE IN Our Present Circumstances. (1680). (By Samuel Marsters).

CASE OF ALLEGIANCE TO A King in Possession. (1690). (By Thomas Browne).

CASE OF AUTHORS BY PRO- fession or Trade, no matter by Whom. (1758). (By James Ralph).

CASE OF BARONETS OF

Scotland. (1836). (By Sir Richard Braun).

CASE OF CHURCH OF SCOT- land with Relation to Bill for Toleration to Episcopal Dis- senters. (By William Carstairs).

CASE OF CLANDESTINE Marriages. (1691). (By Hum- frey Prideaux).

CASE OF COMPULSION. (1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).

CASE OF CONSCIENCE. (1703). (By L. E. du Pin).

CASE OF CONSCIENCE CON- cerning Eating of Blood. (Boston, 1697). (By Increase Ma- ther).

CASE OF CONSCIENCE RE- solved. (1600-49). (By John Parry).

CASE OF CORPORATION and Test Acts Considered. (1736). (By William Harris).

CASE OF COUNTY OF Devon. (1763). (By Benjamin Heath).

CASE OF DIVORCE AND RE- Marriage. (1673). (By Sir Charles Wolseley).

CASE OF DR. BENTLEY. (1719). (By A. A. Sykes).

CASE OF DUTCH SHIPS Considered. (1758-1778). (By James Marriott).

CASE OF EPISCOPAL CLER- gy. (1703). (By George Garden).

CASE OF EXETER COL- lege. (1691). (By Arthur Bury).

CASE OF FORFEITED ES- tates in Scotland. (1718). (By Patrick Haldane).

CASE OF FOUNDERS KINS- men. (By John Cawley).

CASE OF GLOUCESTER
Hall, in Oxford. (By John Baron).

CASE OF GOING TO WAR
for Sake of Procuring. (1763). (By Josiah Tucker).

CASE OF GREAT BRITAIN
and America, Addressed to King. (By Jervase Parker Bushe).

CASE OF HANOVER FORCES. (1743). (By Earl of Chesterfield and Edmund Waller).

CASE OF HANOVER TROOPS. (1743). (By Earl of Chesterfield and Edmund Waller).

CASE OF HESSIAN FORCES. (1731). (By Horatio Lord Walpole).

CASE OF HONOURABLE Alexander Murray. (1751). (By Paul Whitehead).

CASE OF INDIFFERENT Things used in Worship of God. (1683). (By Edward Bagshaw).

CASE OF INFANT BAPTISM. (1683). (By George Hickes).

CASE OF IRELAND RECONSIDERED. (1799). (By Patrick Lattin).

CASE OF IRISH PROTESTANTS. (1691). (By Edward Wetenhall).

CASE OF KING AGAINST Alexander Broadfoot. (1758). (By Sir Michael Foster).

CASE OF KINGDOM STATED. (1647). (By Marchmont Needham).

CASE OF KNEELING AT Holy Sacrament. (1683). (By John Evans).

CASE OF LANDED IN-

terest. (1823). (By Robert B. Seeley).

CASE OF LATE ELECTION for County of Middlesex Considered on Principles of Constitution. (By Jeremiah Dyson).

CASE OF LAY-COMMUNION with Church of England. (1683). (By John Williams).

CASE OF MANUFACTURES of Soap and Candles, in City of New York. (N. York, 1797). (By S. L. Mitchill).

CASE OF MIXT COMMUNION. (1684). (By Samuel Freeman).

CASE OF MODERATION AND Occasional Communion Represented. (1706). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).

CASE OF OATH OF ABJURATION Considered. (1693). (By Edward Stillingfleet).

CASE OF OATHS STATED. (1689). (By Robert Wynne).

CASE OF OFFICERS OF EXCISE. (By Thomas Paine).

CASE OF OUR AFFAIRES IN Law. (1643). (By Sir John Spelman).

CASE OF OUR PRESENT Theatrical Disputes, Fairly Stated. (1743). (By James Ralph).

CASE OF PATRON AND RECTOR of St. Andrew's. (1722). (By Dr. Joseph Trapp).

CASE OF PEOPLE CALLED Quakers Stated, and Published to World. (By Edward Burrough).

CASE OF PRAEMUNIENTES. (By White Kennett).

CASE OF PRESENT CONVO-

- cation Consider'd. (1711). (By William Wotton).
- CASE OF PROTESTANT DIS-senters in Carolina. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CASE OF PROTESTANT DIS-senters Represented. (1689). (By John Howe).
- CASE OF PUBLICANS BOTH in Tour and Country. (1752). (By John Campbell).
- CASE OF REGALE AND OF Pontificat Stated. (1702). (By Charles Leslie).
- CASE OF REVIVAL OF SALT Duty. (1732). (By William Pulteney).
- CASE OF ROYAL MARTYR Considered with Candour. (1758). (By John Boswell).
- CASE OF SHIP MONY. (1640). (By Henry Parker).
- CASE OF SIMON VAN HALE-wyn. (By Defoe).
- CASE OF SINKING FUND. (1735). (By William Pulteney).
- CASE OF SIR COLIN Mackenzie, of Kilcoy. (By John Riddell).
- CASE OF SUGAR COLONIES. (1792). (By John Collins).
- CASE OF SCHISM IN CHURCH of England Truly Stated. (1715). (By Laurence Howel).
- CASE OF SCOTS-MEN RE-siding in England. (1703). (By George Ridpath).
- CASE OF SHIPMONEY Briefly Discoursed. (1640). (By Henry Parker).
- CASE OF SUBSCRIPTION TO XXXIX Articles Considered. (1721). (By A. Ashley Sykes).

- CASE OF TRINITY COLLEGE in Cambridge. (1722). (By Richard Bentley).
- CASE OF WAR IN ITALY. (1718). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CASE PUT, CONCERNING Succession of His Royal Highness Duke of York. (1679). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- CASE STATED BETWEEN Church of Rome and Church of England. (1713). (By Charles Leslie).
- CASE STATED BETWEEN Public Libraries and Booksellers. (1813). (By James Cochran).
- CASE STATED CONCERNING Judicature of House of Peers. (1675). (By Denzil Hollis).
- CASES AND QUERIES SUB-mitted to Every Citizen. (N.Y., 1809). (By Egbert Benson).
- CASES ARGUED AND AD-judged. (1770). (By J. Gore).
- CASES IN EQUITY DURING Time of Lord Chancellor Tal-bot. (1741). (By A. Forrester).
- CASES IN PARLIAMENT RE-solved. (1698). (By Sir Bartholomew Shower).
- CASES OF PERSONAL IDEN-tity. (Albany, 1854). (By Joel Munsell).
- CASEY. ("Who Are Blood-suckers") : Walter Hampton.
- CASKODEN, EDWIN, : Charles Major.
- CASPIPINA'S LETTERS. (1777). (By Jacob Duché).
- CASS AND TAYLOR ON SLA-very Question. (Boston, 1848). (By N. Ingersoll Bowditch).

CASSANDER : John Bruckner.
 CASSANDRA. (1704). (By Charles Leslie).
 CASSANDRA FAM'D ROMANCED. (1661). (From French of Gauthier de Costes).
 CASSIUS. (1783) : Aedanus Burke.
 CASTARA. (1635-40). (By William Habington).
 CASTEL CHIUSO, GIORGIONE di, (1820-1) : Charles Dibdin.
 CASTELL OF LABOUR. (1506). (By Alexander Barclay. From French of P. Gringoire).
 CASTELL OF PLEASURE. (By Nevil Latimer).
 CASTILIAN. (1853). (By Thomas Noon Talfourd).
 CASTLE OF ANDALUSIA. (1788). (By John O'Keeffe).
 CASTLE OF OTRANTO. (1765-1804). (By Horace Walpole).
 CASTLE OF ST. DONAT'S. (1798). (By Charles Lucas).
 CASTLE RACKRENT. (1800). (By Maria Edgeworth).
 CASTLES AND OLD MANSIONS of Shropshire. (1868). (By F. S. Acton).
 CASTLES OF ATHLIN AND Dunbayne. (1789). (By Ann Radcliffe).
 CASTRAMETATION. (1642). (By John Cruso).
 CASUIST UNCAS'D. (1680). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
 CASUISTICAL ESSAY UPON Lord's Prayer. (1705). (By James Hog).
 CAT MAY LOOK AT A QUEEN. (By Dean Swift).
 CAT MAY LOOK UPON A

King. (1652). (By Sir Anthony Weldon).
 CATALOGI LIBRORUM MSS. Angliæ et Hiberniæ. (1697). (By M. Maittaire).
 CATALOGUE, BRIEFLY DESCRIPTIVE of Various Books... Gray. (1851). (By Charles Wright).
 CATALOGUE OF ALL DISCOURSES Published Against Popery. (1689). (By Edward Gee).
 CATALOGUE OF AMERICAN Library. ([Brooklyn, 1850 ?]). (By H. Cruse Murphy).
 CATALOGUE OF ANTIQUITIES. (1773). (By Thomas Gray).
 CATALOGUE OF BIRDS. (1863-75). (By Gray and Sharpe).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS and Tracts Printed at Private Press of George Allan. (1818). (By John T. Brockett).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, Both Manuscript and Printed, which are Preserved in Library of Christ's Church. (1802). (By Henry Todd).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS in Library of College of Advocates. (1818). (By Henry Butterworth).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS on Angling. (1811). (By Sir Henry Ellis).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS on Angling. (1882). (By John Bartlett).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS, Poems, Tracts... Strawberry Hill. (1810). (By George Baker).
 CATALOGUE OF BOOKS,

Property of a Political Economist. (By J. R. McCulloch).

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS... Shakespeare Library. (By Halliwell-Phillips).

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS to 1640. (1884). (By Bullen).

CATALOGUE OF CABINET of Coins. (By Lord Hastings).

CATALOGUE OF CHANCELLORS of England. (1636). (By John Philipot).

CATALOGUE OF CHARLES I's Collection of Pictures. (1757). (By Horace Walpole).

CATALOGUE OF COINS OF Canute. (1777). (By Richard Gough).

CATALOGUE OF COLLECTION of Engravings, Etchings, and Woodcuts. (1829). (By Richard Fisher).

CATALOGUE OF CURIOUS and Valuable Books. (Boston, 1717). (By E. Pemberton).

CATALOGUE OF DUKES, Marquesses. (1647). (By Thomas Walkley).

CATALOGUE OF FISHES. (1859-66). (By Geo. Günther).

CATALOGUE OF HARLEIAN Collection of MSS. (1759-63). (By H. Wanley).

CATALOGUE OF HARLEIAN MSS. in British Museum. (1808-12). (By H. Wanley and Rev. R. Nares. Indexes Compiled by Rev. T. H. Horne).

CATALOGUE OF HERALD'S Visitations. (1825). (By Sir Harris Nicolas).

CATALOGUE OF HINDUSTA-

ni Books. (1889). (By Blumhardt).

CATALOGUE OF HONOR. (1610). (By Thomas Milles).

CATALOGUE OF LIBRARY at Abbotsford. (1839). (By J. G. Cochrane).

CATALOGUE OF LIBRARY of Royal Society. (1825). (By Messrs. Payne and Foss).

CATALOGUE OF LORDS, Knights and Gentlemen. (1655). (By Thomas Dring or Sir William Dugdale).

CATALOGUE OF LORDS of Session. (1767). (By Sir David Dalrymple).

CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS in Possession of Earl of Hardwicke. (P. P., 1794). (By Archdeacon Coxe).

CATALOGUE OF MS. MAPS, Charts, and Plans. (1844). (By J. Holmes).

CATALOGUE OF MS. MUSIC in British Museum. (1842). (By Mr. Oliphant).

CATALOGUE OF MOST VENDIBLE Books. (By W. London).

CATALOGUE OF NOBILITY of England. (1630). (By Thomas Walkley).

CATALOGUE OF ONE HUNDRED and Seventeen Indian Portraits. (n. p. n. d.). (By Y. L. M'Kenney and J. Hall).

CATALOGUE OF ORIENTAL Documents. (N. Y., 1858). (By George Falsom).

CATALOGUE OF ORIENTAL MSS. (1830). (By Dr. Lee).

CATALOGUE OF OUR ENGLISH WRITERS on Old and New

- Testament (1668). (See "Exact Collection").
- CATALOGUE OF PICTURES Belonging to His Grace the Duke of Portland. (1894). (By C. Murray Fairfax).
- CATALOGUE OF PORTION of Rare and Curious Library. (1856). (By David Laing).
- CATALOGUE OF POSTAGE Stamps. (Cambridge, 1863). (By George Dexter).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINCIPAL Members of Conventual and Cathedral Church of Ely. (1756). (By John Bentham).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINTED Books. (To letter A. only). (1841). (By A. Panizzi).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINTED Books. (Cambridge, 1860). (By William H. Prescott).
- CATALOGUE OF PRINTED Books and MSS. in John Rylands Library. (1899). (By E. Gordon Duff).
- CATALOGUE OF PROCESSES in Registry of High Court of Delegates from 1609 to 1823. (By Dr. Addams).
- CATALOGUE OF ROYAL AND Noble Authors. (1758). (By Horace Walpole).
- CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC Books in Library of Royal Society. (1839). (By Antonio Panizzi).
- CATALOGUE OF SEALS. (1887-1900). (By Birch).
- CATALOGUE OF SMALL Collection of Rarest old Plays. (1826). (By J. B. Inglis).
- CATALOGUE OF SNAKES. (1893-6). (By Boulenger).
- CATALOGUE OF TAMIL Books. (1909). (By Barnett and Pope).
- CATALOGUE OF WORKS ON Freemasonry. (1891). (By H. J. Whymper).
- CATALOGUS BIBLIOTHECÆ Harleianæ. (By Dr. Johnson).
- CATALOGUS LIBRORUM IMPRESSORUM qui in Museo Britanico. (1813-9). (By Sir Henry Ellis and Rev. H. H. Barber).
- CATALOGUS LIBRORUM IN Bibliotheca Osterleiensi. (1771). (By Thomas Morrell).
- CATCH THAT CATCH CAN. (1667). (Edit. by John Playford).
- CATECHETICAL INSTRUCTION. (1767). (By William A. Drummond).
- CATECHISM AND CONFESSION of Faith. (1726 etc.). (By R. Barclay).
- CATECHISM FOR USE OF His Royal Highness Prince of Wales. (1692). (By C. S. J. Anderdon).
- CATECHISM IN WHICH Principle Testimonies. (1802). (By Robert Gray).
- CATECHISM, IRISH AND English. (By Bonlevy).
- CATECHISM OF CHURCH OF England. (1678). (By E. Wetenhall).
- CATECHISM OF HISTORY of New Hampshire. (Concord, 1829). (By John Farmer).
- CATECHISM OR INSTRUCTION. (1731). (By John Mears).
- CATECHISM OR CHRISTIAN

- Doctrine. (1742). (By Andrew Doulevy).
- CATECHISM SET FORTH. (1679). (By Thomas Marshall).
- CATECHISME. (1609). (By Dean A. Nowell).
- CATECHISMUS, SIVE PRIMA. (1576). (By Dean A. Nowell).
- CATECHUMEN. (1690). (By Launcelot Addison).
- CATER-CHARACTER. (1631). (By Richard Brathwaite).
- CATHARINA, ANNA, : Lile Rebbeck.
- CATHARINE AND PETRUCHIO. (1756). (By David Garrick).
- CATHARINE DOUGLAS. (1843). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- CATHOLIC. (1836) : John Lingard.
- CATHOLIC AND BURKIST : Theobald McKenna.
- CATHOLIC BALANCE. (1687). (By Samuel Hill).
- CATHOLIC CLERGYMAN. (Annapolis, 1784) : John Carroll.
- CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONAL Church, Bristol, R. I. (Providence, 1867). (By Cyrus Pearl Osborne).
- CATHOLIC FAITH AND Practice. (1755). (By John Jones).
- CATHOLIC PRIEST OF House of Leinster. (1844) : Hon. Arthur Philip Perceval.
- CATHOLIC REPRESENTER. (1687). (By John Gother).
- CATHOLICK. (1710) : William Nokes.
- CATHOLICK BALLAD. (1674). (By Walter Pope).
- CATHOLICK CHRISTIAN'S New Universal Manual. (1685). (By Rev. James Corker).
- CATHOLICK GENTLEMAN. (1662) : Hugh Paulin de Cressy.
- CATHOLICK GENTLEMAN. (1696) : Edward Scarisbrook.
- CATHOLICK GENTLEMAN and Obedient Son of Church. (1661) : Hugh Paulin de Cressy.
- CATHOLICK PRINCIPLES. (1730). (By B. A. Atkinson).
- CATHOLICKE DEUYNE. (1606) : S. Omers.
- CATHOLICKE PRIEST. (1608) : John Watson.
- CATHOLICKS NO IDOLATERS. (1672). (By Thomas Godden).
- CATHOLICUS. (Birmingham) : Rev. Joseph Mendham.
- CATHOLICUS. (1798) : William Matthews.
- CATHOLICUS. (Dublin, 1817) : Henry Cotton.
- CATHOLICUS. (1822) : Joseph Mendham.
- CATHOLICUS. (1841) : John Henry Newman.
- CATHOLICUS. (1873) : Cardinal Manning.
- CATHOLICUS, JOHANNES, (1771) : John Rutty.
- CATHOLICUS, PEACEABLE Member of that Society. (1779) : Henry Portsmouth.
- CATHOLIKE DIUINE. (1621) : William Crashaw.
- CATHOLIKE GENTLEMAN. (1623) : J. D. du Perron.

- CATHOLIKE PRIEST WHICH was Present : Robert Parsons.
- CATHOLIKE'S SUPPLICATION. (1603). (By Gabriel Powell).
- CATO. (1795) : Alexander Hamilton.
- CATO TO LORD BYRON. (1824). (By George Burgess).
- CATO'S LETTERS. (1732). (By John Trenchard and Thomas Gordon).
- CATULLUS, TIBULLUS ET Propertius. (1774). (Edit. by Dr. Harwood).
- CAUSA EPISCOPATUS HIERarchici Lucifuga. (1706). (By Thomas Forrester).
- CAUSE OF HEAVY BURDENS of Great Britain. (1836). (By John Allen).
- CAUSES OF ALIENATION OF Delaware and Shawanese Indians. (1759). (By C. Thompson).
- CAUSES OF DEARNÈSS OF Provisions Assigned. (1766). (By Josiah Tucker).
- CAUSES OF DECAY OF Christian Piety. (1679). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- CAUSES OF FRENCH REVOLUTION. (1832). (By John Russell, Earl).
- CAUSES OF LORD'S WRATH Against Scotland. (1653). (By James Guthrie).
- CAUSES OF PRESENT DISTRACTIONS in America Explained. (Boston, 1774). (By Sir Francis Bernard).
- CAUSES OF PRESENT NATIONAL DISTRESS. (By John Warner).
- CAUSIDICADE. (By Richard Owen Cambridge).
- CAUSTIC, CHRISTOPHER, : Thomas Green Fessenden.
- CAUSTIC BAREBONES. (1762) : Thomas Bridges.
- CAUTION AGAINST INCONSISTENCY. (By Jeremy Collier).
- CAUTIONS FOR THE TIMES. (1851). (By Richard Whately).
- CAVALIERS OF VIRGINIA. (N. Y., 1835). (By William Caruthers).
- CAVALRY OFFICER. (1865) : Capt. Mahon.
- CAVE OF DEATH. (Canterbury). (By Thomas Tournay).
- CAVE OF MORAR. (1774). (By John Tait).
- CAVE OF NEPTUNE. (1799). (By George Holford).
- CAVEAT AGAINST EMIGRATION to America. (1803). (By William Smith).
- CAVEAT AGAINST FLATTERY. (1689). (By Edward Stephens).
- CAVEAT AGAINST NEW Sect of Anabaptists. (1714). (By James Peirce).
- CAVEAT AGAINST POPERY. (1735). (By John Hildrop).
- CAVEAT AGAINST WHIGGS. (1701). (By Charles Hornby).
- CAVEAT EMPTOR : Sir George Stephen.
- CAVEAT TO CAVALIERS. (1661). (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).
- CAVELL, JOHN, (1628) : John Clavell.

CAVENDISH. (Various Card Books) : Henry Jones.
 "CAVENDISH". (1857) : Samuel Bevan.
 CAXTON, PISISTRATUS : E. G. Bulwer-Lytton.
 CEARNACH, CONALL, : Rev. Canon F. W. O'Connell.
 CEASE YOUR FUNNING. (1798). (By C. K. Bushe).
 CECIL. (1854-64) : Cornelius Jongue.
 CECIL. (Boston, 1856) : Charles Edward Fisher.
 CECIL, HUGH MORTIMER., (1897) : Ernest Newman.
 CECIL HYDE. (1834). (By Sir M. Archer Shee).
 CECIL OR ADVENTURES OF a Coxcomb. (1841). (By Mrs. E. G. Gore).
 CECIL A PEER. (1841). (By Mrs. E. G. Gore).
 CELATUS. (1847-54) : Robert Owen.
 CELEBRATED AUTHOR IN Ireland. (1733) : Jonathan Swift.
 CELEBRATED AUTHOR OF that Country. (1766) : Mrs. Manley.
 CELEBRATED COMMONER. (1766) : William Pitt.
 CELEBRATED FRENCH Author. (1771) : L'Abbé Coyer.
 CELEBRATED LECTURE ON Heads. (1765). (By George A. Stevens).
 CELEBRATED LITERARY and Political Character. (1813) : Richard Glover.
 CELEBRATED SPORTSMEN. (1867) : C. A. Wheeler.

CELEBRATED TRIALS. (1825). (By George Borrow).
 CELER., M. D. L., LYSIOPNIUS., (1698) : Johann Groenewelt.
 CELESTINA. (1596). (Trans. by W. Barley).
 CELSUS. (1888) : W. J. Birch.
 CELTOPHILE. (1875) : Rev. Francis Crawford.
 CENSOR. (1717). (By Lewis Theobald).
 CENSOR. (1729). (By Benjamin Hoadley).
 CENSOR. (1842) : W. C. Taylor.
 CENSOR. (Boston, [1924]) : Waldron Holmes Rand.
 CENSOR CENSURED. (1723). (By Sir Richard Steele).
 CENSURA TEMPORUM. (1708-10). (By Samuel Parker).
 CENSURE AND EXAMINATION of Mr. Thomas Ruddiman's. (1753). (By James Man).
 CENSURE OF LOYAL SUBJECT. (1587). (By George Whetstone).
 CENSURE OF ROTA. (1673). (By Richard Leigh).
 CENSURE UPON CERTAINE Passages. (1670). (By Henry Stubbe).
 CENTAUR NOT FABULOUS. (1755). (By Edward Young).
 CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION at Danvers. (Boston, 1852). (By John W. Proctor).
 CENTINEL. 27 NOS. (By Thomas Francklin).
 CENTRAL WATER-LINE from Ohio River to Virginia Capes. (Richmond, Va. 1868). (By E. Lorraine).

- CENTURIA LIBRORUM ABS-conditorum. (1879). (By H. S. Ashbee).
- CENTURY OF ARTISTS. (1889). (By William E. Henley).
- CENTURY OF NAMES AND Scantlings. (1663). (By Edward Somerset).
- CENTZ, P. C. (1861) : Bernard J. Sage.
- CEREALIA. (1706). (By John Philips).
- CEREMONIAL. (1886). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).
- CERINTHUS AND EBION. (1708). (By Benjamin Lindley).
- CERTAIN CASES OF CONscience Resolved. (1683 and 94). (By John Scott).
- CERTAIN CONSIDERATIONS Touching Better Pacification. (1604-40). (By Sir Francis Bacon).
- CERTAIN DISQUISITIONS and Considerations. (1644). (By John Barwick).
- CERTAIN ELEGIES. (1620). (By Michael Drayton and Francis Beaumont).
- CERTAIN LETTERS WRITTEN to Several Persons. (1654). (By Arthur Capel).
- CERTAIN MATERIAL AND Useful Considerations about Laws Positive. (1680). (By John Matheu).
- CERTAIN MOST GOD-LY, Fruitful and Comfortable. (1564). (By Miles Coverdale).
- CERTAIN PERSONS OF Honour. (1664) : Edmund Wal-
- ler, Earl of Dorset, Sir Charles Sedley, and Mr. Godolphin.
- CERTAIN PROPOSAL OF Certain Little Tutor. (By Edward Bentham).
- CERTAIN PROPOSITIONS. (1694). (By Edward Fowler).
- CERTAIN SELECTED ODES of Horace. (1621). (By J. Ashmore).
- CERTAIN WORTHY MANUScript Poems. (1597). (By Bishop Joseph Hall).
- CERTAIN BRIEFE NOTES Upon Briefe Apologie. (Paris, N. D.). (By Humphrey Ely).
- CERTAINE CONSIDERA-tions Touching Better Pacification. (1640). (By Francis Bacon).
- CERTAINE EASIE AND PRO-fitable Points in Husbandrie. (1637). (By J. Shaw).
- CERTAINE EPIGRAMS OUT of... Owen. (1628). (By Robert Hayman).
- CERTAINE EXCELLENT and New Invented Knots and Mazes. (1623). (By John Marriot).
- CERTAINE HELPES AND Remedies. (1638) (By John Shaw).
- CERTAINE OBSERVATIONS on that Letter. (1647). (By Thomas, Lord Fairfax).
- CERTAINE PLAINE AND Easie Demonstrations. (1657). (By J. Shaw?).
- CERTAINE REASONS AND Arguments of Policie. (1624). (By Thomas Scot).
- CERTAINE SCRUPLES AND

- Doubts of Conscience. (By John Gauden).
- CERTAINE SERIOUS Thoughts. (1647). (By Sir Christopher Wyvill).
- CERTAINE SOUND. (1665). (By Edward Burrough).
- CERTAMEN RELIGIOSUM. (1649). (By Thomas Bayly).
- CERTAYNE MATTERS CONcerning Realme of Scotland. (1603). (By John Monipenny).
- CERTAYNE REASONS AND Arguments. (1608). (By Francis Johnson).
- CERTAYNE SERMONS. (1547). (By Thomas Cranmer).
- CERTIFICATED TEACHER. (1858) : D. C. Macarthy.
- CH—. B—N. (1759) : Charles Bateman.
- CH. MAR. : Christopher Marlowe.
- CH—M, LORD : Lord Chatham, William Pitt.
- CHAINBEARER. (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- CHAINS OF SLAVERY. (1776). (By J. P. Marat).
- CHALKHILL, JOHN, : Izaak Walton.
- CHALLENGE. (1743). (By Caleb Fleming).
- CHALLENGE OF PEACE. (1703). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CHALLENGE TO WHOLE Terrestrial Globe. (Newcastle). (By William Martin).
- CHALMERIANA. (1800). (By George Hardinge).
- CHAMBER-MAID. (1730). (By Edward Philips).
- CHAMPE'S ADVENTURE. (New York, 1864). (By General Henry Lee).
- CHAMPION. (1741). (Chiefly by Henry Fielding).
- CHANCE OF WAR. (1801). (By Archibald Maclarens).
- CHANCERY BARRISTER. (1830) : Basil Montague.
- CHANCES. (1774). (Alterations by David Garrick).
- CHANGEABLE COVENANT. (1650). (By Thomas May).
- CHANNEL ISLANDS. NORman Laws and Modern Practice. (1844). (By D'Urquhart).
- CHANTICLEER, THANKSgiving Story of Peabody Family. (Boston, 1850). (By Cornelius Mathews).
- CHAP., GEOR., : George Chapman.
- CHAPEL MINISTER. (1866) : John M'Gill.
- CHAPLAIN. (1764). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).
- CHAPLAIN IN H. M. INDIAN Service. (1860) : James Mackay.
- CHAPLAIN TO MAYORALTY. (1826) : Robert Crawford Dillon.
- CHAPLAIN'S CAMPAIGN with Gen. Butler. (N. Y., 1865). (By Henry N. Hudson).
- CHAPLET. (1753-1767). (By Moses Mendez).
- CHAPTER FROM BOOK CALled Ingenious Gentleman Don Quijote de la Mancha. (Redway, N. D.). (By Arthur Machen).
- CHAPTERS ON CORONAtions. (1838). (By William C. Taylor).

CHARACTER AND CONDUCT
of Sir John Edgar. (1720). (By
John Dennis).

CHARACTER AND PRIN-
ciples of Present Set of Whigs.
(1711). (By Joseph Trapp).

CHARACTER, OBJECTS AND
Effects of Trades' Unions.
(1834). (By Edward Carlton
Tufnell).

CHARACTER OF CHARLES
Second. (1660). (By Sir Samuel
Tuke).

CHARACTER OF COUNTRY
Committee-Man. (1649). (By
John Cleveland).

CHARACTER OF DIURNAL-
Maker. (1654). (By John Cle-
veland).

CHARACTER OF ENGLAND.
(1659). (By John Evelyn).

CHARACTER OF HONEST
Dissenter. (1715). (By Richard
Peers).

CHARACTER OF INDEPEN-
dent Whig. (1720). (By Thomas
Gordon).

CHARACTER OF KING CHAR-
les I. (1692). (By Richard Hol-
lingworth).

CHARACTER OF LATE HO-
norable Judge Dudley. (Boston,
1751). (By Stephen E. Sewall).

CHARACTER OF LONDON
Diurnall. (1644-7). (By John
Cleveland).

CHARACTER OF LOW-
Churchman. (1702). (By Henry
Sacheverell).

CHARACTER OF MODERN
Intelligencer. (By John Cle-
veland).

CHARACTER OF POPISH

Successour. (1681). (By Elka-
nah Settle).

CHARACTER OF POPISH
Successour Compleat. (1681).
(By John Phillips. Also ascribed
to Elkanah Settle).

CHARACTER OF PROTES-
tants. (1689). (By George Sa-
ville?).

CHARACTER OF REV. JOHN
Eliot. (Boston, 1813). (By Ja-
mes Freeman).

CHARACTER OF REVEREND
Mr. Thomas Bradbury. (1749).
(By Caleb Fleming).

CHARACTER OF RICHARD
St—Le. (1713). (By Dean
Swift or Thomas Wagstaffe).

CHARACTER OF RIGHT
Malignant. (1644). (By Thomas
May).

CHARACTER OF RIGHT
Reverend Father in God, Gil-
bert. (1715). (By Sir Thomas
Burnet).

CHARACTER OF TRUE
Church-of-England-Man. (1702).
(By Samuel Grascome).

CHARACTER OF TRUE
Church of England Man. (1710).
(By Henry Sacheverell).

CHARACTER OF TRUE
Publick Spirit. (1702). (By An-
drew Brown).

CHARACTERISTIC SKET-
ches... 1780. (1809). (By John
Courtenay).

CHARACTERISTICS OF
Men. (1711). (By A. Ashley
Cooper).

CHARACTERISTICS AND
Prospects of California. (1858).
(By Horace Bushnell).

CHARACTERISTICS IN MANNER of Rochefoucault's Maxim. (1823). (By William Hazlitt).

CHARACTERISTICS OF Present Political State. (1758). (By Robert Wallace).

CHARACTERS AND CONDUCT of Sir John Edgar. (1720). (By John Dennis).

CHARACTERS AND CRITISMS. (1705-1714). (Trans. from Fénelon, by Capt. Bladen).

CHARACTERS OF GEORGE First, Queen Caroline. (1777). (By Thomas Davies).

CHARBON : Desmond Coke.

CHARFY, GUINIAD, (1800-15) : George Smeeton.

CHARGE. (1816). (By James Hook).

CHARGE DELIVERED FROM Bench to Grand Jury. (Philadelphia, 1723). (By James Logan).

CHARGE DELIVERED IN Cathedral Church of Barbadoes. (1843). (By Thomas Parry).

CHARGE GIVEN BY CHIEF Justice of Province of New York. (1727). (By Chief Justice Morris).

CHARGE OF CHIEF JUSTICE of England. (1867). (By Sir A. J. E. Cockburn).

CHARGE OF SCANDAL. (1683). (By Henry Hesketh).

CHARGE OF SCHISM CONTINUED. (1691). (By John Norris).

CHARGE TO POETS. (1762). (By William Whitehead).

CHARGES ISSUING FORTH

of Crown. (1660). (By Capt. Lazarus Haward).

CHARIS. (1803). (By Ambrose Serle).

CHARITABLE AND COMPASSIONATE CONFORMIST. (1682) : Edward Pearce.

CHARITABLE INOCULATION of Poor in Norwich. (1783). (By Edward Rigby).

CHARITY IN ALL ITS Branches. (1732). (By Samuel Wright).

CHARITY STILL A CHRISTIAN VIRTUE. (1719). (By Daniel Defoe).

CHARITY TRIUMPHANT. (1655). (By Edmund Gayton).

CHARLES AND JOSIAH. (By William Henry Harvey).

CHARLES AUCHESTER. (By Elizabeth Sara Sheppard).

CHARLES, LORD BISHOP OF NORWICH. (1710) : Charles Trimnell.

CHARLES II. EOSCobel. (1709). (By Edward Blount).

CHARLESTOWN CONVENT. (Boston, 1870). (By Isaac W. Frye).

CHARLOTTE. (1775). (By Mrs. Cullum).

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH : C. E. Tonna.

CHART OF INDUSTRIAL LIFE. (1869). (By William Ellis).

CHARTÆ SCRIPTÆ. (1645). (By Edmund Gayton).

CHARTER OF CHOCTAW and Chickasaw Central Railroad Company. (1870). (By James M. Pomeroy).

CHARTERS AND DOCUMENTS Relating to Burgh of Peebles. (1910). (Edit. by Robert Renwick).

CHARTERS OF CAROLINA. (1706). (By John Ash).

CHARTERS OF CITY OF London. (1738). (By John Evelyn).

CHASE, BEATRICE, : Katherine Olive Parr.

CHASE, AND WILLIAM AND Helen. (1796). (Trans. by Sir Walter Scott).

CHATFIELD, PAUL, (1836) : Horace Smith.

CHATSWORTH. (1844). (By P. G. Patmore).

CHAUBERT. (1789). (By John Charles Villiers).

CHAUNT OF ACHILLES. (By Bernal Osborne).

CHAUNT OF CHOLERA. (By J. and M. Banim).

CHEATS. (1662-93). (By John Wilson).

CHECK TO CHECKER OF Britannicus. (1644). (By Marchmont Needham).

CHECKE OR REPROOFE OF M. Howlet's. (1581). (By P. Wyborne).

CHEEM, ALIPH, : Walter Yeldman.

CHEIMONO PEGNION. (1651). (Translated by Peter Hausted).

XEIPEΞOKH. (1665). (By Dr. Thomas Allen).

CHEIRO : Oiny Farrell.

CHELIDON : Rev. Morgan Watkins.

CHELSEA HOSPITAL AND

its Traditions. (1838). (By G. R. Gleig).

CHELSEA PENSIONER. (1779). (By Charles Dibdin).

CHEROKEE. (1795). (By J. Cobb).

CHESIRE HUNT. (1840). (By Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton).

CHESHIRE WEAVER. (1727) : J. D. Latouche.

CHESNEY, WEATHERBY, : C. J. Cutcliffe Hyne.

CHESS. (1787). (By Richard Twiss).

CHESS FOR FOUR PLAYERS. [1846]. (By H. Wood).

CHESS OPENINGS. (By F. W. Longman).

CHESTER, NORLEY, : Emily Underdown.

CHEVELEY NOVELS. (1878-9). (By Valentine Durrant).

CHEVIOT. (1817). (By R. Wharton).

CHICKAMAUGA. (Phila., 1864). (By John Fitch).

CHIDING LETTER TO S. P. Y. B. (1744). (By William King).

CHIEF ENGINEER OF Board. (Chicago, 1858) : E. S. Chesborough.

CHIEF OF GLEN-ORCHAY. (1840). (By William Bennett).

CHIEFLY A DIALOGUE concerning some Difficulties of Dunce. (1895). (By L. S. Bevington).

CHILD OF HALE. (By J. R. Stewart).

CHILDE MARTIN. (N. Y., 1849). (By J. Read)

CHILDREN IN PRISON. (By Oscar Wilde).
 CHILDREN IN WOOD. (1794). (By Thomas Morton).
 CHILDREN IN THE WOOD. (1805). (By Thomas Powell).
 CHILDREN OF CHAPEL. (By A. C. Swinburne).
 CHILDREN'S POETRY. (1881). (By Mrs. Craik).
 CHILD'S GRAMMAR, DESIGNED to Enable Young Ladies. (N. D. to 1800). (By Mary Wollstonecraft).
 CHILD'S GUIDE TO KNOWLEDGE. (By Mrs. R. Ward).
 CHILD'S PSALTER. (1711). (By Isaac Watts).
 CHILPERIC : Edward John Pilcher.
 CHIMERA. A COMEDY. (1721). (By Thomas Odell).
 CHIMERA OR FRENCH WAY of Paying National Debts. (1720). (By Daniel Defoe).
 CHIMNEYS SCUFFLE. (1662). (By Samuel Butler).
 CHINESE CHRESTOMATHY. (By Bridgman).
 CHINESE CONVERSATIONS. (1852). (Trans. by Mr. Edkin).
 CHINESE FRAGMENT. (1786). (By Ely Bates).
 CHINESE ORPHAN. (1741). (By William Hatchet).
 CHINESE PHILOSOPHER : Oliver Goldsmith.
 CHINESE SPY. (1765). (By Marquis D'Argens).
 CHIP, WILL, : Hannah More.
 CHIPPERFIELD, ROBERT Orr, : Isabel Egerton Ostrander.

CHIRURGUS. (1857) : John Dix.
 CHIT CHAT. (Kent.). (By Rose Ellen Hendriks).
 CHLORIDIA. (1630). (By Ben Jonson).
 CHOCHELETH. (1768). (By N. Higgens).
 CHOICE. (1788). (By A. Thompson).
 CHOICE AND EXPERIMENTED RECEIPTS IN PHYSICK. (1668). (Trans. by George Hartman).
 CHOICE BANQUET OF WITTY JESTS. (1665). (By Thomas Jordan).
 CHOICE DIALOGUES. (Boston, 1720). (By John Checkley).
 CHOICE EMBLEMS. (1732). (By Geo Wither).
 CHOICE EMBLEMS. (1788). (By John Huddlestone Wynne).
 CHOICE NARRATIVE OF Count Gondamar's Transactions. (1659). (A reprint of Thomas Scott's "Vox Populi, 1620"). See "Person of Honour").
 CHOICE OF HARLEQUIN. (1782). (By Mr. Messink).
 CHOICE OF HUSBAND. (1754). (By Nathaniel Weekes).
 CHOICE WISDOM. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).
 CHOISE COLLECTION OF Comic... Scots Poems. (By James Watson).
 CHOISE OF CHANGE. (1585). (By Simon Robson).
 CHOROGRAPHIA. (1649). (By William Grey).
 CHOROLOGICAL DESCRIPTION OF COLUMBIA. (1816). (By D. B. Warden).

- CHORUS POETARUM.
 (MDCLXIXIV). (By Charles Gil-
 don).
- CHORUSES FROM IPHIGE-
 neia. (1919). (By Hilda Doo-
 little. Aldington).
- CHRABIBHIN AVIBHINN :
 Douglas Hyde.
- CHRESTOLEROS. (1842). (By
 Thomas Bastard).
- CHRIST AT THE WEDDING.
 (1654). (By John Gauden).
- CHRIST A CHRISTIANS
 Onely Gain. (1664). (By Ri-
 chard Vines).
- CHRIST CRUCIFIED. (1843).
 (By Thomas Hartwell Horne).
- CHRIST DIVORCED FROM
 Church of Rome. (Trans. by
 William Lawrence).
- CHRIST UNDER LAW. (1664).
 (By John Sadler).
- CHRISTEN EXHORTATION
 unto Customable Swearers. (By
 Miles Coverdale).
- CHRISTEN STATE OF
 Matrimonye. (1543). (By Miles
 Coverdale).
- CHRISTENING PROCESSION.
 (1842). (By Richard Doyle).
- CHRISTES BLOODIE SWEAT.
 (1613). (By Joseph Fletcher).
- CHRISTIAN. (N. D.; "Vindica-
 tion") : John Lewis.
- CHRISTIAN. (1713) : Benjamin
 Hoadley.
- CHRISTIAN. (1718-19) : George
 Legh.
- CHRISTIAN. (1732) : William
 Hewetson.
- CHRISTIAN. (1772-1774) : Mi-
 caiah Towgood.
- CHRISTIAN. (Phila., 1783-94).
 (By Charles Crawford).
- CHRISTIAN, SYDNEY, : M. L.
 Lord.
- CHRISTIAN, THEODORE, :
 Theodore Christian Knauff.
- CHRISTIAN, THEOPHILUS,
 (1804) : John Owen.
- CHRISTIAN AT HIS CAL-
 ling. (Boston, 1701). (By Cot-
 ton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN BALLADS. (New
 York, 1840). (By Arthur Cleve-
 land Coxe).
- CHRISTIAN BAPTISM. (1850).
 (By John Allen).
- CHRISTIAN BELIEVER,
 Philanthropist, and North-
 Briton. (1790) : Alexander Dal-
 rympyle.
- CHRISTIAN CAVEAT. (1650).
 (By Edward Fisher).
- CHRISTIAN COMMON
 Prayer Book. (1761). (By
 Cheyney Hart).
- CHRISTIAN COMMUNION.
 (1693). (By John Kettlewell).
- CHRISTIAN CONVERSING
 with Great Mystery of Christia-
 nity. ([Boston] 1709). (By Cot-
 ton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN CYNICK. (Boston,
 1716). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE AND
 Practice in Twelfth Century.
 (1850). (By Caroline Frances
 Cornwallis).
- CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE OF
 Holy Spirit. (1814). (By Jo-
 nathan Flounders).
- CHRISTIAN EUCHARIST.
 (1714). (By Mr. Turner).
- CHRISTIAN FAITH AND

- Benevolence. (1829). (By John and Martha Yeadley).
- CHRISTIAN FAITH OF People of God. (Phila., 1692). (By George Keith).
- CHRISTIAN FAMILY, BUILT by God. (By Robert Abbot).
- CHRISTIAN FREETHINKER. (1765) : Joseph Highmore.
- CHRISTIAN FUNERAL. (Boston, 1713). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN HERO. (1701). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- CHRISTIAN HUSBANDRY. (1789). (By Ambrose Serle).
- CHRISTIAN LETTER OF Certaine English Protestants. (1599). (By Thomas Cartwright).
- CHRISTIAN LIBERTY. (1675). (By William Penn).
- CHRISTIAN LITURGY. (1741). (By Mr. Overall).
- CHRISTIAN MEMORIAL OF Two Sisters. (N. York, 1858). (By J. McVickar).
- CHRISTIAN MINISTER. (1772). (By Thomas Gibbons).
- CHRISTIAN MINISTER'S Affectionate Advice. (1793). (By J. Bean).
- CHRISTIAN MODERATOR. (1651). (By John Austen or William Birchley).
- CHRISTIAN MYTHOLOGY Unveiled. (By Logan Mitchell).
- CHRISTIAN OFFICER'S Panoply. (1789). (By A. Burn).
- CHRISTIAN PHYSIOLOGIST. (By Gerald Griffin).
- CHRISTIAN PRAYERS. (1570). (By Henry Bull).
- CHRISTIAN RELIGION AS Professed by Daughter. (1705). (By Mary Astell).
- CHRISTIAN RELIGION CONsidered. (1832). (By D. Walther).
- CHRISTIAN RESEARCHES. (1834). (By P. Gordon).
- CHRISTIAN SACRAMENT. (1754). (By W. Law).
- CHRISTIAN SCHOLAR. (1704). (By Samuel Brewster).
- CHRISTIAN SUPPORTS. (1691). (By Shadrach Cooke).
- CHRISTIAN TEMPLE. (Boston, 1706). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRISTIAN THOUGHTS FOR Every Day. (1705). (By Richard Lucas).
- CHRISTIAN TOLLERATION. (1664). (By Richard Farnworth).
- CHRISTIAN TRIUMPH. (1713). (By Henry Sacheverell).
- CHRISTIAN YEAR. (1827-71). (By John Keble).
- CHRISTIANISM. (1832). (By Leigh Hunt).
- CHRISTIANISSIMUS CHRIstianandus. (1678). (By Marchmont Needham).
- CHRISTIANITY AS OLD AS Creation. (1730-2). (By Matthew Tindal).
- CHRISTIANITY DEMONSTRATED. (Boston. 1710). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRISTIANITY, DOCTRINE. (1691). (By John Kettlewell).
- CHRISTIANITY NO ENthusiasm. (1678). (By Thomas Comber).
- CHRISTIANITY NOT MYS-

- terious. (1696). (By John Toland).
- CHRISTIANITY OF HIGH Church Consider'd. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CHRISTIANITY, SYSTEM OF Peace. (1804). (By Thomas Parsons).
- CHRISTIANOGRAPHY. (By Ephraim Pagitt).
- CHRISTIANS BEST EXERCISE. (1689). (By Thomas Comber).
- CHRISTIAN'S JOURNAL. (1684). (By Bp. Joseph Hall).
- CHRISTIANS OBLIGATIONS to Peace and Charity. (1649). (By Henry Hammond).
- CHRISTIAN'S PATTERN. (By Thomas A'Kempis).
- CHRISTIANS TWO CHIEFE Lessons. (1640). (By Thomas Hooker).
- CHRISTIANUS PER IGDEM. (Boston, 1702). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRISTIANUS PHILALEUTHERUS, : (1732) : Rev. Thomas Broughton.
- CHRISTIANUS, SOCRATES, (1689) : Edward Stephens.
- CHRISTIE REDFERN'S Troubles. (By Margaret M. Robertson).
- CHRISTMAS CAROL. (1715). (By Theodore Edwards).
- CHRISTMAS DAY. (1656). (By H. Woodward).
- CHRISTMAS SHADOWS. (By W. M. Swepstone).
- CHRISTMAS STORIES. (1823-1827). (By E. Berens).
- CHRISTMAS TALE, NEW

- Dramatic Entertainment. (1774). (By David Garrick).
- XPIΣΤΟΣ χριστός (1696). (By Lancelot Addison).
- CHRISTODULUS. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).
- CHRIST'S BIRTH MISSE-Timed. (By R. Skinner).
- CHRIST'S FIRST SERMON on Duty. (1656). (By John Hart).
- CHRIST'S HUNDRED COMMANDMENTS. (1682). (By Benjamin Clark).
- CHRIST'S-KIRK ON THE Green. (1718). (By Allan Ramsay).
- CHRIST'S PASSION. (1640-1687). (By George Sandys).
- CHRIST'S VICTORY. (1610). (By Giles Fletcher).
- CHRISTUS DEI. (1642-3). (By John Jones).
- CHRONICA JURIDICIALIA. (1685). (By Edward Cooke).
- CHRONICLE. [c. 1521]. (By Richard Arnold).
- CHRONICLE HISTORY OF Henry the Fift. (By Shakespeare).
- CHRONICLE HISTORIE OF Perkin Warbeck. (1634). (By John Ford).
- CHRONICLER. (Chicago, 1924) : John Cudahy.
- CHRONICLES OF BASTILE. (1845). (By Louis Alexis Chamerorzow).
- CHRONICLES OF CARLINGford. (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- CHRONICLES OF CASCO Bay. (Boston, 1814). (By D. C. Colesworthy).

- CHRONICLES OF CITY OF Gotham. (New York, 1830). (By J. K. Paulding).
- CHRONICLES OF COOPERTOWN. (1838). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- CHRONICLES OF GOTHAM. (1856). (By Rev. John Smith).
- CHRONICLES OF SAINT Mungo. (1843). (By Wallace Harvey).
- CHRONICLES OF YONKERS. (1864). (By James Hope).
- CHRONICON PRETIOSUM. (1707). (By William Fleetwood).
- CHRONOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL Assistant. (1819). (By S. T. Coleridge).
- CHRONOLOGICAL DISCOURSE Touching the Church. (1609). (By Henry Clapham).
- CHRONOLOGICAL ANNALS of War. (1763). (By John Dobson).
- CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY of Canterbury. (1883). (By G. Smith).
- CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF Knights of Garter. (By T. Willement).
- CHRONOLOGICAL SERIES of Engravers. (1770). (By Thomas Martin).
- CHRONOLOGICAL TABLES of High Sheriffs. (1779). (By Edmund Turnor).
- CHRONOLOGY. (N. Y., 1833). (By G. P. Putnam).
- CHRONOLOGY IN VERSE. (1855). (By George Iliff).
- CHRONOLOGY OF MOST

- Remarkable Events. (1790). (By Robert Pocock).
- CHRONONHOTONTHOLOGOS. (1749). (By Henry Carey).
- CHRYDAL. (1760-1821). (By Charles Johnstone).
- CHRYSTIS KIRK OF THE Grene. (By King James I).
- CHUM OF JOHNNY BULL'S. (1871) : Thomas H. Budd.
- CHURCH AND MILLION. (1854). (By Edward Monro).
- CHURCH, BISHOP, OR Corah. (1829). (By Rev. Frederick A. Glover).
- CHURCH CATECHISM EXPLAINED. (1704). (By Bp. W. Beveridge).
- CHURCH CONQUERANT Over Humane Wit. (1638). (By John Floyd).
- CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT in Ireland. (1868). (By John Gray).
- CHURCH-GOER. (Bristol, 1845-47). (By J. Leech).
- CHURCH GOVERNMENT. (By William Laud).
- CHURCH - GOVERNMENT and Church-Discussed. (1643). (By Richard Mather).
- CHURCH HISTORY OF England. (Brussels, 1737). (By Hugh Tootle).
- CHURCH IN MIDDLE CENTURIES. (Oxon, 1842). (By James Ingram).
- CHURCH IN ORKNEY. (1844). (By William Logie).
- CHURCH IN PERILS. (1733). (By Samuel Wright).
- CHURCH, KING AND CONSTITUTION. (By John Clutton).

CHURCH-LANDS NOT TO BE
Sold. (1648) (By Bp. John
Warner).
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Divine. (1727) : Edward Syng.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Free. (1683). (By George Hoo-
per).
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Turned Dissenter. (1739). (By
Jonathan Warne).
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Vindicated. (1771). (By Rev.
Walter Sellon).
CHURCH OF ENGLAND'S
Wish. (1703). (By John Gil-
bert).
CHURCH OF FATHERS.
(1840). (By John Henry New-
man).
CHURCH OF ROME. (1700).
(By William Wake).
CHURCH-POWER. (1750). (By
Micaiah Towgood).
CHURCH WOUNDED AND
Rent by Spirit of Division.
(1681). (By Robert Fleming).
CHURCHES NO CHARNEL-
Houses. (1726). (By Thomas
Lewis).
CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph, :
Mrs. George Cornwallis West.
CHURCHILL DEFENDED.
(1765). (By Percival Stockdale).
CHURCHMAN. (1828) : Edward
Berens.
CHURCHMAN. (1833) : John
Gordon Lorimer.
CHURCHMAN. (1835) : A. P.
Perceval.
CHURCHMAN. (1842) : John
Wood Kyle.

CHURCHMAN. (1843) : W. F.
Wilkinson.
CHURCHMAN. (1843). (Caste
and Slavery) : John Jay.
CHURCHMAN. (1848) : R. Sau-
marez.
CHURCHMAN. (N. Y., 1822) :
William Jay.
CHURCHMAN, THEOPHI-
lus, : (1600) : Henry Hickman.
CHURCHMAN, THEOPHI-
lus. (1609-1642) : Peter Hey-
lyn.
CHURCHYARD. (1593-1610) :
Thomas Churchyard.
CHURNE, OF STAFFORDS-
hire, William, (1844) : Francis
Edward Paget.
CICELY : OR ROSE OF RABY.
(1795). (By Agnes Musgrave).
CICERO. (1781) : Joseph Gallo-
way.
CID. (1637-50). (Translated by
Joseph Rutler from Pierre Cor-
neille).
CIGAR. (1825-1833) : William
Clarke.
CIMMERIAN MATRON. (By
Walter Charleton).
CINCINNATUS. (c. 1804-16) :
William Plumer.
CINCINNATUS CALEDO-
nius. (1824-5) : John Gordon
Barbour.
CINNA'S CONSPIRACY. (1713).
(By Colley Cibber).
CINTHIA'S REVENGE. (By
John Stephens).
CIRCE. BY GELLI. (1745).
Trans. by H. Layng).
CIRCLE OF COMMERCE.
(1623). (By E. Miselden).
CIRCLE OR HISTORICAL

- Survey. (Helston, 1819). (By William Penaluna).
- CIRCULAR ABOUT RESIGNATION of Curatorship. (By C. L. Dodgson?).
- CIRCULAR LETTER OF ADVICE. (1829). (By Rev. W. Sewell).
- CIRCULAR, OR SHORT BIOGRAPHY. (1851). (By Melvin Barnes).
- CIRCULAR. TO VOTERS OF Second Congressional District of Tennessee. (1827). (By Pryor Lea).
- CIRUJANO, : George Borlase Childs.
- CITATION AND EXAMINATION of Shakspeare. (1834). (By W. S. Landor).
- CITIE'S ADVOCATE. (1629). (By John Philipot).
- CITIES GREAT CONCERN. (1674). (By William Sanderson).
- CITIZEN ("Letters to President of Board of Trade") : Henry Sherwood.
- CITIZEN. (1713) : John Withers.
- CITIZEN. (c. 1714) : John Egerton.
- CITIZEN. (1730) : Francis Hare.
- CITIZEN. (1791) : Alderman C. R. Bunce.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (1793) : George Richards.
- CITIZEN. (Review of Revenue System). (Phila., 1794) : William Findley.
- CITIZEN. (N. Y., 1812) : Charles Christian.
- CITIZEN. (1823, Boston) : Edmund Kimball.
- CITIZEN. (1832) : Patrick Neill.
- CITIZEN. (1845) : J. D. B. De Bow.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (Remarks upon Oration). (1845) : George Putnam.
- CITIZEN. (New Bedford, 1847) : J. B. Congdon.
- CITIZEN. (Remarks on "an Act -"). (Boston, 1849) : Josiah Quincy.
- CITIZEN OF ABERDEEN. (1718) : William Gordon.
- CITIZEN OF AMERICA. (1819) : J. Clopper.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (Particular Account). (Boston, 1825) : A. Bradford.
- CITIZEN OF BOSTON. (1850) : Elias Hasket Derby.
- CITIZEN OF BURLINGTON. (1848) : Henry C. Carey.
- CITIZEN OF CHESTER. (Chester, 1749) : Dr. W. Cowper.
- CITIZEN OF CONNECTICUT. (Bennington, 1800) : A. Bishop.
- CITIZEN OF EXETER. (1785) : W. Holmes.
- CITIZEN OF LONDON. (1723) : Francis Hawling.
- CITIZEN OF MALDEN. (Boston, 1864). (By James Redpath).
- CITIZEN OF MANSFIELD, Conn. (1839) : Gurdon Robins, Jr.
- CITIZEN OF MARYLAND. (1826) : Rev. John Allen.
- CITIZEN OF MASSACHUSETTS. (Boston, 1797) : James Bowdoin.
- CITIZEN OF MASSACHUSETTS. (1814) : John Lowell.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHUSETTS. (Keene, 1821) : Salma Hale, or Charles Prentiss.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHUSETTS. (1835) : Ivers James Austin.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHUSETTS. (1836) : George Frederic Simmons.

CITIZEN OF MASSACHUSETTS. (1844) : George Ticknor Curtis.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. ("What is Monopoly") : Theodore Sedgwick.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. (N. Y., 1787) : John Jay.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. (N. Y., 1808) : Edmund C. Genet.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. (1812) : James Cheetham.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. (Albany, 1827) : Nicholas F. Beck.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. (Phila., 1835) : Russell Jarvis.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. (1836) : Freeman Hunt.

CITIZEN OF NEW YORK. (Seventeen Numbers). (N. Y., 1837) : R. Fisher.

CITIZEN OF NORFOLK. (Redham, 1812) : Nathaniel Ruggles.

CITIZEN OF NORTH CAROLINA. (Raleigh, 1860) : H. K. Berguin.

CITIZEN OF PENNSYLVANIA. (Phila., 1797) : Albert Galatin.

CITIZEN OF PENNSYLVANIA. (Phila., 1852) : William B. Reed.

CITIZEN OF PENNSYLVANIA. (Phila., 1862) : Charles Ingersoll.

CITIZEN OF PHILADELPHIA. (Phila., 1820) : Paul Beck, Jr.

CITIZEN OF PHILADELPHIA. (1826-9) : Mathew Carey.

CITIZEN OF RHODE ISLAND. (1823) : William E. Richmond.

CITIZEN OF SOUTH. (Boston, 1857). (By Charles B. Shaw).

CITIZEN OF UNITED STATES. (1822-1828) : Alexander Hill Everett.

CITIZEN OF UNITED STATES. (1824, Phila.) : Joel R. Poinsett.

"CITIZEN OF UNITED STATES". (Washington, 1827) : J. N. Reynolds.

CITIZEN OF UNITED STATES. (1830) : Mathew Carey.

CITIZEN OF VIRGINIA, (N. Y., 1845) : George Bourne.

CITIZEN OF WORLD. (1762). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

CITIZEN OF WORLD. (1798) : John Corry.

CITIZEN OF WORLD. (1833) : James Boardman.

CITIZEN OF THE WORLD. (1843) : J. Easby.

CITIZEN THEREOF. (1662) : John Grave.

CITIZEN THEREOF WHOSE Outward Habitation is in Virginia : John Grave.

CITIZEN WHO CONTINUED All While in London. (1722) : Daniel Defoe.

CITIZENS OF BOSTON. (1846).
 (By T. Parsons).

CITT AND BUMPKIN. (1680).
 (By Sir Roger l'Estrange).

CITY CLEANED, AND COUNTRY IMPROVEN. (1760). (By Robert Mein).

CITY CORRUPTION. (By Mr. Grose).

CITY FARCE. (1737). (By A. Weddell).

CITY LATIN. (By Bonnell Thornton).

CITY OF GOD. (1850). (By Edward Budge).

CITY OF REFUGE. (Boston, 1716). (By Cotton Mather).

CITY OF SOUL. (By Lord Alfred Douglas).

CITY-RAMBLE. (1712). (By Elkanah Settle).

CITY-REMONSTRANCE REMONSTRATED. (By John Price).

CITY WIT. (1653). (By Richard Brome).

CITYE MATCH. (1639). (By Jasper Mayne).

CIVIC SERMONS. (1792). (By Mrs. Barbauld).

CIVICUS, MERCURIUS, (1643):
 Samuel Butler.

CIVIL COMPREHENSION. (1705). (By Charlwood Lawton).

CIVIL LIBERTIES. (1732). (By Giles Jacob).

CIVIL RIGHT OF TYTHES. (1650). (By Christopher Elderfield).

CIVIL SERVICE REFORM. (1870). (By J. G. Rosengarten).

CIVILIAN. (1771) : William Kenrick.

CIVILIAN. (1836) : Rev. Arthur P. Perceval.

CIVILIAN AND AN OFFICER: (1828) : Sir Charles D'Oyly.

CIVIS. (1811) : Baron Stowell.

CIVIS. (1840) : James Myles.

CIVIS. (1848) : Alexander Dunlop.

CIVITATIS AMOR. (1616). (By Thomas Middleton).

CLAIM OF AMERICAN LOYALISTS REVIEWED. (1783). (By Joseph Galloway).

CLAIM OF COLONIES TO EXEMPTION FROM INTERNAL TAXES. (1765). (By William Knox).

CLAIM OF INHABITANTS OF Town of Newark; In virtue of Indian Purchase made by first Settlers of Newark, in 1667. (Woodbridge, in New Jersey 1766). (By D. Ogden).

CLAIMS OF COLONIES TO EXEMPTION FROM INTERNAL TAXES. (1765). (By William Knox).

CLAIMS OF ESTABLISHED CHURCH. (1815). (By John Bowles).

CLAIMS OF LABOUR. (1845). (By Arthur Helps).

CLAIMS OF MEXICAN CITIZENS AGAINST UNITED STATES FOR INDIAN DEPREDATIONS. (Washington, 1871). (By F. G. Palacio).

CLAIMS OF PEOPLE OF ENGLAND. (1782). (By Granville Sharp).

CLAIMS OF SIR PHILIP Francis REFUTED. (1822). (By William Cramp).

CLAIMS OF WEST INDIA Colonies. (1847). (By J. C. Colquhoun).

CLAIR DE LUNE. (By Miss A. R. Weekes).

CLAIRE G— : Claire Galichon.

CLAN ALBIN. (1815). (By Mrs. Johnstone).

CLAPHAM. (1841). (By Batten).

CLAPHAM AND ITS ENVIRONS. (1827). (By G. H. Wollaston).

CLARA VAUGHAN. (By R. D. Blackmore).

CLARE, AUSTIN, : Miss W. M. James.

CLARE, BERTIE, : Edmund Vizetelly.

CLAREMONT. (1715). (By Sir Samuel Garth).

CLAREMONT TALES. (By Charlotte Tucker).

CLARENCE, FITZROY, : W.M. Thackeray.

CLARENCE. (1830). (By Miss C. M. Sedgwick).

CLARENCE AND WHITE-lock Compared. (By John Oldmixon).

CLARENCE AND WHITE-lock Farther Compar'd. (1730). (By John Davys).

CLARENTINE. (1796). (By Sarah Harriet Burney).

CLARIBEL. (1865) : Mrs. Charles Barnard.

CLARIODUS. (1830). (Edit. by David Laing).

CLARISSA HARLOWE. (1747-8). (By Samuel Richardson).

CLARK, MARGERY, : Margery Quigley and Mary Clark.

CLARK, REV. T. (1820) : John Galt.

CLARKE, REV. C. C., : Sir Richard Phillips.

CLARKE, CROMWELL, : Richard Dailley.

CLARKE, DR. JOHN, : Dr. John Clarke-Whitfeld.

CLASS DESPOTISM. (1867). (By L. M'Intosh).

CLASS OF 1861. (Prov., 1861). (By Summer U. Shearman).

CLASSES AND ORDERS OF Linnean System of Botany. (1816). (By Richard Dupper).

CLASSICAL COLLECTOR'S Vade Mecum. (1822). (By Mr. Poole).

CLASSICAL DICTIONARY OF Vulgar Tongue. (1785). (By Francis Grose).

"CLASSICAL" INSTRUCTION. (1854). (By W. B. Hodgson).

CLASSOLOGY. (Boston, 1843). (By William Biglow).

CLAUDERO. (1775) : James Wilson.

CLAUDERO, SON OF NIMROD Mighty Hunter : James Wilson.

CLAUDIUS AELIANUS. (1665). (Trans. by Thomas Stanley).

CLAUSTRUM ANIMÆ. (1677). (By Luke de Beaulieu).

CLAVERS, MRS. MARY : Caroline M. Stansbury Kirkland.

CLAVIS HOGARTHIANA. (1817). (By Edmund Ferrers).

CLAY, BERTHA M., : Charlotte M. Braeme, also Thomas Hanshew.

CLAY MINSTREL. (Philadelphia, 1842). (By John S. Litell).

CLEAR, CLAUDIUS, : Robertson Nicoll.

CLEAR ACCOUNT OF AN-

- cient Episcopacy. (1712). (By Joseph Boyse).
- CLEAR DISCOVERY WHE-
rein all People may see. (1662).
(By Francis Ellington).
- CLEARE VINDICATION OF
Roman Catholicks. (1659). (By Francis Davenport).
- CLEERE ANTITHESIS. (1644).
(By Rev. Colybute Downing).
- CLEEVE, LUCAS, : Mrs.
Kingscote.
- CLEISHBOTHAM, JEDEDIAH,
(1816) : Sir Walter Scott.
- CLELIA. (1678). (From the French of Magdeleine de Scudery).
- CLELIA. (1890-1901) : Charles Downing.
- CLEMENS AND SEVERUS.
(1817). (By Isaac Clark).
- CLEMENS ANGLICANUS :
Bp. Thomas Turton.
- CLEMENTIA : Sister Mary Edward Feehan.
- CLEMENTINA. (1771). (By Hugh Kelly).
- CLEOPATRA'S NEEDLE.
(1877). (By Simeon Solomon).
- CLEOPHIL. (" Incognita ") :
William Congreve.
- CLEOPHILUS COMœDIA.
(1700). (By David Waterhouse).
- CLERC, PRET OF LE PRÉ
Aux Clercs : Isaac C. Pray.
- CLERGYMAN. (" Enguiring
Parishoner ") : Beauchamp W.
Stannus.
- CLERGYMAN. (1715) : Arthur
Ashley Sykes.
- CLERGYMAN. (1723) : Samuel
Croxall.
- CLERGYMAN. (1725) : Jonathan
Swift.
- CLERGYMAN. (1726) : Thomas
Lewis.
- CLERGYMAN. (1736) : John
Jackson.
- CLERGYMAN. (Ipswich, 1740) :
Rev. Canning.
- CLERGYMAN. (1757) : Henry
Stebbing.
- CLERGYMAN. (1769) : Rev.
Parfect.
- CLERGYMAN. (1771) : James
Murray.
- CLERGYMAN. (1774) : James
Williamson.
- CLERGYMAN. (1776) : William
Dalglish.
- CLERGYMAN. (1790) : Samuel
Horsley.
- CLERGYMAN. (1797) : Rev. J.
Lancaster.
- CLERGYMAN. (1833). (By John
Charlesworth).
- CLERGYMAN. (1834) : William
Goode.
- CLERGYMAN. (1835) : J. W.
Niblock.
- CLERGYMAN. (1840) : Benja-
min Richings.
- CLERGYMAN. (1843) : Thomas
Davis.
- CLERGYMAN. (1848) : Hon.
Arthur P. Perceval.
- CLERGYMAN. (1852) : Otto
Adolphus.
- CLERGYMAN. (1853) : Thomas
Todd.
- CLERGYMAN. (1861) : Richard
Tyrwhitt.
- CLERGYMAN. (1868) : William
Mackenzie.

CLERGYMAN IN COUNTRY.
(1714-34) : John Jackson.

CLERGYMAN IN COUNTRY.
(1717) : Samuel Bolde.

CLERGYMAN IN COUNTRY.
(1719) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.

CLERGYMAN IN THAT
Country. (1735) : Matthew Hor-
bery.

CLERGYMAN, J. A., P. E. (1849)
: Joseph Amesbury.

CLERGYMAN LIVING IN
Neighbourhood of that Famous
Monument of Antiquity. (1730) :
Stamford Wallis.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England (" Domestic Com-
mentary ") : Robert Shittler.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (" Kingdom of
Christ ") : Frederick Denison
Maurice.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (" Negro Servant")
: Leigh Richmond.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1716) : Arthur
Ashley Sykes.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1717) : John
Jackman.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1719) : Francis
Peck.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1722) : Zachary
Pearce.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1758) : Rev. John
Corpe.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1766) : Benjamin
Dawson.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1771) : Rev. John
Firebrace.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1788) : John
Bennett.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1795) : John
Plumtre.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (Manchester, 1813)
: Rev. John Clowes.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1817) : Joseph
Blanco White.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1828 & 39) : Hen-
ry Walter.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1835) : Rev. Wil-
liam Pace.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1846) : Rev. Tho-
mas Mortimer.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1847) : Rev. C.
Lenny.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1850) : Rev. Hen-
ry Comyn.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of England. (1856) : M. Mar-
goliouth.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of Scotland. (1722) : Thomas
Stackhouse.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of Scotland. (1741) : David
Thorburn.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH
of Scotland. (1803) : William
Peebles.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH

of Scotland. (1832) : Charles John Brown.

CLERGYMAN OF CHURCH of Scotland. (1839) : James Flowdew.

CLERGYMAN OF DIOCESE of Durham. (Newcastle, 1807) : Henry Phillpotts.

CLERGYMAN OF DIOCESE of Durham. (Durham, 1819) : Thomas le Mesurier.

CLERGYMAN OF ESTABLISHED Church. (Manchester) : John Clowes.

CLERGYMAN OF ESTABLISHMENT. (Bury St. Edmunds, 1790) : George Haggitt.

CLERGYMAN OF OLD School. (1842) : John Aiton.

CLERGYMAN THIRTEEN Years Resident in Interior of New South Wales : John Morrison.

CLERGYMAN'S ASSISTANT. (1806). (By Rev. John Robinson).

CLERGYMAN'S DAUGHTER. (1845) : Frances Lydia Birmingham.

CLERGYMAN'S DAUGHTER. (1850) : Eliza Smith.

CLERGYMAN'S RECREATIONS. (1831). (By William Sewell).

CLERGYMAN'S THANKS TO Phileleutherus. (1713). (By Francis Hare).

CLERGY-MAN'S VADE-MECUM. (1709). (By John Johnson).

CLERGYMAN'S WIFE. (Manchester) : Mrs. Hart.

CLERGYMAN'S WIFE. (1860) : Mrs. Alford.

CLERGY'S TEARS. (1715). (By R. Welton).

CLERICAL CABBAGE GARDEN. (1841). (By William Shepherd of Gateacre).

CLERICAL FRIEND. (1867) : George Huntington.

CLERICAL MEMBER OF Convocation. (1835) : Rev. Henry William Wilberforce.

CLERICAL REVIEW. (Dublin, 1823-4). (By Rev. Robert Taylor).

CLERICUS. (1769) : Augustus M. Toplady.

CLERICUS. (Liverpool, 1833) : George Smith.

CLERICUS. (Oxon., 1835) : Charles Page Eden.

CLERICUS. (1844) : David Murray.

CLERICUS. (1854 & 74) : Rev. W. Cartwright.

CLERICUS. (Oxford, 1856) : Rev. Augustus Clissold.

CLERICUS DORCESTRIENSIS. (1834) : Rev. J. L. Jackson.

CLERICUS LYVECANUS : Charles Otway.

CLERICUS MERCATI. (1641). (By Benjamin Agar).

CLERICUS SEPTENTRIONALIS : James Richardson.

CLERIHEW, EDMUND. : E. C. Bentley.

CLERK IN MARKET STREET. (Phila., 1836) : James Rees.

CLERK OF CALIFORNIA. (1748-9) : Theodore Swain Drage.

- CLERKE OF OXENFORDE. (1853, N. Y.) : John Peddleton Kennedy.
- CLEROPHILUS ALETHES. (c. 1741) : John Constable.
- CLEVEDON, SOMERSET-shire. (1869). (By Richard Walker).
- CLEVELAND. (1847). (By Mrs. Murray Gartshore).
- CLIFFE, LEIGH. (1830) : George Jones.
- CLIFFORD, CHARLES. (1804) : William Henry Ireland.
- CLIFFORD, ETHEL, : Mrs. Fisher W. Dilke.
- CLIFTON; A POEM. (Bristol). (By William Combe).
- CLINTON, WALTER, : William H. Davenport Adams.
- CLIO : Joseph Addison.
- CLIO. (1772). (By James Fisher).
- CLITO. (1700). (By John Toland).
- CLOACINA. (1775). (By Henry Man).
- CLOCK-MAKER, J. S., : John Smith.
- CLOCK-MAKER. (1837-46). (By Thomas Chandler Haliburton).
- CLODIUS AND CICERO. (1727). (By William Arnall).
- CLONTARF. (By Rev. Drummond).
- CLOTHIER. (1714) : John Blanch.
- CLOUD WITNESSES. (1732). (By Joseph Besse).
- CLOUDS OF ARISTOPHANES, Acted at Athens in 2nd Year of Olymp., LXXXIX. (By Richard Cumberland).
- CLUB. (N. D. & 1713). (By James Puckle).
- CLUBS OF LONDON. (1828). (By Charles Marsh).
- CLUE TO CAUSE OF DEAR Bread. (By A. Scott).
- CLUNE, THOMAS, : Rt. Hon. Arthur Ponsonby.
- CLUSTER OF GRAPES.[1914]. (Edit. by Galloway Kyle).
- CLUTTERBUCK, CUTHBERT. (1836) : Alexander Hamilton.
- CLYDE, ALTON,. (1868) : Mrs. Arnold Jeffreys.
- CLYOMON AND CLAMYDES. (1599). (By Geo. Peele).
- CLYTUS-ALEXANDRINUS : Richard Brathwaite.
- "CO." OF PIGSBROOK & CO. (1881). (By Dr. Furnivall).
- COALE FROM ALTAR. (1636). (By Peter Heylin).
- COALFIELD, JONATHAN,. (1883) : W. Graham Simpson.
- COBB, BILLY,. (1819) : William Cobbett.
- COBBLEIGH, TOM, : Walter Raymond.
- COBLER. (1774). (By Charles Dibdin).
- COBLER OF CASTLEBURV. (1779). (By Charles Stuart).
- COBLER'S OPERA. (1729). (By Lacy Ryan).
- COCK AND ANCHOR. (By J. S. Le Fanu).
- COCKERILL THE CON-jurer. (By Mrs. Richardson).
- COCKNEY. (1824) : Mrs. Green.
- CODE OF GENTOO LAWS. (By N. B. Halhed).
- CODRUS. (1774). (By Dorning Ramsbottom).

- COELEBS. [1855] : F. Nolan.
- COELEBS, M. A. (1851-8) : Mr. Carlyon.
- CŒLEBS IN SEARCH OF Wife. (1808). (By Hannah More).
- Celibia CHOOSING A Husband. (By Col. R. Torren).
- CELUM BRITANNICUM. (1634). (By Thomas Carew).
- COFFEE HOUSE. (1737). (By James Miller).
- COFFEE HOUSE. (1795). (By Philip Smyth).
- COFFEE HOUSE PREACHERS. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).
- COFFIN, AMARY. (1867) : L. Muelbach.
- COHELETH. SOUL UPON RECOLLECTION. (Boston, 1720). (By Cotton Mather).
- COINS OF ENGLAND. (1846). (By Henry Noel Humphreys).
- COINS OF SELEUCIDÆ. (By Gough).
- COLASTERION. (1645). (By John Milton).
- COLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE. (N. Y., 1843) : Henry Rowe Schoolcraft.
- COLDSTREAMER : Capt. Harry Graham.
- COLEMAN FAMILY. (1867). (By Lyman Coleman).
- COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS. (By L. W. Dillwyn).
- COLIN'S MISTAKES. (1721). (By Matthew Prior).
- COLISEUM. (Norwich, 1818). (By Aubrey George Spencer).
- COLLATION OF SEVERAL

- Communion Offices. (1792). (By Samuel Horsley).
- COLLECTANEA ANGLO-MINORITICA. (1726). (By A. Parkinson).
- COLLECTANEA CURIOSA. (Oxon., 1781). (By John Gutch).
- COLLECTANEA JURIDICA. (1791). (By Francis Hargrave).
- COLLECTION OF ALL ACTS of Parliament. (1693). (By Alexander Monro).
- COLLECTION OF ALL STATUTES. (1566). (By Wm. Rastell).
- COLLECTION OF ALL WILLS. (1780). (By John Nichols).
- COLLECTION OF ANCIENT Scottish Prophecies. (1833). (Edit. by David Laing).
- COLLECTION OF ARTICLES, Injunctions. (1661-1684). (By Anthony Sparrow).
- COLLECTION OF CATO'S Political Letters. (1720). (By John Trenchard, also ascribed to Thomas Gordon).
- COLLECTION OF COATS OF ARMS. (1792). (By Sir G. Nayler).
- COLLECTION OF CONFESSIONS of Faith. (1719-22). (By William Dunlop).
- COLLECTION OF CURIOUS Observations. (1749). (By Claude François Lambert).
- COLLECTION OF DECISIONS of Court of King's Bench upon Poor's Laws. (By Edmund Bott).
- COLLECTION OF 86 LOYAL Poems. (1685). (By Nathaniel Thompson).

COLLECTION OF ENGLISH Proverbs. (1670). (By John Ray).

COLLECTION OF ENGLISH Songs. (1796). (Edited by A. and James Dalrymple).

COLLECTION OF FACSIMILES of Types. (1840). (By S. L. Sotheby).

COLLECTION OF FACTS and Documents. [Alexander Hamilton]. (N. Y., 1804). (By William Coleman).

COLLECTION OF FACTS and Documents. (Boston, 1827). (By Caleb Butler).

COLLECTION OF FAIRY TALES. (1750). (By Henry Brooke).

COLLECTION OF HISTORY of England. (1621). (By Samuel Daniel).

COLLECTION OF HYMNS. (1757). (By James Allen and Christopher Batty).

COLLECTION OF HYMNS. (1780). (By John Wesley).

COLLECTION OF INTERESTING, Authentic Papers. (1777). (By John Almon).

COLLECTION OF LETTERS, in which Imperfection of Learning... and Remedy,... are hinted. (1739). (By David Malcolme).

COLLECTION OF MILITARY Occurrences. (n. d.). (By William Heath).

COLLECTION OF MODERN and Contemporary Voyages and Travels. (1805-10). (By Sir R. Phillips).

COLLECTION OF MORAL and Instructive Sentiments.

(1755). (By Samuel Richardson, Preface by Bishop Warburton).

COLLECTION OF MOST NATURAL and Sublime Thoughts. (1707). (By Edward Bysshe).

COLLECTION OF OFFICES or Forms of Prayer. (1658). (By Jeremy Taylor and Christopher, Viscount Hatton).

COLLECTION OF OLD BALLADES. (1723). (Collected by Ambrose Phillips).

COLLECTION OF ORIGINAL Papers. [Colony of Massachusetts-Bay]. (Boston, 1769). (By Thomas Hutchinson).

COLLECTION OF PAPERS... Affairs in England. (1688-9). (By Gilbert Burnet).

COLLECTION OF POEMS. (1672). (By Etherege, Sedley, etc.).

COLLECTION OF POEMS ON Various Subjects. (1792). (By Samuel Whyte).

COLLECTION OF POLITICAL Tracts. (1748). (By Henry St. John Viscount Bolingbroke).

COLLECTION OF PRANKRIT and Sanskrit. (By Peterson).

COLLECTION OF PRIVATE Devotion. (1627-72). (By Bishop Cosin).

COLLECTION OF PSALMS Proper for Christian Worship. (1770). (By William Enfield).

COLLECTION OF SACRED Hymns. (Dublin, 1750). (By John Cennick).

COLLECTION OF SCARCE and Valuable Treatises upon Metals. (1740). (By Edward Montague).

- COLLECTION OF SCOTS Proverbs. (1737). (By Allan Ramsay).
- COLLECTION OF SEVERAL Messages and Warnings. (1701). (By Richard Bury).
- COLLECTION OF SOME OF many Offensive Matters. (Boston, 1701). (By Cotton Mather).
- COLLECTION OF SPEECHES, of President. (Boston, N. D.). (By John Adams).
- COLLECTION OF STATE Papers Relative to First Acknowledgement. (1782). (By John Adams).
- COLLECTION OF TEXTS OF Scripture. (1686). (By Thomas Comber).
- COLLECTION OF VOYAGES and Travels. (1704-32). (By John Churchill).
- COLLECTION OF VOYAGES and Travels. (1745-47). (By Thomas Osborne).
- COLLECTION OF WELSH Travels. (1738). (By J. Tubbuck).
- COLLECTIONS FOR HISTORY of Ancient Family of Bland. (1781). (By Nicholas Carlisle).
- COLLECTIONS FOR HISTORY of Worcestershire. (1781). (By Thomas Nash).
- COLLECTIONS FROM HISTORY of Hampshire. (By Richard Warner).
- COLLECTIONS ON HISTORY of Albany. (Albany, 1865-71). (By Joel Munsell).
- COLLECTIONS RELATIVE to Systematic Relief of Poor. (1815). (By John Duncan).
- COLLECTITIA. (1824). (By W. Alexander).
- COLLECTOR : 178- : Mr. Humphrey.
- COLLECTOR OF TEXTS IN Book. [“ Several Hundred texts ”] : Richard Mayo.
- COLLEGE LIFE. (1845). (By Ambrose Bonwickie).
- COLLEGIAN. (1821) : W. Thomas.
- COLLEGIANS. (1829). (By Gerald Griffin).
- COLLET, STEPHEN. A. M. : John Scott Byerley.
- COLLIER, JOEL,. (1774) : J. L. Bicknell.
- COLLINGWOOD, HARRY, : William Joseph C. Lancaster.
- COLLINS, ANTHONY, (1857-8) : William Harrel Johnson.
- COLLINS, FREDERICK LEWIS, : Frederick Lewis.
- COLLINS, MABEL, : Mrs. Keningale Cook.
- COLLIN'S WALK THROUGH London and Westminster. (1690). (By Thomas Durfey).
- COLLODI, CARLO, (New York, 1925) : Carlo Lorenzini.
- COLLOQUIES, DESULTORY. (1844). (By C. J. Lordan).
- COLLOQUIES OF ERASMUS. (1725). (Trans. by N. Bailey).
- COLLOQUIES OF ERASMUS. (2 Vols. 1878). (Edit. by E. Johnson).
- COLMAN, R. W., : James Hogg.
- COLMORE, GEORGE, : Mrs. Gertrude Colmore Dunn.

COLONEL OF INFANTRY.
(1856) : C. Stuart.

COLONIAE ANGLICANAE.
(1762). (By William Bollan).

COLONIAL POLICY OF
British Empire. (1837). (By
Robert Montgomery Martin).

COLONIST. (1839) : Thomas C.
Haliburton.

COLONIZATION OF FREE
States of Antiquity. (1777). (By
William Barron).

COLOR SERGEANT. (n. d.).
(By A. D. F. Randall).

COLORED MAN. (Brooklyn,
1868) : L. H. Putnam.

COLQUHOUN, P., (1800) : R.
Shaw.

COLUMBA. POETICAL
Epistle. (1783). (By Miles Par-
kin).

COLUMBANUS. (Boston, 1722).
(By Cotton Mather).

COLUMBANUS AD HIBER-
nos. (1810). (By Charles O'Con-
nor).

COLUMBIAN PREACHER.
(Catshill, 1808). (By Nathan
Elliot).

COMBAT BETWEENE CON-
science and Couetousnesse.
(1598). (By Richard Barnfield).

COMEDIAN : J. B. Fisher.

COMEDIAN. (1732). (By Tho-
mas Cooke).

COMEDY OF CONVOCA-
tion. (By J. W. Marshall).

COMEDY OF ERRORS. (1819).
(By Fredrick Reynolds from
Shakespeare's Play).

COMETH UP AS A FLOWER.
(1867). (By Rhoda Broughton).

COMFORTABLE CHAMBERS,

Opened and Visited upon De-
parture of... Peter Thatcher.
(Boston, 1728). (By Cotton
Mather).

COMFORTABLE TREATISE.
(1852). (By Oliver Pigge).

COMFORTER OF MOURN-
ers. (Boston, 1704). (By Cotton
Mather).

COMFORTS OF HUMAN
Life. (1807). (By Robert He-
ron).

COMIC LATIN GRAMMAR.
(1840). (By Percival Leigh).

COMIC POEMS OF YEAR
1685). (1817). (By Robert
Brown).

COMICAL HISTORY OF
Francion. (1727). (By de Mou-
line).

COMICAL HISTORY OF
Marriage-Union. (1706). (By
William Wright; also ascribed
to Daniel Defoe).

COMICAL LOVERS. [1707].
(By Colley Cibber).

COMICAL PILGRIM. (1722).
(By Daniel Defoe).

COMICAL REVENGE. (1664-
97). (By Sir George Etherege).

COMICAL SATYRE OF
every Man out of His Humor.
(1600). (By Ben Jonson).

COMIN' THRO' THE RYE.
(1875). (By Helen Mathers).

COMING CONTRABAND.
(1862). (By Charles C. Nott).

COMING RACE. (1871). (By E.
G. Bulwer Lytton).

COMMAND OF GOD (1688).
(By Thomas Beverley).

COMEMORATION OF HAN-
del. (1786). (By John Ring).

- COMMEMORATION... MARGRIT Douglas. (By John Phillips).
- COMMEMORATIVE VERSES. (1818). (By William Howitt).
- COMMENDATION OF COCKES. (1607). (By George Wilson).
- COMMENDATORY SERMON. (1709). (By Daniel Defoe).
- COMMENT, GENT., CUTHBERT, (1763) : Abraham Tucker.
- COMMENT ON DIVINE COMEDY. (1822). (By Count Taafe).
- COMMENT ON ELEVEN First Verses. (1652). (By Thomas Fuller).
- COMMENT ON RUTH. (1654). (By Thomas Fuller).
- COMMENT UPON HISTORY of Tom Thumb. (1710). (By William Wagstaffe).
- COMMENT UPON PART OF Fifth Journey. (1800). (By John Nichols).
- COMMENT UPON SOME REMARKABLE Passages in Christ's Prayer. (1772). (By Paul Cardale).
- COMMENTARIE UPON Booke of Proverbes of Solomon. (1592). (By Peter Muffet).
- COMMENTARIE UPON Lamentations of Ieremy. (1593). (By John Udall).
- COMMENTARIES UPON Martial Law. (1867). (By W. F. Finlason).
- COMMENTARIUS OF BLAIZE de Montluc. (1674). (Trans. by Charles Cotton).

- COMMENTARY NOTES ON First Two Chapters of "Vestiges of Natural History of Creation". (1845). (By R. Jackson).
- COMMENTARY ON MEMOIRS of Mr. Fox. (1812). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- COMMENTARY UPON PRESENT Condition of Kingdom. (1677). (By William Penn).
- COMMENTS ON TRIAL OF Dr. Siah Fuller. (By Andrew T. Judson).
- COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION of Black Sea. (1806). (By William Eton).
- COMMERCE AS IT WAS, IS, and ought to be. (1811). (By John Inglis).
- COMMERCIAL LAWS OF States. (N. Y., 1870). (By J. Smith Homans, Jr.).
- COMMERCIAL REGULATIONS of Foreign Countries. (Wash., 1819). (By N. Biddle).
- COMMERCIAL RESTRAINTS of Ireland. (1779). (By John Hely Hutchinson).
- COMMERCIAL TOURIST. (1822). (By Charles William Hempel).
- COMMISSIONER. (1843). (By G. P. R. James).
- COMMISSIONER. (c. 1764) : John Burton.
- COMMISSIONER OF TAXES. (1798) : Francis Newbery.
- COMMITTEE. (Wash., 1852) : G. W. Crawford and J. Applewhite.
- COMMITTEE. (1728-33). (By Sir Edward Howard).

COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY Passengers of Oceanus : James Clark French and Edward Carey.

COMMITTEE-MAN CURRIED. (1647). (By Samuel Sheppard).

COMMON APOLOGIE OF Church of England against Uniust Challenges. (1610). (By Joseph Hall).

COMMON-PLACE ARGUMENTS. (1780). (By Richard Tickell).

COMMON-PLACE BOOK TO Holy Bible. (1697). (By John Locke ?).

COMMON SCHOOL CONTROVERSY. (Boston, 1844). (By Horace Mann).

COMMON SENSE. (1776). (By Thomas Paine).

COMMON UNDERSTANDING of Effect. (1866). (By Abraham Lincoln).

COMMON UNDERSTANDING of Reason. (1869). (By Abraham Lincoln).

COMMONER. (Stamford, 1744) : William Gould.

COMMONER'S LIBERTY. (1648). (By Sir Richard Twysden).

COMMONPLACE PHILOSOPHER. (By A. K. H. Boyd).

COMOEDIA. [1574]. (By Henry Nicholas).

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. (Boston, 1808). (By Barnabas Bidwell).

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. (1865). (By J. A. Andrew).

COMMONWEALTH OF WOMEN. (By Tom Durfey).

COMMON - WEALTHS - MAN Unmasqu'd. (1694). (By Thomas Rogers).

COMMUNICATION FROM City Physician. (Boston, 1866). (By W. Read).

COMMUNICATION OF SIN. (1709). (By Henry Sacheverell).

COMMUNICATIONS ON Next Election. (1808). (By Edmund C. Genet).

COMMUNICATIONS RELATIVE to Progress of Bible Societies in United States. (Philadelphia, 1813). (By Samuel J. Mills and J. Schermerhorn).

COMMUNION COMLINESSE. (1641). (By Ephraim Udall).

COMMUNIPAW : Pliny Miles.

COMPANION FOR AFFLICTED. (Boston, 1701). (By Cotton Mather).

COMPANION TO ALTAR. (1721). (By W. Vicars).

COMPANION TO GENTLEMAN'S Diary. (1798). (By W. Davis).

COMPANION TO GUIDE. (1760). (By Thomas Warton).

COMPANION TO PLAYHOUSE. (1764). (By David Erskine Baker).

COMPANION TRAVELLER. (1847) : Miss Harris.

COMPANIONS OF MY SOLITUDE. (1852). (By Sir Arthur Helps).

COMPANY... OF UPHOLDERS : J. Arbuthnot.

COMPANY I. FOURTH MASSACHUSETTS Regiment, Nine

Months Volunteers, in Service, 1862-3. (Boston, 1863). (By H. B. Maglathan).

COMPARATIVE EXCELLENCE AND OBLIGATION OF MORAL. (1730). (By Thomas Chubb).

COMPARATIVE VIEW OF ANTIENT MONUMENTS OF INDIA. (1785). (By Richard Gough).

COMPARATIVE VIEW OF STATE AND FACULTIES OF MAN AND ANIMALS. (1766-72). (By John Gregory).

COMPARISON BETWEEN ELOQUENCE OF DEMOSTHENES AND CICERO. (1672). (By René Rapin).

COMPARISON BETWEEN TWO STAGES. (1702). (By Charles Gildon).

COMPARISON OF PLATO AND ARISTOTLE. (1673). (By René Rapin).

COMPARISON OF PRODUCTS, POPULATION AND RESOURCES. (1861). (By John M. Battchelder).

COMPASSIONATE ADDRESS TO THOSE PAPISTS. (1716). (By F. Hutchinson).

COMPASSIONS CALLED FOR. (Boston, 1711). (By Cotton Mather).

COMPEND OR ABREVIAT. (1702). (By Sir Andrew Birnie).

COMPENDIOUS COLLECTION OF LAWS OF ENGLAND. (1676). (By John Brydall).

COMPENDIOUS DISCOURSE ON EUCHARIST. (1688). (By Abraham Woodhead. With Two Appendices by Francis Nicolson and Obadiah Walker).

COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF ENGLAND. (1758). (By Oliver Goldsmith).

COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF FOOLISH, WICKED, WISE, AND GOOD KINGS. (By Hezekiah Woodward).

COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF GENERAL WASHINGTON. (1777). (By J. L. A. Roubaud).

COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF GOTHS. (1658). (Trans. by J. Streater).

COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF MOST REMARKABLE PASSAGES. (1680). (By Sir Roger L'Eschange).

COMPENDIOUS HISTORY OF RISE AND PROGRESS OF REFORMATION OF CHURCH IN ENGLAND FROM POPISH DARKNESS. (1715). (By Samuel Mather).

COMPENDIOUS INTRODUCTION, PROLOGUE OR PREFACE VN TO PISTLE OF PAUL. (By William Tindall).

COMPENDIOUS NARRATIVE OF LATE TROUBLES IN ENGLAND. (1652). (By George Bateus).

COMPENDIOUS OR BRIEFE EXAMINATION. (1581). (By William Stafford).

COMPENDIOUS REGISTER IN METRE. (1559). (By Thomas Brice).

COMPENDIOUS VIEW OF LATE TUMULTS AND TROUBLES. (1685). (By James Wright).

COMPENDIOUSE TREETISE Dyalogue. (1493). (By Henry Parker).

COMPENDIUM. (1679). (By Roger Palmer).

COMPENDIUM OF CONTRO-
versy on Water Baptism. (By
Mary Knowles).

COMPENDIUM OF NATURAL
Philosophy. (By John Wesley).

COMPENDIUM OF USEFUL
Information on Works of Crea-
tion and Providence. (York,
1823). (By Martha Fletcher).

COMPILER OF "ANECDOTES
of Distinguished Persons" :
William Seward.

COMPITUM. (1848). (By Ke-
nelm Henry Digby).

COMPLAINER FURTHER RE-
prov'd. (1705). (By Edmund
Gibson).

COMPLAINER REPROV'D.
(1705). (By Edmund Gibson).

COMPLAINT. (1742-6). (By Ed-
ward Young).

COMPLAINT OF ENGLAND.
(1587). (By William Light-
foote).

COMPLAINT OF POETRIE.
(1598). (By Richard Barne-
field).

COMPLAINTS OF POOR
People of England. (By George
Dyer).

COMPLAYNT OF SCOTLAND.
(1801). (By John Leyden).

COMPLAYNT OF THEM
that be to soone Maryed. (By
Robert Copland).

COMPLEAT AND HUMO-
rous Account of all Remarkable
Clubs. (1756). (By Edward
Ward).

COMPLEAT AND IMPARTIAL
History of Impeachments of
Last Ministry. (1717). (By Abel
Boyer).

COMPLEAT AND PRIVATE
List of all Printing Houses.
(1724). (By Samuel Negus).

COMPLEAT ANGLER. (1653).
(By Izaac Walton).

COMPLEAT ANGLER. (1750).
(By Izaac Walton and Charles
Cotton).

COMPLEAT COLLECTION
of Devotions. (1734). (By
Bishop Thomas Deacon).

COMPLEAT ENGLISH TRA-
desman. (1726-1745). (By Da-
niel Defoe).

COMPLEAT GAMESTER.
(1674). (By Charles Cotton).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Convocation from 1356 to 1689.
(1730). (By Edmund Gibson).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Magick. (1715). (By Richard
Boulton).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Somersetshire. (Sherborne,
1742). (By John Stuckey).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Spanish America. (1742). (By
John Campbell, LL. D.).

COMPLEAT HISTORY OF
Wars in Flanders. (1707). (By
John Churchill, Duke of Marl-
borough).

COMPLEAT JUSTICE. (1661).
(By Richard Chamberlaine).

COMPLEAT KEY TO SE-
venth Edition of Dispensary.
(1714). (By Sir Samuel Garth).

COMPLEAT MENDICANT.
(1699). (By Daniel Defoe or
Thomas Price).

COMPLEAT MINERAL LAWS.
(1734). (By George Steer).

COMPLEAT OFFICE OF

- Holy Week. (1687). (By Walter Kirkham Blount).
- COMPLEAT SYSTEM OF Husbandry.** (1716). (By J. Worlidge).
- COMPLEAT TROLLER.** (1682). (By Robert Nobbes).
- COMPLEATEST ANGLING Booke.** (1859). (By Joseph Crawhall).
- COMPLETE AND EFFECTIONAL Method of Tanning.** (1729). (By W. Maple).
- COMPLETE BARONAGE.** (1900-6). (By G. E. Cokayne).
- COMPLETE ENGLISH TRADESMAN.** (1726-7). (By Daniel Defoe).
- COMPLETE GOVERNESS.** (1824). (By Robert Mudie).
- COMPLETE GRAMMAR OF Anarchy.** (1918). (Compiled by J. J. Hargan).
- COMPLETE GUIDE FOR Servant-Maid.** (By Dean Swift).
- COMPLETE INTRODUCTION to Latin Tongue.** (1752-1767). (By Robert Ross).
- COMPLETE KEY TO LAST New Farce what d'ye call it.** (1715). (By Benjamin Griffin and Lewis Theobald).
- COMPLETE KEY TO NON-Juror.** (1718). (By Alexander Pope).
- COMPLETE KEY TO THREE Parts of Law.** (1712). (By William Wagstaffe).
- COMPLETE PEERAGE.** (1887-98). (By G. E. Cockayne).
- COMPLETE SURVEYOR.** (1653). (By W. Leybourn).
- COMPLETE VINDICATION**
- of Mallard of all-Soul's College. (By Benjamin Buckler).
- COMPOSITOR'S HANDBOOK.** (1854). (By Thomas Ford).
- COMPREHENSION AND TOLERATION Consider'd.** (1716). (By Robert South).
- COMPREHENSIVE VIEW OF Coins of England.** (By Noel Humphreys).
- COMPRESSED VIEW OF Points.** — U. S. A. (1814). (By Nathaniel Atcheson).
- COMPROMISES OF CONSTITUTION Considered in Organization of National Convention.** [1843]. (By Robert Barnwell Rhett).
- COMUS.** (1857) : Robert Michael Ballantyne.
- COMUS, A MASK (NOW Adapted).** (1738). (By John Dalton).
- COMUS.** (1772). (Altered by George Colman).
- CON CREGAN.** (By Charles James Lever).
- CONCERNING ANTIQUITY of People of God.** (1689). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING APOSTATE Christians.** (1688). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING CHRIST.** (1677). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING GOOD-MORROW and Good-Even.** (1657). (By George Fox).
- CONCERNING IMAGES AND Idolatry.** (1689). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- CONCERNING MARRIAGE.** (1661). (By George Fox).

- CONCERNING PRIVILEDGE
of Under Clarks. (1649). (By John Dulse).
- CONCERNING SOME SCOTCH
Surnames. (1860). (By Cosmo Innes).
- CONCERNING STEAM
Boats. (1818). (By Aaron Ogden).
- CONCERNING THIS PRE-
sent Cain. (1648). (By Henry Guifthaile).
- CONCERNING USE OF SOME
Portions of other Parts of Our
Liturgy in Communion Service.
(1695). (By Edward Stephens).
- CONCERNING WEST-
minster Abbey. ([1894]). By William Morris).
- CONCERTATIO ECCLESIAE
Catholicæ. (1583). (By John Gibbon and John Fenn).
- CONCESSIONS AND COM-
promises. (Phila., 1860). (By Joshua Francis Fisher).
- CONCESSIONS TO AMERICA
Bane of Britain. (1807). (By Joseph Marryat).
- CONCHOLOGIST'S FIRST
Book. By Edgar A. Poe. (Phila., 1839 and 1840). (In reality, not by Poe, but a reprint of Capt. Thomas Brown's Book). Book).
- CONCIO AD CLERUM. (By James Rumsey).
- CONCISE ACCOUNT OF
Commerce and Navigation of
Black Sea. (1805). (By William Eton).
- CONCISE GLOSSARY OF
Terms. (1846 and 1869). (By J. H. Parker).

- CONCISE HISTORY OF
First Congregational Church.
(Norwalls, 1843). (By Clinton Clark).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF ORI-
gin and Progress of Printing.
(By P. Luckombe).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF
Philosophy. (1766). (Trans-
lated by Oliver Goldsmith).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF
Spanish America. (1741). (By John Campbell).
- CONCISE HISTORY OF
United States. (Philadelphia,
1813). (By John M'Culloch).
- CONCISE SELECTION OF
Divine Excellencies of Revela-
tion. (Yarmouth). (By J. Brown).
- CONCISE STATEMENT OF
Question Regarding Abolition
of Slave Trade. (1804). (By Henry Brougham).
- CONCISE VIEW OF CONTRO-
versy. (Philadelphia, 1785).
(By Ebenezer Cowell).
- CONCISE VIEW OF HISTORY
of Religious Knowledge. (1795).
(By Rev. John Plumptre).
- CONCISE VIEW OF PRIN-
cipal Religious Denominations.
(Phila., 1811). (By I. Brana-
gan).
- CONCISE VIEW OF SYSTEM
of Homœopathy. (1845). (By Charles W. Luther).
- CONCISE VINDICATION OF
Conduct of Five Suspended
Members. (By John Singleton Copley).
- CONCLUSION OF CONTRO-

- versy. (1717). (By Rev. Andrew Snape).
- CONCORD. (Boston, 1851). (By Jonathan Fay Barrett).
- CONCORDACE. (1550). (By John Marbeek).
- CONCORDANCE TO SHAKESPEARE. (1787). (By Andrew Becket).
- CONCUBINE. (1767-72). (By William Julius Mickle).
- CONDITION AND FATE OF England. (N. York, 1843-1845). (By C. E. Lester).
- CONDITION AND PROSPECTS of American Cotton Manufactures, in 1849-50. (1849). (By Amos A. Lawrence).
- CONDITION OF INDIAN Tribes. (Wash., 1867). (By James R. Doolittle).
- CONDUCT IS FATE. (1822). (By Lady Charlotte Maria Bury).
- CONDUCT OF ADMINISTRATION. (1767). (By Charles Lloyd).
- CONDUCT OF ALLIES. (1711-12). (By Jonathan Swift).
- CONDUCT OF FRENCH with Regard to Nova Scotia. (1754). (By Thomas Jeffrys).
- CONDUCT OF DUKE OF Marlborough. (1712). (By Francis Hare).
- CONDUCT OF LATE ADMINISTRATION Examined. (1767). (By Charles Lloyd).
- CONDUCT OF LATE AND Present M..... ry Compared. (1742). (By William Pulteney).
- CONDUCT OF NOBLE COMMANDER. (1758). (By the Earl of London).

- CONDUCT OF LATE NOBLE Commander Candidly Considered. (1759). (By John Douglas).
- CONDUCT OF MARRIED Life. (1753). (By Sir John Hill).
- CONDUCT OF OPPOSITION. (1734). (By John Hervey).
- CONDUCT OF PARTIES IN England. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CONDUCT OF PURSE OF Ireland. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift).
- CONDUCT OF A RT. HON. Gentleman. (1761). (By Samuel Johnson).
- CONDUCTOR. (1901) : Barry Pain.
- CONFEDERACY. (1705). (By Sir John Vanbrugh).
- CONFERENCE ABOUT Whoring. (1725). (By Bernard Mandeville).
- CONFERENCE ABOUT NEXT Succession. (1594-1681). (By Robert Parsons).
- CONFERENCE BETWEEN Gerontius and Junius. (1711). (By H. Gandy).
- CONFERENCE BETWEEN Mystic, Hutchinsonian, Calvinist. (1761). (By Dr. William Dodd).
- CONFERENCE BETWEEN Soul and Body. (1705). By Henry Nicholson).
- CONFERENCE OF SOME Christians in Church-Fellowship. (1656). (By Henry Woodward).
- CONFERENCE OR DIALOGUE Discovering Sect of Jesuites.

- (1580). (Translated by Williard Clarke).
- CONFERENCE WITH ARIAN.**
(1721). (By Edward Welchman).
- CONFERENCE WITH LADY about Choice of Religion.** (1638). (By Sir Kenelm Digby).
- CONFERENCES ON PUBLIC Debts by Wednesday's Club.** (1695). (By William Paterson).
- CONFESSTION OF FAITH.** (1567). (By Theodore Beza).
- CONFESSTION OF FAITH.** (Boston, 1699). (By Grindal Rawson).
- CONFESSTION OF FAITH** as it was Publickly Deliver'd. (1706). (By Samuel Rosewell).
- CONFESSTION OF FAITH** Touching Holy Trinity. (1648). (By John Biddle).
- CONFESSTION OF INCOMparable Doctour, St. Augustine.** (1620). (Trans. by Sir T. Matthew).
- CONFESSTION OF MOST Auncient and True Christen Catholike Olde Belefe.** (1556). (By John Olde).
- CONFESSTIONAL.** (1766-1770). (By Francis Blackburne).
- CONFESSTIONS OF CON CREgan.** (By Charles Lever).
- CONFESSTIONS OF DRUNKard.** (1821). (By Luke Howard).
- CONFESSTIONS OF ENGLISH Opium Eater.** (1822). (By Thomas de Quincy).
- CONFESSTIONS OF FANATIC.** (By James Hogg).
- CONFESSTIONS OF HARRY**
- Lorrequer. (1839). (By Charles Lever).
- CONFESSTIONS OF JAMES Baptiste Couteau.** (1794). (By Robert Jephson).
- CONFESSTIONS OF OLD Maid.** (1828). (By E. Carrington).
- CONFESSTIONS OF POET.** (Philadelphia, 1835). (By Laughton Osborn).
- CONFESSTIONS OF SIR HENry Longueville.** (1814). (By Robert Pearce Gillies).
- CONFIDENTIAL LETTERS of Albert.** (1790). (By John Armstrong).
- CONFIDENTIAL TO : I Said.** (By Sir William H. Gregory).
- CONFIRMATION.** (1862). (By W. Harrison).
- CONFIRMATION, WHAT, TO, By Whom, and When, to be Administrated.** (1740). (By Mr. Campbell).
- CONFLAGRATION OF London.** (1667). (By Simon Ford).
- CONFORMIST PLEA.** (1681). (By Edward Pearce).
- CONFORMITY BETWEEN Modern and Ancient Ceremonies.** (1745). (Trans. from French of Pierre Mussard by James du Pré).
- CONFORMITYRE-ASSERTED.** (1664). (By Lawrence Womack).
- CONFUTATION OF FIFTH of Mr. Moore's Propositions.** (1738). (By John Jackson).
- CONFUTATION OF LATE Pamphlet Intituled Letter Bal-**

- lancing Necessity. (1698). (By Samuel Johnson).
- CONGAL AND FENELLA.** (1791). (By John Jamieson).
- CONGRATULATORY ADDRESS** to Rev. John Cross. (1791). (By Edward Baldwyn).
- CONGRATULATORY LETTER** from Gentleman in West. (New Haven, 1775). (By Noah Hobart).
- CONGRATULATORY LETTER** to Certain Right Honourable Person. (1743). (Attributed to Philip, Earl of Chesterfield).
- CONGRATULATORY POEM** on His Highness Prince of Orange. (1689). (By Thos. Shadwell).
- CONGRATULATORY POEM** to Admiral Russel. (By R. Bottett).
- CONJECTURAL OBSERVATIONS** on Origin and Progress of Alphabetic Writing. (1772). (By Charles Davy).
- CONJECTURES ON ORIGINAL COMPOSITION.** (1759). (By Edward Young).
- CONJUGAL LEWDNESS.** (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CONJUGAL LOVE AND DUTY.** (1758). (By Dr. Brett).
- CONJURACION DE CATILINA.** (1772). (Trans. by J. Don Gabriel).
- CONNAUGHT WIFE.** (1767). (By John Hippisley).
- CONNECTED VIEW OF** Whole Internal Navigation. (Phila., 1826). (By George Armboyd).
- CONNECTICUT FARMER.** (1784) : Roger Sherman.
- CONNELL, F. MORREYS,** : Conal O'Connell O'Riordan.
- CONNOISSEUR.** (1736). (By Mr. Connolly).
- CONNOR, MARIE,** : Mrs. Robert Leighton.
- CONNOR, RALPH,** : Charles William Gordon.
- CONQUERORS OF NEW** World and their Bondsmen. (1848-52). (By Sir Arthur Helps).
- CONQUEST OF PLASSANS.** (1889). (Trans. by Henry Vizetelly).
- CONQUEST OF SPAIN.** (1705). (By Mary Pix).
- CONQUEST OF TARANTO.** (1817). (By William Dimond).
- CONRAD, JOSEPH,** : T. Joseph Konrad Korzeniowski.
- CONSCIENCE.** (1821). (By James Haynes).
- CONSCIENCE : OR, CONSCIONABLE ROBIN.** (By Martin Parker).
- CONSEQUENCE PROVED.** (1771). (By John Wesley).
- CONSERVANDAE BONAE** Valetudinis Praecepta. (1613). (Translated by Sir John Harrington).
- CONSERVATIVE.** (1847) : John Elliot.
- CONSERVATIVE MEMBER** of Convocation. (Oxon., N. D.) : William Sewell.
- CONSERVATIVE WHIG.** (1835) : Thomas Wallace.
- CONSERVATIVE WHIG.** (Boston, 1856) : Josiah Quincy.

- CONSIDERATION OF CLAIMS
and Conduct of United States
(1862). (By Henry Bliss).
- CONSIDERATION OF HU-
mane Condition. (1600). (By
Sir James Perrot).
- CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Common Fields. (1654).
(By Rev. Joseph Lee).
- CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Conscientious. (Perth,
1843). (By James W. Taylor).
- CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Oaths. (By Francis
Lee).
- CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Proposal for Dividing.
(1789). (By John Swinton).
- CONSIDERATIONS CON-
cerning Publick Funds. (1735).
(By Sir Robert Walpole).
- CONSIDERATIONS HUMBLY
Offered for Taking Oath. (1689).
(By Daniel Whitby).
- CONSIDERATIONS IN RE-
lation to Trade. (1706). (By
Capt. Donaldson).
- CONSIDERATIONS OF CON-
sequences. (1692). (By John
Locke).
- CONSIDERATIONS OF PRE-
sent Use Concerning Danger
Resulting. (1644). (By Henry
Hammond).
- CONSIDERATIONS OFFERED
to Hon. Commissioners Ap-
pointed. (1726). (By Mr. Price).
- CONSIDERATIONS OFFERED
upon Approaching Peace.
(1720). (By Thomas Gordon).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON ABO-
lition of Slavery. (1789). (By
Thomas Burgess).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON AL-
liance between Christianity and
Commerce. (1806). (By J.
Raikes).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON
Behalf of Colonists. (1765).
(By James Otis).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON BILL
Depending for Prevending Oc-
casional Conformity. (By Wil-
liam Penn).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON CERT-
AIN Political Transactions of
Province of South Carolina.
(1774). (By Sir Egerton Leigh).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON CORN
Laws. (1791). (By Edgar
Corrie).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON
Criminal Law. (1774). (By Hen-
ry Dagge).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON EAST
India Bill. (1778). (By Alexan-
der Dalrymple).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON EX-
pediency of Admitting Repre-
sentatives from American Col-
onies into British House of
Commons. (1770). (By Freder-
ick Maseres).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON EX-
pediency of Making... Cab-
ridge. (1751). (By John Chap-
man).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON
Great Western Canal. (Boston,
1818). (By C. G. Haines).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON LATE
Bill for Payment of Remainder
of National Debt. (1754). (By
Christopher Robinson).
- CONSIDERATIONS ON

Leather Trade of Great Britain. (1757). (By J. Massie).

CONSIDERATIONS ON MATTER of Libel. (By Thomas Leach).

CONSIDERATIONS ON Means of Affording Profitable Employment. (1819). (By Patrick Colquhoun).

CONSIDERATIONS ON Measures... British Colonies in North America. (1774). (By Matthew Robinson).

CONSIDERATIONS ON Money, Bullion and Foreign Exchanges. (1772). (By Mr. Beldam).

CONSIDERATIONS ON MR. Harrington's Commonwealth of Oceana. (1657). (By Matthew Wren).

CONSIDERATIONS ON MR. Whiston's Historical Preface. (1711). (By James Knight).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NA-
ture and Extent of Legislative Authority. (1775). (By James Wilson).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NA-
ture and Origin of Literary Property. (1767). (By John MacLaurin).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NE-
cessity of Taxing Fifth of Capital. (1734.) (By John Bruce).

CONSIDERATIONS ON NE-
gro Cause. (1772). (By Samuel Estwick).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PAM-
phlet, Entitled, "Thoughts on Our Acquisitions in East In-

dies". (1772). (By Alexander Dalrymple).

CONSIDERATIONS ON Points Lately Brought into Question. (1766). (By Thomas Pownall).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent Dangerous Crisis. (1763). (By Owen Ruffhead).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent Dearness of Provisions. (1772). (By John Player).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent Decline of Sugar Trade. (1782). (By Samuel Estwick or Eastwick).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent German War. 1760. (By Israel Mauduit).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent Internal and External Con-
dition of France. (1794). (By Maurice Morgan).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent Situation of Great Britain. (1784). (By Richard Champion).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent State of Affairs between
England and America. (1778). (By Alexander Dalrymple).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent State of Affairs in Europe. (1730). (By Horatio Walpole).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent State of East India Affairs. (1784). (By Andrew Stuart).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRE-
sent Test-Law. (1784). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).

CONSIDERATIONS ON PRIN-
ciples of Naval Discipline. (1781). (By Thomas Lewis O'Beirne).

- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Proposal for Reducing Interest
on National Debt. (1750). (By
Sir John Barnard).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Proposed Application to His
Majesty. (1767). (By John Bonar).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Propriety and Expediency of
Clergy. (1781). (By John Disney).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Propriety of Imposing Taxes.
(1766). (By Patrick Dulaney).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Propriety of Requiring a Sub-
scription. (1774). (By Edmund
Law).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Provisional Treaty with Ameri-
ca. (1783). (By Andrew Kippis).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Public Exercises. (1773). (By
John Napleton).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Several Proposals. (1752). (By
Charles Gray).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Slavery. (Boston, 1767). (By
Nathaniel Appleton).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Stage. (1731). (By Thomas
Cooke).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Subject of Defensive War.
(1804). (By David Roberts).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Trade and Finances of this
Kingdom. (1766). (By Thomas
Whateley).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Trade, Manufactures, and Com-

- merce. (1820). (By Stephen
Clissold).
- CONSIDERATIONS** ON
Trade with America. (1813).
(By R. McKerrell).
- CONSIDERATIONS** PRELI-
minary to Fixing Supplies.
(1781). (By John Dalrymple).
- CONSIDERATIONS** RELA-
ting to Late Order of Two
Banks Established. (1762). (By
George Chalmers).
- CONSIDERATIONS** RELA-
tive to North American Colo-
nies. (1765). (By John Fother-
gill).
- CONSIDERATIONS** SUBMIT-
ted to Householders of Edin-
burgh. (1823). (By Henry Cock-
burn).
- CONSIDERATIONS** SUBMIT-
ted to People of Ireland. (1781).
(By Right Hon. William Eden).
- CONSIDERATIONS** TENDING
to Happy Accomplishment.
(1647). (By Samuel Hartlib).
- CONSIDERATIONS** TOUCH-
ING True Way to Suppress
Popery. (1677). (By William
Lloyd).
- CONSIDERATIONS** UPON
Augmentation of Army. (1768).
(By Robert Jephson).
- CONSIDERATIONS** UPON
Corrupt Elections of Members.
(1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CONSIDERATIONS** UPON
East-India Trade. (1701). (By
Sir Dudley North).
- CONSIDERATIONS** UPON
Eight and Ninth Articles.
(1713). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CONSIDERATIONS** UPON

Expediency of Abolishing Damages on Protested Bills of Exchange. (N. York, 1829). (By J. M'Vickar).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Institution of Marriage. (1739). (By Mr. Booth).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Present Attempt of Dissenters. (1717). (By Jeremy Collier).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Present State of Affairs. (1739). (By George Lyttelton).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Present State of Nation. (1730). (By Duncan Forbes).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Printed Sheet Entituled Speech of Late Lord Russel. (1683). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Reduction of Land-Tax. (1749). (By Robert Nugent).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Second Canon. (1693). (By Samuel Grascome).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Secret History. (1714). (By Henry St. John).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
State of Public Affairs... MDCCXCVIII. (Parts first and second, 1798). (By Richard Bentley).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Trade with India. (1807). (By George Grenville).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Union of Two Kingdoms. (1706). (By George Ridpath).

CONSIDERATIONS UPON
Wit and Morals. (1788). (From

the French of Senac de Meilhan).

CONSISTENT PROTESTANT.
(1774) : Owen Manning.

CONSISTENT PROTESTANT.
(1790) : Richard Watson.

CONSISTENT WHIG. (1780) : T. L. O'Beirne.

CONSOLATION. (1745). (By Edward Young).

CONSOLATORY LETTER
Written to Lady Shovell. (1708). (By Gilbert Crokatt).

**CONSPIRACIE FOR PRE-
tended Reformation.** (1592). (By Richard Cosin).

CONSPIRACY EXPOSED,
and Rev. S. S. Lattimore Un-
masked. (Carrolton, 1841). (By A. Newton).

CONSPIRACY OF GOWRIE.
(1800). (By William Rough).

**CONSPIRACY OF GUTS AND
Brains.** (169 -). (By Thomas Rogers).

CONSTANCE. (1833). (By Mrs. A. T. Thomson).

CONSTANT BELIEF OF
Catholick Church in all Ages.
(1710). (From French of Pierre Nicole).

CONSTANT KALENDER.
(1656). (By Henry Philipes).

CONSTANTIA. (1768). (By Edmund Cartwright).

CONSTANTIA MUNDA. (1616)
: Joseph Swetnam.

CONSTANTINE. (1754). (By Philip Francis).

**CONSTANTIUS THE APOS-
tate.** (1683). (By John Bennett).

CONSTITUTION. (1775) : John Cartwright.

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT of Germanic Body. (1745). (By Charles Frederic Necker).

CONSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT of Harvard College. (Boston, 1743). (By Nathan Prince).

CONSTITUTION DEFENDED 289

and Pensioner Exposed. (1770). (By John Scott, of Amwell).

CONSTITUTIONAL CRITERION. (1768). (By William Jones).

CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT for United States of America. (1856). (By Robert Wilson).

CONSTITUTIONAL POWER of Great Britain. (1774). (By Mr. Dickinson).

CONSTITUTIONAL REFORM. (N. Y., 1846). (By John Bigelow).

CONSTITUTIONALIST. (Phila., 1804). (By William Barton).

CONSTITUTIONS OF FREEMASONS. (1723-34). (By James Anderson).

CONSTITUTIONS OF LITERARY INSTITUTION. (1636). (By Sir Francis Kynaston).

CONSTITUTIONS OF MUSEUM MINERVA. (1636). (By Sir Francis Kynaston).

CONSTRUCTION OF LIBRARY BUILDINGS. (1881). (By W. F. Poole).

CONSTRUCTION OF MAPS and Globes. (1717). (By Mr. Mead).

CONSULTATION ON SUB-

ject of Standing Army. (1763). (By Bp. John Butler).

CONTACT : Alan Bott.

CONTARINI FLEMING. (By Benjamin Disraeli).

CONTE DE TONNEAU. (1732). (By Jonathan Swift).

CONTEMPLATIO MORTIS ET IMMORTALITATIS. (Trans. by Earl of Manchester).

CONTEMPLATION. (1747). (By William Hamilton).

CONTEMPLATION. (1753). (By Richard Gifford).

CONTEMPLATIVE PHILOSOPHER. (1800). (By Richard Lobb).

CONTEMPORARY. (1860) : Eliza Rennie.

CONTEMPORARY. (1876) : Marquis Vitalleschi.

CONTENTION BETWEENE THREE BRETHREN, WHOREMONGER. (1608). (By Thomas Salter).

CONTENTION FOR HONOUR AND RICHES. (1633). (By James Shirley).

CONTENTION OF DEATH AND LOVE. (1837). (By Thomas Wade).

CONTENTS OF HISTORY OF ANCIENT PAGANISM. (1747). (By Francis Mason).

CONTEST. (1734). (By James Duick).

CONTEST OF TWELVE NATIONS. (1826). (By William Hewitson).

CONTESTACION DEL MINISTRO AMERICANO. (Mexico, 1829). (By Joel R. Poinsett).

CONTESTS AND DISSENSIONS of Nobles and Commons.

- (1701). (By Jonathan Swift).
CONTINUATION OF ACCOUNT of all Considerable Pamphlets. (1720). (By Thomas Herne).
- CONTINUATION OF COLLECTION** of History of England. (1636). (By John Trussell).
- CONTINUATION OF FAITHFUL ACCOUNT** of what passed in Convocation. (1702). (By Francis Atterbury).
- CONTINUATION OF HISTORICAL RELATION** of Late General Assembly. (1691). (By John Cockburn).
- CONTINUATION OF HISTORY** of Crown-Inn. (N. D.). (By John Arbuthnot).
- CONTINUATION OF HISTORY** of Passive Obedience. (Amsterdam, 1690). (By Abednego Seller).
- CONTINUATION OF HUDIBRAS**. (1778). (By S. Peart).
- CONTINUATION OF INTRODUCTION** to History of Europe. (1705). (By Jodocus Crull).
- CONTINUATION OF LIFE** and Adventures of Signor Rozelli. (1724). (By Daniel Defoe).
- CONTINUATION OF MITRE** and Crown. (1712). (By Francis Atterbury).
- CONTINUATION OF POLITICAL LETTERS** in London Journal. (By John Trenchard).
- CONTINUATION OF PRESENT STATE** of Controversy between Church of England. (1688). (By William Wake).
- CONTINUATION OF SECOND**
- Part of Enquiry into Reasons Offered by Sa. Oxon. (By Gilbert Burnet).
- CONTINUATION OF SUNDAY MESSAGES AND WARNINGS**. (1705). (By Richard Bury).
- CONTINUED CORRUPTION**. (1768). (By William Bolland).
- CONTRA-REPLIQUANT**. (By Henry Parker).
- CONTRABANDS AND VAGRANTS**. (N. Y., 1861). (By David Sears).
- CONTRACT**. (1776). (By Thomas Francklin).
- CONTRACT OF MEXICAN GOVERNMENT**. (Wash., 1860). (By Caleb Cushing).
- CONTRACT OF OHIO COMPANY**. (1737). (By Servase Cutler).
- CONTRAST**. (1794). (By John Williamson).
- CONTRAST**. (Boston, 1840). (By Richard Hildreth).
- CONTRASTS DEDICATED TO RATEPAYERS OF LONDON**. (1873). (By William Gilbert).
- CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS INDEX OF PASSAGES**. (1876). (By A. B. McGregor).
- CONTRIBUTER TO "BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE"**. (1832) : W. P. Scargill.
- CONTRIBUTOR TO BENTLEY**. (1851) : William Hollis.
- CONTRITE AND HUMBLE HEART**. (1693). (By Sylvester Jenks).
- CONTRIVANCES**. (1715). (By Henry Carey).
- CONTROVERSIAL LETTERS**. (1673-5). (By Peter Walsh).

CONTROVERSIE CONCERN-
ing Marrow of Modern Divinity.
(1721-22). (By James Hog).

CONTROVERSIE WHICH
hath been betwixt Quakers
Protestants and Papists. (By
George Fox).

CONTROVERSY BETWEEN
Great Britain and her Colonies
Reviewed. (1769). (By William
Knox).

CONTROVERSY BETWEEN
New York Tribune and Gerrit
Smith. (N. Y., 1855). (By Horace
Greeley).

CONTROVERSY ENDED.
(1673). (By Henry Hedworth).

CONTROVERSY IN RELA-
tion to Test and Corporation
Acts. (1733). (By John Perceval).

CONTROVERSY TOUCHING
Old Stone Mill. (Newport,
1851). (By C. Timothy Brooks).

CONVENTION VINDICATED.
(1739). (By Horatio Walpole).

CONVERSATION. (1720). (By
Matthew Prior).

CONVERSATION. (1767). (By
Evan Lloyd).

CONVERSATION OF INDIAN
(1774). (By Laurence Harlow).

CONVERSATION ON PLURA-
lity of Worlds. (Dublin, 1761).
(By M. de Fontenelle, trans-
lated by W. Gardiner).

CONVERSATIONS AND AMU-
sing Tales. (1790). (By Harriet
English).

CONVERSATIONS BETWEEN
Freshman and Bachelor of
Arts. (1845). (By Hon. W. F.
Campbell).

CONVERSATIONS OF EMILY.
(1815). (From the French of
M^{me} de la L. D'Epinay).

CONVERSATIONS OF LORD
Byron. (1824). (By Thomas
Medwin).

CONVERSATIONS ON CHEM-
istry. (1806-53). (By Mrs. Jane
Marcet).

CONVERSATIONS ON NA-
tural Philosophy. (1819-72). (By
Mrs. Jane Marcet).

CONVERSATIONS POLITICAL
and Familiar. (1784). (By
Thomas Tyers).

CONVERSATIONS PRINCIPIALLY
on Aborigines of North
America. (1828, Salem). (By
Elizabeth Elkins Sanders).

CONVERSION AND PER-
secutions of Eve Cohan. (1680).
(By Gilbert Burnet).

CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL
a Proof. (1831). (By Thomas
Hartwell Horne).

CONVERT FROM ANGLI-
canism. (York) : George John
Lloyd Crawley.

CONVERT FROM PRES-
byterian Religion. (1846) : Ro-
bert Campbell.

CONVERTED PRESBYTE-
rian. (1668). (By Edward Cham-
berlayne).

CONVERTED SINNER. (Bos-
ton, 1724). (By Cotton Mather).

CONVEYANCER. (Edin., 1861)
: John Hendry.

CONVICTIONS OF WORLD-
ly-vanity. (By John Bunyan).

CONVICT'S ADDRESS. (1777).
(By Samuel Johnson).

CONVITO AMOROSO! (1782).

(By James Graham).

CONWAY, DERWENT : Henry David Inglis.

CONWAY, H. DERWENT, : Henry David Inglis.

CONWAY, HUGH, : F. J. Far-gus.

COO-EE : William S. Walker.

COOL THOUGHTS ON CON-sequences to Great Britain of American Independence. (1780). (By Joseph Galloway).

COOL THOUGHTS ON PRE-Sent Situation of Our Public Affairs. (Phila., 1764). (By Benjamin Franklin).

COOLIDGE, SUSAN, : Sarah Chauncey Woolsey.

COOPER, B. A., REV. WIL-liam U., : James G. Bertram.

COOPER'S HILL. (1642). (By Sir John Denham).

COPELAND, WALTER, : Wal-ter Jerrold.

COPIE OF LETTER TO Earle of Leicester. (By Richard Crompton).

COPIE OF LETTER WRIT-ten by one in London. (1568). (By George Buchanan).

COPIE OF LETTER WRIT-ten unto Sir Edward Dering. (1641). (By John Pym).

COPIES OF DOCUMENT RE-lating to Atlantic and Pacific Railroad. (1870). (By F. Kurtze).

COPIES OF VARIOUS Papers, etc., Relating to Peer-ages of Brandon and Dover. (1700). (By John Davidson).

COPIES TAKEN FROM RE-

cords of Court of King's Bench. (1763). (By Philip Carteret Webb).

COPLAINT OF RODERYCK Mors. (By Henry Brinklow).

COPPO, ALANO, : Nicholas Harpsfield.

COPPER-FARTHING DEAN. (1726) : Jonathan Swift.

COPPER MINES OF PACIFIC Coast of United States. (N. York, 1866). (By G. J. Lyman).

COPPIE OF ANTI-SPANIARD. (1590). (By Anthony Munday).

COPPLESTONE, BENNET, : F. Harcourt Kitchin.

COPPY OF LETTER FOUND in Privvy Lodgeings. (1641). (By Sir John Suckling).

COPPY OF LETTER WRIT-ten to Lower House of Parlia-ment. (1641). (By Sir John Suckling).

COPY OF LETTER ADDRES-sed to Dawson Turner. (1840). (By Sir William J. Hooker).

COPY OF LETTER FROM Gentleman in Edinburgh. (1725). (By Daniel Forbes).

COPY OF LETTER FROM Young Man Quaker in Pennsyl-vania. (Chester, 1800). (By Joseph Bringhurst Junr).

COPY OF LETTER OF JULY 4 1805 to President of United States, etc. (Boston, 1805). (By James Lovell).

COPY OF LETTER TO Friend in City. (1643). (By Mr. Stephen).

COPY OF LETTER WRITTEN by one in London. (By George Buchanan).

COPY OF LETTER WRYTTEN by Master of Arte. (1584). (By Robert Parsons).

COPY OF RELATION, ETC. (1770). (By Stephen Hopkins).

COPYWELL, J., (1760) : William Woty.

COQUETTE. (1777). (By Robert Hitchcock).

COQUINA : G. O. Shields.

COR, DULCE, : S. R. Crockett.

CORCORAN, PETER,. (1820) : John Hamilton Reynolds.

CORDELIA, (1662). (By Sir William Berkeley).

CORDERIUS AMERICANUS. (Boston, 1708-1774). (By Cotton Mather).

CORDIAL FOR LOW SPIRITS. (1750). (By Thomas Gordon).

CORDIAL WELL-WISHER TO Cause of Universal Truth. (1816) : Priscilla Hannah Gurney.

CORDIALL OF MR. DAVID Ienkins. (1647). (By Henry Parker).

CORELLI, MARIE, : Caroline Cody.

CORIAT JUNIOR. (1767) : Samuel Paterson.

CORIOLANUS; OR, ROMAN Matron. (1755). (By Thomas Sheridan).

CORN LAW RHYMER. (1850) : Ebenezer Elliott.

CORN-LAW RHYMES. (1817). (By Ebenezer Elliott).

CORNELIA. (1594). (Trans. by Thomas Kyd, from the French of Robert Garnier).

CORNELIANUM DOLIUM. (1638). (By Thomas Randolph).

CORNELIUS O'DOWD. (1864). (By Charles Lever).

CORNELIUS, PETER : Hugh Peeters (?).

CORNER OF HARLEY Street. (By H. H. Bashford).

CORNET IN HON. EAST India Company's Service.(1833) : Thomas L. Pettigrew.

CORNISH COMEDY. (1696). (By George Powell).

CORNISH CURATE. (1854) : Francis Edward Boston Cole.

CORNISH SQUIRE. (1734). (By Sir John Vanbrugh, William Congreve, William Walsh and James Ralph).

CORNISHMAN. (1751) : Thomas Pitt.

CORNO DI BASSETTO : Bernard Shaw.

CORNUBIAN : Henry John Daniel.

CORNUBIAN. (1834) : John Trenhaile.

CORNU-COPIA. (1642). (By John Taylor).

CORNU-COPIÆ. (1612). (By Nicholas Breton).

CORNWALL, BARRY. (1820- 1832) : Bryan Waller Procter.

CORNWALL, NELLIE, : Helen Sloggett.

CORONA CIVICA. (1706). (By M. Vernon).

CORONATION. (1640). (By James Shirley, not John Fletcher, whose name appears on the Title).

CORPORAL. (Boston, 1863) : Zenas J. Haines.

CORPORAL OF RIFLEMAN. (1808) : Henry Beaufoy.

CORPORATION AND TEST
Acts shewn to be of no Importance. (1736). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

CORPORATION COMMIS-
sion. (1833). (By R. H. Franks).

CORPORATION CREDIT.
(1682). (By Robert Moray).

CORRECT VIEW OF CON-
troversy between Congregational Association of South Carolina and Rev. L. D. Parks. (Charleston, 1822). (By L. D. Parks).

CORRECTION. (1818). (By Mrs. Harding).

CORRECTOR OF ANSWERER
to Speech out of Doores. (1646). (By Henry Marten).

CORRESPONDENCE CON-
cerning Purchase of Naval Supplies. (Boston, 1864). (By E. L. Norton, and F. W. Smith).

CORRESPONDENCE, LEGAL
Proceedings, and Evidences, Respecting Ancient School. (1816). (By Maria Hackett).

CORRESPONDING MEMBER
of Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge. (1719) : Elisha Smith.

CORRIGEEN : Joseph Adams.

CORRUPT MINISTERS. (1701). (By Robert Crossfield).

CORRUPTION AND INTO-
lerance. (1808). (By Thomas Moore).

CORSET AND CRINOLINE.
(By W. B. Lord).

CORVINUS. (1850) : Travers Twiss.

CORVO, FREDERICK BA-
ron, : F. William Rolfe.

CORY, WILLIAM, : William Johnson.

CORYMBAEUS : Richard Brathwaite.

COSMO, MYTHOGELASTIC
Professor and F. M. S. (1768) : John Hall-Stevenson.

COSMOPOLITAN. (1850) : J. Dix later Ross.

COSMOPOLITE. (1840-97) : Sarjeant Allen.

COSTLIE WHORE. (1633). (Attributed to Robert Meade).

COSTUME OF KINGDOM OF
Holland. (1810). (By E. Maaskamp).

COSTUME OF YORKSHIRE.
(1814). (By George Walker).

COSTUMES OF LOWER
Orders. (By Thomas Landseer).

COTSWOLD ISYS. (By Rev. R. Glover).

COTTAGERS. (1768). (By Richard J. Goodenough).

COTTON, ROBERT TURNER, : (1873) : Mortimer Collins.

COTTON MANUFACTURER.
(1861) : Edward Atkinson.

COTTON MATHER AND
Witchcraft. (Boston, 1870). (By William Frederick Poole).

COTTONI POSTHUMA. (1651). (By James Howell).

COUNCIL OF TRENT EXAM-
in'd. (1688). (By Edward Stillingfleet).

COUNSELLOR OF ESTATE.
(1634). (By Edward Grimes-stone).

COUNSELS TO AUTHORS.
(1856). (By J. Judd and H. Glass).

- COUNT AREZZ. (1824). (By Robert Eyres Landor).
- COUNT CAGLIOSTRO. (1838). (By Thomas Andrew James).
- COUNT DE GABALIS. (1714). (By Abbé de Montfaucon de Villars).
- COUNT DE VALMONT. (1806). (From the French of Abbé Louis Philippe Gérard).
- COUNT DE VILLEROI. (1794). (By Rev. John Haggit).
- COUNT JULIAN. (1812). (By Walter Savage Landor).
- COUNT OF GABALIS. (1680). (By Abbé Montfaucon de Villars).
- COUNTER-ADDRESS TO Public. (1764). (By Horatio Walpole).
- COUNTERCUFFE GIVEN TO Martin Iunior. (1589). (By Thomas Nash).
- COUNTERFEIT BRIDGE-room. (1677). (Altered from Thomas Middleton's "No wit, No Help").
- COUNTERFEITS A COMEDY. (1679). (By John Leanerd).
- COUNTER-POYSON. (1658). (By Henry Ainsworth).
- COVNTER-POYSON MODESTLY written for the Time. (By Dudley Fenner).
- COUNTER-RAT. (17th CENT.). (By Richard Speed).
- COUNTER-SCUFFLE. (17th Cent.). [By R(ichard) S(peed)].
- COUNTESS OF DELLWYN. (By Sarah Fielding).
- COUNTREY CLERGYMAN. (1713) : John Turner.
- COUNTREY-CURATE TO Courtney-People. (1701). (By Thomas Hewerdine).
- COUNTREY DIVINE. (1687) : Henry Pendlebury.
- COUNTREY-MAN'S LETTER to Curat. (1711). (By John Anderson).
- COUNTREY PHYSITIAN. (1695) : Dr. John Pechey.
- COUNTRIE GIRLE. (1647). (By Thomas Brewer).
- COUNTRY BOOK-CLUB. (1788). (By Charles Shillito).
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1730) : John Balguy.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1736) : Elisha Smith.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1744) : Griffith Jones.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1747) : Rev. J. Butler.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1755) : William Dodwell.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1768) : Thomas Gwathin.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1777) : John Disney.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1780) : Robert Ingram.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1805) : Thomas Lihes.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1805-8) : Rev. Charles Dunster.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (Oxf., 1820) : Edward Berens.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1821) : Rev. Edward Berens.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1824) : John William Cunningham.
- COUNTRY CLERGYMAN. (1831) : Rev. G. C. Perceval.

COUNTRY CLERGYMAN.
 (1833) : Samuel Wilberforce.

COUNTRY CLERGYMAN.
 (1849) : John K. Tucker.

COUNTRY CURATE. (1750) :
 Zachary Grey.

COUNTRY CURATE. (1823) :
 Charles B. Taylor.

COUNTRY CURATE. (1827-32) :
 Rev. Erskine Neale.

COUNTRY CONTENTMENTS.
 (1611, etc.). (By Gervase Markham).

COUNTRY CONVERSATIONS.
 (Murray). (By Miss Tollet).

COUNTRY CONVERSATIONS.
 (1694). (By James Wright).

COUNTRY-DIVINE. (1701) :
 William Binekes.

COUNTRY ELECTION. (1768).
 (By John Trusler).

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1764) : H. Halkerstoun.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S
 (1767) : Sir Charles Bingham.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1768) : Edward Weston.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1769) : Richard Weston.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1782) : Charles Polhill.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1800) : Sir Thomas Turton.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1808) : Richard Polwhele.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1811) : William Kingsman.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 (1841) : William Fletcher.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN.
 Formerly of University of Cambridge. (1798) : Thomas James Mathias.

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S
 Advice to His Neighbours.
 (1755). (By Edward Weston).

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN'S
 Advice to His Son. (1755). (By
 Edward Weston or Abraham
 Tucker).

COUNTRY GIRL. (1766). (By
 David Garrick).

COUNTRY HOUSE. (1715). (By
 Sir John Vanbrugh).

COUNTRY HOUSE-WIFE'S
 Garden. (1631). (By Gervase
 Markham).

COUNTRY MAGISTRATE.
 (Gloucester, 1784) : Dr. Glasse.

COUNTRY-MAN'S CATE-
 chisme. (1651). (By Robert
 Boreman).

COUNTRY-MAN'S COM-
 panion. (1684) (By Thomas
 Tryon).

COUNTRYMAN'S GUIDE TO
 London. (By T. Cooke).

COUNTRY-MAN'S RECREA-
 tion. (1654). (By Thomas
 Barker; also attributed to Ger-
 vase Markham).

COUNTRY MINISTER. (1617) :
 John Hinchley.

COUNTRY MINISTER. (1725) :
 Caleb Wroe.

COUNTRY PARSON. (1715) :
 Rev. Edwards.

COUNTRY PARSON. (1821-23) :
 George J. Bevan.

COUNTRY PARSON. (1865) :
 A. K. H. Boyd.

COUNTRY PARSON'S DAU-
 ghter. (Bristol, 1830-2) : Eliza-
 beth Holmes.

" COUNTRY PARSON'S "

- Daughter. (N. Y., 1851) : Elizabeth Emra Holmes.
- COUNTRY PARSON'S PLEA. (1736). (By Thomas Sherlock).
- COUNTRY PASTOR. (1848) : John Sisson.
- COUNTRY-PASTOR. (1851-60) : Richard Whately.
- COUNTRY RECTOR. (1835) : Rev. Spencer Cobbold.
- COUNTRY SCHOLAR. (1672) : Henry Hickman.
- COUNTRY SCHOLAR. (1679) : William Barrett.
- COUNTRY SCHOOL-BOY. (1714) : Richard Braithwaite.
- COUNTRY SQUIRE. (1732). (By Richard Gwinnet).
- COUNTRY VICAR. (1812) : F. Mereweather.
- COUNTRY VICAR. (1825). (By Samuel Hobson).
- COUNTRY-WEDDING. (1729). (By Essex Hawker).
- COUNTRY WITHOUT A GOVERNMENT. (1830). (By Lord Brougham).
- COUNTRYWOMAN. (Shipston, 1808) : Anne Clarke.
- COUNTY FAMILY. (1869). (By James Payn).
- COURIER OF LYONS. [1854]. (Trans. by Chas. Reade).
- COURSE OF CONFORMATIE. (1602). (By William Scot).
- COURSE OF MATHEMATICAL Lectures and Experiments. (By Francis Hauksbee, Junr., and W. Whiston).
- COURSE OF SERMONS ON Early Piety. (Boston, 1721). (By Cotton Mather and others).
- COURT AND CHARACTER OF King James. (1650). (By Sir Anthony Weldon).
- COURT CONVERT. (1698). (Trans. by Henry Audley or Anderson).
- COURT INTRIGUES. (1711). (By Mary de la Rivière Manley).
- COURT OF ALEXANDER, AN Opera. (By George Alexander Stevens).
- COURT OF OBERON. (1831). (By Countess of Hardwicke).
- COURT POEMS. (1706-1716). (Basset-Table, by Pope; Toilet, by Gay; Drawing-Room, by Lady Montague).
- COURT ROYAL. (By Sabine Baring Gould).
- COURT TALES. (1717). (By John Oldmixon).
- COURTE OF SAPYENCE. (1510). (By John Lydgate).
- COURTENAY, PEREGRINE, : Winthrop Mackworth Praed.
- COURTIERS ACADEMIE. (By John Kepers).
- COUSIN ALICE : Alice Neal.
- COUSIN FRANCK'S HOUSEHOLD; or Scenes in Old Dominion. (Boston, 1853). (By Mrs. C. H. Pearson).
- COUSIN GEOFFREY. (1840). (By Harriet Maria Yorick Smythies).
- COUSIN KATE. (1851-1871) : Catherine Douglas Bell.
- COVENANT IN CHERUBIM. (1749). (By John Hutchinson).
- COVENANTS OF REDEMPTION and Grace Displayed. (1707). (By James Hogg).
- COVENT GARDEN DROL-

lery. (1672). (Collected by Alexander Brome).

COVENT-GARDEN TRAGEDY. (1732). (By Henry Fielding).

COVENTRY, JOHN, : John Williamson Palmer.

COVENTRY ACT. (1793). (By James Plumptre).

COVNTER-BLASTE TO TOBACCO. (1604). (By King James I).

COX, SUNSET, : Samuel S. Cox.

COXE, HENRY : John Millard.

COZENERS. (1778). (By Samuel Foote).

CRACK UPON CRACK. (1680). (By Sir Roger L'Estrange).

CRACKS OF THE DAY. (By G. Tattersall).

CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT, : Mary N. Murfree.

CRADH CROIDHE ERJEAS : Prof. Osborn Bergin.

CRAFT, ZACHARY, (1823) : Charles Kelsall.

CRAFT OF GRAFFING AND Planting of Trees. (By William Copland).

CRAFTSMAN. (1729). (By John Mottley).

CRAFTSMAN EXTRAORDINARY, or, Late Dissertation on Parties Continued. (By Henry St. John).

CRAFTSMEN. (1720). (By Thomas Gordon).

CRAIG, ISA, : Mrs. Knox.

CRAIG, OF DOUGLAS, ESQ., J. H., (1814) : James Hogg.

CRAIGMILLAR, CASTLE. (1776). (By John Pinkerton).

CRAIGNETHAN CASTLE. (1817). (By R. D. Hamilton).

CRAIK, GEORGIANA MARIION, : Mrs. A. W. May.

CRAMBO, CORNELIUS, (1808) : William Barnes Rhodes.

CRANE, MARY, : José King Burmeister.

CRANIAD. (By Jeffrey and Gordon).

CRASSUS, LUCIUS. (1801) : Alexander Hamilton.

CRATER. (1847). (By James Fenimore Cooper).

CRAVEN. (1844). (Books on Shooting) : John William Carleton.

CRAVEN DIALECT. (1825). (By Rev. W. Carr).

CRAWLEY, CAPTAIN RAWDON, : George Frederick Pardon.

CRAYON, CHRISTOPHER, : James Ewing Ritchie.

CRAYON, GEOFFREY : Washington Irving.

CRAYON, JUNIOR, G., : George Darley.

CRAYON MISCELLANY. (By Washington Irving).

CRAZY TALES. (1762). (By John Hall Stevenson).

CREATION GROUND-WORK of Revelation. (1750). (By Andrew Wilson).

CREATURE OF HOUR : Charles Girdlestone.

CREED-FORGERS DETECTED. (1700). (By John Field).

CREED OF INDEPENDENT Whig. (1720). (By Thomas Gordon).

CREED OF MR. HOBBES EXMINED. (1670). (By Thomas Tenison).

CREED OF POPE PIUS IV.
 (1687). (By Michael Altham).
 CREOLE : John Cleland.
 CREOLE CASE. (N. Y., 1842).
 (By William Jay).
 CREW OF KIND LONDON
 Gossips. (1663). (By Samuel Rowlands).
 CRIB, TOM, : Thomas Moore.
 CRICKET. (1770). (By John Dance).
 CRIME. (1917-18). (By R. Grilling).
 CRIMEAN GRAVES. (1856). (By Matthew Montagu).
 CRIMES AND HORRORS IN
 Interior of Warburton's. (By Mr. Benlow).
 CRIMES OF DEMOCRACY.
 (1798). (By Francis Basset).
 CRIMES OF KINGS OF
 France. (1791). (By Louis la
 Vicomterie).
 CRIMINAL TRIALS. (1846).
 (Edit. by D. Jardine).
 CRINGLE, TOM, : William
 Walker.
 "CRISE". (Quebec, 1844). (By
 Dunbar Ross).
 CRISIS. (Boston, 1754-66). (By
 Samuel Cooper).
 CRISIS. (1823-32). (By Mathew
 Carey).
 CRISIS. (N. Y., Dec. 1860). (By
 T. Parkin Scott).
 CRISIS. COLLECTION OF
 Essays. (1794). (By Hervey
 Redmond Morris).
 CRISIS EXTRAORDINARY.
 August 9, 1775. (Philadelphia,
 [1780]). (By Thomas Paine).
 CRISIS OF SUGAR COLONIES.
 (1802). (By James Stephen).

CRISIS : OR NULLIFICATION
 Unmasked. [n. p. 1832]. (By E. Pendleton).
 CRISIS SATIRE OF THE
 Day. (1845). (By Edward Bulwer-Lytton).
 CRISPIN THE COBLER'S
 Confutation. (1712). (By William Wagstaffe).
 CRITERION. (1754). (By John Douglas).
 CRITHANNAH, JOB, : Jonathan Birch.
 CRITIC UPON CRITIC. (1788).
 (By Leonard MacNally).
 CRITICAL AND PHILOSOPHI-
 cal Enquiry into Causes of
 Prodigies. (1727). (By William Warburton).
 CRITICAL AND PRACTICAL
 Exposition of Pentateuch.
 (1748). (By Dr Jameson).
 CRITICAL COMMENTARY ON
 Archbishop Secker's Letter.
 (1770). (By Francis Blackburne).
 CRITICAL DISSERTATION
 on First Ode of Horace. (1741).
 (By James Douglas).
 CRITICAL DISSERTATION
 on Isaiah. (1767). (By John Williams).
 CRITICAL DISSERTATION
 on Poems of Ossian. (1763).
 (By Hugh Blair).
 CRITICAL ESSAY CONCERNING
 Marriage. (1724). (By Thomas Salmon or Daniel Defoe).
 CRITICAL ESSAY ON MODERN
 Medals. (1704). (By James Coningham).

- CRITICAL ESSAYS. (1770). (By Edward Burnaby Greene).
- CRITICAL EXAMINATION OF Mr. Whitaker's " Course of Hannibal". (1795). (By Alexander Fraser Tytler).
- CRITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. (1724-6). (By John Oldmixon).
- CRITICAL HISTORY OF OLD TESTAMENT. (1682). (Trans. by Richard Hampton).
- CRITICAL HISTORY OF Pamphlets. (1715). (By Myles Davies).
- CRITICAL INQUIRY INTO Moral Writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson. (1802). (By William Mudford).
- CRITICAL INQUIRY INTO Opinions and Practice of Ancient Philosophers. (1747). (By John Towne).
- CRITICAL NOTES ON SOME Passages of Scripture. (1747). (By Nicholas Mann).
- CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS on Books. (1776-1813). (By Thomas Howes).
- CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS on Buildings. (1771). (By James Stuart).
- CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS on Sixth Book of Aeneid. (1770). (By Edward Gibbon).
- CRITICAL REFLECTIONS ON Old English Dramatick Writers. (1761). (By George Colman).
- CRITICAL REMARKS ON Capt. Gulliver's Travels. (1735). (By John Arbuthnot).
- CRITICAL REMARKS ON Gulliver's Travels. (1735). (By Arbuthnot. A re-issue of preceding).
- CRITICAL REMARKS ON Epistles. (1735). (By Benjamin Dawson).
- CRITICAL REVIEW OF NEW Administration. (1765). (By Charles Lloyd).
- CRITICAL REVIEW OF POLITICAL Life of Oliver Cromwell. (1739-47). (By John Banks).
- CRITICAL REVIEW OF PUBLICK BUILDINGS. (1734). (By James Ralph).
- CRITICAL STRICTURES ON New Tragedy of " Elvira ". (1763). (By James Boswell, Hon. Andrew Erskine and Mr. Dempster).
- CRITICISM ON ELEGY WRITTEN in Country Churchyard. (1783). (By John Young).
- CRITICISM UPON MODERN Notions of Sacrifices. (1761). (By James Richie).
- CRITICKS. (1719). (By Thomas Brereton).
- CRITICUS. (1830) : Rev. William Orme.
- CRITICUS, PHILANAGNOSTES, : Thomas Herne.
- CRITIQUE ON LATE FRENCH Revolution. (1793). (By John Sewell).
- CRITIQUE ON POETICAL Essays of Rev. William Atkinson. (1787). (By Rev. Edward Baldwin).
- CRITO. (1766). (By James Burgh).
- CRITO CANTABRIGIENSIS : Thomas Turton.

- CROAKE, JAMES, : J. Patterson.
- CROAKER, CROAKER AND Co., and Croaker, Jr. (1819) : Joseph Rodman Drake and Fitz Greene Halleck.
- CROCKER, BOSWORTH, : Mrs. Ludwig Lewisohn.
- CROCKFORD-HOUSE. (1827). (By Henry Luttrell).
- CROCKFORD'S. (1828). (By Henry Luttrell).
- CRESUS. (1845). (By Alfred Bate Richards).
- CROIDHE ERJEAS, CRADH, : Prof. Osborn Bergin.
- CROISSET, FRANCIS DE, : Franz Wiener.
- CROMARTY, DEAS, : Mrs. Watson.
- CROMER. (1806). (By John Spelman Mannings).
- CROMWELLIANA. (1810). (By Machell Stace).
- CRONICLE HISTORY OF Henry Fift. (By Wm. Shakespeare).
- CRONYCLE OF ENGLANDE. (1515). (By William Caxton).
- CROOKED ELM. (Boston, 1857). (By Thomas W. Higgins).
- CROOKED SIX-PENCE. (1743). (By James Bramston).
- CROQUET CASTLES. (1863). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- CROSS, LAUNCELOT, : Frank Carr.
- CROSS, VICTORIA, : Miss V. C. Griffin.
- CROSS PURPOSES. (1772). (By William O'Brien).
- CROSSMAN, P. J., : William Maginn.
- CROUCH-HILL. (1789). (By Philip Rusher).
- CROWFIELD, CHRISTOPHER, : Harriet Beecher Stowe.
- CROWN AND GLORY OF Christian. (1676). (By Christopher Nesse).
- CROWNE FOR CONquerour. (1639). (By Robert Davenport).
- CROWQUILL, ALFRED. (1843) : Alfred Henry Forrester.
- CRUEL SISTER. (1857). (By W. M. Anderson).
- CRVELL BROTHER. (1630). (By Sir William Davenant).
- CRUELTY OF SPANIARDS IN Peru. (1658). (By Sir William D'Avenant).
- CRUISE IN "EOTHEN". (1873). (By Lady Brassey).
- CRUISE OF LAPWING. (By Mary Charlotte Phillipps).
- CRUISER, BENEDICT, : George Augustus Sala.
- CRUISINGS, AFLOAT AND Ashore. (1848). (By Edward Z. C. Judson).
- CRUSADE OF FIDELIS. (1828). (By William Brocklehurst Stonehouse).
- CRUSCA, DELLA, (1788) : Robert Merry.
- CRY. (1754). (By Sarah Fielding).
- CRY AGAINST CRYING Sinne. (1652). (By Mr. Chidley).
- CRY FOR REPENTANCE. (1656). (By George Fox).
- CRY FROM DESART. (1707). (By M. Misson. Trans. by John Lacy).
- CRY OF NEWGATE. (1662). (By Richard Crane).

CRY OF OPPRESSED. (By Moses Pitt).

CRY OF SODOM ENQUIRED
Into. (Cambridge, 1674). (By Samuel Danforth).

CRYPTOMENYSIS PATE-
facta. (1685). (By John Falconer).

CRYSTAL AGE. (By W. H. Hudson).

CRYSTAL HUNTER. (N. Y., 1827). (By Charles Edward Ellis).

CUB AT NEWMARKET. (1762). (By James Boswell).

CUCK-QUEANES AND CUC-
kolds Errants. (By William Percy).

CUE : A. Leonard Summers.

CUIREADOIR. (1907) : Terence M. Twiney?

CULTIVATOR OF GROUND.
(Beith, 1830) : Andrew Aitken.

CULTURE AND RELIGION.
(1872). (By J. C. Shairp).

CULTUS EVANGELICUS.
(1667). (By Mr. Wilson).

CUMBERLAND, GERALD, :
Fred. C. Kenyon.

CUMBERLAND LAND-
owner. (1828) : Sir James Graham.

CUMBERLAND MAN. (1792).
(By Jonathan Boucher).

CUMBRIENSIS. (1819) : John Rooke.

CUNNING HALF-TORY HALF-
Whig Premier. (1846). (By William Tinmouth).

CUNNING PLOT TO DIVIDE
and Destroy, Parliament. (1643).
(By John Pym).

CUNNINGHAME, ALICE, :
Mrs. Alexander Moring.

CUNNY-CATCHER, CUTH-
bert. (1592) : Robert Greene.

CUP. (1881). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).

CUPID AND DEATH. (1653).
(By James Shirley).

CUPID AND PSYCHE. (1800).
(By Hudson Gurney).

CUPID'S COURTSHIP. (1666).
(By Shackerley Marmion).

CUPID'S REVENGE. (1772).
(By Francis Gentleman).

CVPID'S WHIRLIGIG. (1607-
1630). (By Edward Sharpham).

CUPS AND THEIR CUSTOMS.
(1863). (By Edward Roberts and Mr. Porter).

CUR AND LAP-DOG. (1737).
(By Jonathan Swift).

CURATE OF DIOCESE OF
Canterbury. (1741) : William Newton.

CURATE OF ELMWOOD.
(1795). (By John Williams).

CURATE OF LONDON. (1721-
1732) : Arthur Ashley Sykes.

CURATE OF STOKE DAME-
rel. (1849) : William Balmbro' Flower.

CURATE OF WILTS. (1718-9) :
William Fleetwood.

CURB FOR COXCOMB. (1704).
(By Mr. Allan).

CURE FOR JEALOUSIE.
(1701). (By John Corey).

CURE FOR EPIDEMICAL
Madness. (1744). (By Thomas Reeve).

CURE FOR SPLEEN. (1775).
(By Jonathan Sewall).

CURE FOR TONGUE-EVILL.
 (By Thomas Jordan).

CURE OF SORROW. (Boston, 1709). (By Cotton Mather).

CURES FOR ITCH. (1626). (By Henry Parrot).

CURES WITHOUT CARE. (1633). (By Michael Stanhope).

CURIA OXONIENSIS. (1822). (By John Walker).

CURIÆ, AMICUS, : John Payne Collier.

CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE. (1791). (By Isaac D'Israeli).

CURIOS AND HUMOROUS Arrangement of Surnames. (1825). (By J. Veitch).

CURIOS COLLECTION OF Travels. (1761). (By J. Newbery).

CURIOS FACTS AND Anecdotes. (1790). (By Dr. J. W. Adair).

CURIOS MAID. (1720). (By Matthew Prior).

CURLL PAPERS. (1879). (By W. J. Thoms).

CURRENCY, BANKING AND Credit. (1858). (By J. S. Ropes).

CURRENCY : EVIL AND Remedy. (N. Y., c. 1845). (By Edward Kellogg).

CURRENCY, GOLD BASIS, Greenbacks Currency. (1869). (By Abijah Smith).

CURRENCY UNDER ACT OF 1844. (By Marmaduke B. Sampson).

CURRYCOMB, CARNABY : John Wolcott.

CURSE NOT THE KING. (1660). (By John Meriton).

CURSE OF MINERVA. (By Lord Byron).

CURSORY ANIMADVERSions upon Free and Candid Disquisitions. (1753). (By A. Moseley).

CURSORY ANIMADVERSions upon Late Controversy. (1752). (By Ralph Heathcote).

CURSORY BUT CURIOUS OBSERVATIONS on Mr. AB—L R—ER. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).

CURSORY CRITICISMS ON Edition of Shakespeare. (1792). (By Joseph Ritson).

CURSORY OBSERVATIONS on Poems Attributed to Thomas Rowley. (1782). (By Edmond Malone).

CURSORY REFLECTIONS on Public Men. (1790). (By William Augustus Miles).

CURSORY REFLECTIONS on Single Combat. (By J. Noorthouck).

CURSORY REMARKS ON G. G's Brief Argument. (1805). (By Joseph Gurney Bevan).

CURSORY REMARKS ON some of Ancient English Poets. (1789). (By Philip Neve).

CURSORY REMARKS ON Tragedy. (1774). (By Edward Taylor).

CURSORY SKETCH OF MOTIVES and Proceedings of Party which sways Affairs of Union. (Philadelphia, 1809). (By General Henry Lee).

CURSORY STRICTURES OF Charge Delivered. (Eaton, 1794). (By William Godwin).

CURTAIN LECTURE. (1637).
(By Thomas Heywood).

CURTIUS. (Washington, 1804) :
John Taylor?

CURTIUS RESCUED FROM
Gulph. (1785). (By Richard
Cumberland).

CUSHING, PAUL, : Roland.
Alexander Wood-Seys.

CUSTANCE, OLIVE, : Lady Al-
fred Douglas.

CUSTOM'S-FALLACY. (1805).
(By James M'Grant).

CUSTOMS OF ISRAELITES.
(1750). (Translated by Richard
Gough).

CUTHBERT. (1828). (By Sophia
Reeve).

CUTTRISS, F. : F. R. and R. C
Hinkins.

CYCLA. (1859, etc.) : Helen
Clacy.

CYCLOPAEDIA OF AMERI-
can Literature... A Review. (N.
Y., 1856). (By R. W. Griswold).

CYCLOS. (1852) : George Ander-
son.

CYDER. (1708). (By John Phi-
lips).

CYLENIUS. (1820). (By Char-
les Dickinson).

CYMBELINE. (1811). (By Mary
Lamb).

CYMON. (1767). (By David Gar-
rick).

CYNEDRIDA. (By J. P. Kay).

CYNICUS : Martin Anderson.

CYNOSURA. (1670). (By Nicho-
las Cross).

CYNTHIO. (1727). (By Edward
Young).

CYPHER. (1791). (By P. Little-
john).

CYPHER. (Bedfordshire) : H.
Nutting.

CYPRESS, J., JR. (N. Y., 1842):
William Post Hawes.

CZAR OF MUSCOVY. (1701).
(By Mary Pix).

Δ. (1836) : John Henry Newman.

Δ : David Macbeth Moir.

D. (1728-38) : Nicholas Amhurst.

D—, MONSIEUR, : André Fran-
çois Bourreau Deslandes.

D— OF A—E. (1740) : John
Campbell, Duke of Argyle.

D—N OF W.....R. (1720).
Sir Richard Steele).

D—NT—N, MR., (1716) : John
Dunton.

D. B., GENT. (1653) : Arnold de
Boate.

D. BANCROFT'S RASHNESS.
(1590). (By John Davidson).

D. C. (1641) : Daniel Cawdrey.

D. C. (1728-38) : Nicholas Am-
hurst.

D. C., PREACHER OF WORD
at Billing-Magn : Daniel Caw-
drey.

D. C. L. (Oxon, 1872) : "Lewis
Carroll".

D. D. (1703-19) : Daniel Defoe.

D. E. DEFEATED. (1662). (By
Samuel Holden).

D. F. (6 May, 1703) : Daniel De-
froe.

D. F. MINISTER. (1641) : Daniel
Featley.

D. F. M. D. (1693) : Daniel Fox.

D. F. A. : (1704) : Dr. Francis
Atterbury.

- D. G. (1769) : David Garrick.
 D— G. (" Magpie, or Maid ") : George Daniel.
 D. H. K. (1649) : Dr. Henry King.
 D. I. P. B. R. W. (1556) : Bp. John Poynet.
 D. J. (1817) : David Jones.
 D. J. P. R. VV. (1556) : Bp. John Poynet.
 D—KE OF AR—LE. (1740) : John Campbell, 2nd Duke of Argyle.
 D. K. (1656) : Daniel King.
 D. L. : Donald Supton.
 D. L. (1650) : Leonard Digges.
 D—MM ——D, MRS., (1735) : Mrs. Drummond.
 D N. H. (Boston, 1851) : Daniel N. Haskell.
 D -----OF A -----E. (1740) : John Campbell.
 D. OF M— HIS VINDICATION. (1711). (By Jonathan Swift).
 D—N OF W—R STILL THE Same. (By Sir Richard Steele).
 D—N S—T, REV., (1732-1742) : Jonathan Swift.
 D. O. (1614) : Mr. Owen.
 D. R. (1636) : Daniel Rogers.
 D. R. (1671) : Daniel Russell.
 D. R. B. IN DIVIN. (c. 1633) : Daniel Rogers.
 D. R. PHILOMATHEMAT. (1671) : Daniel Russell.
 D. S. (1697) : Edward Stephens.
 D. S. M. : D. S. McColl.
 D. T. (1608-1638) : Daniel Tuvill.
 D. T., GENT. (" Essaies Politicke") : D. Tuvill.
 D—T—, R—v—d, (1769) : William Thom.
 D. W. (1664) : William Denton.
 D. W. (1824) : Daniel Wilson.
 D. W. PRÆLECT, CAMDENIANO. (Oxon., 1637) : Degory Wheare.
 DACOITEE IN EXCELSIS. (By Samuel Lucas or J. R. Taylor).
 DACRE. (1834). (By Maria Theresia Lister).
 DACRE, CHARLOTTE, (1805-6) : Mrs. Byrne.
 DACRE, J. COLNE, : Mrs. A. S. Boyd.
 DÆNEIDS. (1692). (Trans. from N. B. Despréaux by John Crowne).
 DAGONET : George R. Sims.
 DAGONS-DOWNFALL. (1657). (By Roger Crab).
 DAILY ATTENDANT UPON His Sacred Majesty. (1660) : Sir Edward Walker.
 DAILY DEVOTIONS. (1673). (By Susanna Hopton).
 DAILY OFFICE FOR SICK. (1694). (By John Isham).
 DAILY PUBLIC SCHOOL IN United States. (Philadelphia, 1866). (By Frederic Adolphus Packard).
 DAILY READINGS, consisting of Devotional Reflections on some Passage of Scripture. (By Edward Feilde).
 DAILY STEPS TOWARDS Heaven. (1849). (By A. H. Dyke Acland).
 DAIMONOMAGEIA. (By W. Drage).
 DAK : Wilmot Corfield.
 DALE, DARLEY, : Fanny M. Steele.
 DALE, JONATHAN, : J. E. Page.

- DALMOCAND : George Macdonald.
- DALRYMPLE, D. D., GILBERT, (1718) : Gerard Legh.
- DALTA. (1920) : C. Llewellyn Davies.
- DAME ANGLOISE. (1691) : John Dryden.
- DAME EUROPA'S SCHOOL. (By Henry William Pullen).
- DAMNABLE HERESIE DIScovered. (1672). (By Robert West).
- DAMOISELLE. (1653). (By Richard Brome).
- DAMON AND PHALLIDA. (1729). (By Colley Gibber).
- DANBY, FRANK, : Julia Frankau.
- DANCE MACHABRE. (1633). (By W. Colman).
- DANCE OF BALDARROCH. (By Andrew Edward).
- DANCING DEVILS. (1724). (By Edward Ward).
- DANCING SCHOOL. (1700). (By Edward Ward).
- DANE, BARRY, : John E. Logan.
- DANE, CLEMENCE, : Winifred Ashton.
- DANE, HAL, : Haldane Macfall.
- DANGER AND FOLLY OF Evil Courses. (1707). (By Francis Hewardine).
- DANGER OF CHURCH-ESTABLISHMENT. (1718). (By Thomas Lewis).
- DANGER OF COURT DIFFERENCES. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DANGER OF IMPROVING Physick. (1730). (By William Cockburn).
- DANGER OF LIVING IN Known Sin. (1738). (By John Dunton).
- DANGER OF POPERY DIScovered. (1705). (By George Meldrum).
- DANGER OF PRIESTCRAFT to Religion and Government. (1702). (By John Dennis).
- DANGER OF PROTESTANT Religion. (1700). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DANGER OF UNWATCHFULNESS. (1808). (By Charlotte Rees).
- DANGER TO ENGLAND OBSERVED. (1642). (By Henry Parker).
- DANGER WHEREIN KINGDOME now standeth. (1628). (By Robert Bruce Cotton).
- DANGERFIELD, JOHN, : Oswald Crawfurd.
- DANGEROUS PLOT DIScovered. (1626). (By Anthony Wotton).
- DANGERS OF COQUETRY. (1790). (By Mrs. Opie).
- DANGLE. (1892) : Alexander M. Thompson.
- DANIEL, HIS CHALDIE VISIONS. (1596). (By Hugh Broughton).
- DANMONIENIS. (1810) : William Burt.
- D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE, : Gabriel Rapagnac.
- DANTE AND BEATRICE. ([1844]). (By Sir Theodore Martin).

- D'ANVERS, CALEB. (1729, etc.) : Nicholas Amhurst.
- D'ANVERS, CALEB. (Proper Reply) : William Pulteney, Earl of Bath.
- D'ANVERS, NANCY, : Mrs. Arthur Bell.
- DAPHNE AND AMINTOR. (1766). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).
- DAPHNIS. (1772). (By John Ballfour).
- DAPHNIS AND AMARYLLIS. (By James Harris).
- DAPHNIS AND CHLOE. (1804). (Trans. by C. P. Le Grice).
- DARA, WILLIAM : W. A. Byrne.
- DARKNESS OF ATHEISME Expelled. (1683). (By Henry Care).
- DARLEY, DALE, : F. Maria Steele.
- DARYL, SIDNEY, : Sir Douglas Straight.
- DASH, PAUL R., : Lewis Allen Browne.
- DAUGHTER OF CHURCH OF England. (1705) : Mary Astell.
- DAUGHTER OF HETH. (By William Black).
- DAUGHTER OF SION AWAKENED. (1677). (By Margaret Fell).
- DAUNGEROUS POSITIONS and Proceedings. (1591-95). (By Richard Dancroft).
- D'AUNGERVILLE, RICHARD, : Richard de Bury.
- DAVID, BEN, (1825) : John Jones.
- DAVID SIMPLE. (By Sarah Fielding).
- DAVID'S SLING. (1581). (By Edward Hake).
- DAVIDS SLING AGAINST GO- liah. (By Edward Hutchins).
- DAVIS, JOHN,. GENT. : Earl of Winchelsea.
- DAVISON, LAWRENCE H., (1921) : D. H. Lawrence.
- DAWPLUCKER, JONATHAN : John Barclay.
- DAY. (1761). (By John Armstrong).
- DAY AFTER ELECTION. (1806). (By Thomas Binns).
- DAY AFTER WEDDING. (1808-11). (By Mrs. Charles Kemble).
- DAY AT ROME. (1798). (By Charles Smith).
- DAY-BREAKING, IF NOT Sun-Rising. (1647). (By Thomas Shepard).
- DAY IN VACATION AT COL- lege. (1751). (By William Dodd).
- DAY OF DOOM. (1673). (By Michael Wigglesworth).
- DAY OF JUDGMENT. (1757-8). (By Dr. Robert Glynn).
- DAY OF MY LIFE AT ETON. (By Nugent Bankes).
- DAY WHICH THE LORD hath made. (Boston, 1703-1707). (By Cotton Mather).
- DAY WILL COME. (By M. E. Braddon).
- DAYS OF MY LIFE. (1857). (By Mrs. Oliphant).
- DAYS WHEN WE HAD TAILS on us. (1849). (By Lieut.-Col. John J. Hort).
- DE ANTIQUITATE BRITAN- nica. (By Matthew Parker).

- DE ANTIQUITATE CANTABrigiensis. (1568). (By John Caius).
- DE ARTE GRAPHICA. (1765). (Trans. by James Wills).
- DE BURGH, A., : Edward Morgan Alborough.
- DE CAUSA DEI. (1678). (By Thomas Danson).
- DE CHASTELARD, P. DE Boscosel de, : S. W. H. Ireland.
- DE CLIFFORD. (1826). (By Mr. Kennedy).
- DE DOMINIO MARIS. (Cosmopoli, 1615). (By William Welwood).
- DE F—E, DAN. (1717). Daniel Defoe.
- DE FLAGELLO MYRTEO. (1905). (By Richard Garnett).
- DE FURORIBUS GALLICIS. (1573). (By F. Hotomann).
- DE JEAN, J., (1851) : John Fraser.
- DE JUSTITIA BRITANNICA. (By Cardinal Allen).
- DE KATZLEBEN, BARONESS. (1831) : Caroline Bowles.
- DE LA GUARD, THEODORE, : Nathaniel Ward.
- DE LA PASTURE, MRS. H., : Lady Clifford.
- DE LA SALLE, JOH. : John Hall.
- DE LISLE. (1828). (By Mrs. E. C. Grey).
- DE L'ORME. (1830). (By G. P. R. James).
- DE MARIA SCOTORUM REGINA. [1571]. (By George Buchanan).
- DE MONMOUTH, T., : Thomas Powell.
- DE MORBIS CAPITIS. (1650). (By R. Pemell).
- DE OCTO PARTIBUS ORATIONIS. (1521). (By R. Whittington).
- DE OMNIBUS REBUS. (By W. P. Byrne).
- DE ST. LEON, COUNT REGINALD, (1800) : Edward Du Bois.
- DE SELINCOURT, A., : Anne Douglas Sedgwick.
- DE STENDHAL : L. Alexandre César Beyle.
- DE SUCCESSIONIBUS. (By Bartholomew Shower).
- DE VAVASOUR. (1826). (By Charles J. Gardiner).
- DE VEGA, JUAN, (1830) : Charles Cochrane.
- DE VERA DIFFERENTIA REGIAE POTESTATIS. (By Edward Fox).
- DE VERA OBEDENTIA. (1536). (By Bp. Stephen Gardiner ; translated by M. Wood).
- DE WORFAT, WILLIAM, : Rev. Hutton Boetham.
- DEAD AND NOT DEAD. (1821). (By Archibald Maclarens).
- DEAF AND DUMB. (1801). (By Thomas Holcroft).
- DEALINGS WITH DEAD. (1857). (By L. M. Sargent).
- DEAN, MRS. ANDREW, : Mrs. Alfred Sidgwick.
- DEAN JONATHAN'S PARODY. (1729). (By Jonathan Swift).
- DEAN OF COLERAINE. (1780). (From the French of Antoine Francois Prevost).
- DEAN OF ELY : C. W. Stubbs

DEAN OF ST. PATRICK.
(1737) : Jonathan Swift.

DEAR BARGAIN. (By Nathaniel Johnston).

DEAR FRIEND AND Brother in Christian Affection.
(1645) : George Walker.

DEAR READER, STEP UP with Utmost Velocity. (By Edward V. R. Dibdin).

DEATH CONSIDER'D AS Door to Life of Glory. (By Thomas Pierce).

DEATH OF ABEL. (1773).
(Trans. by Mary Collyer).

DEATH OF BASSEVILLE.
(1845). (Trans. by A. Lodge).

DEATH OF BUCEPHALUS.
(1765). (By Ralph Schomberg).

DEATH OF DUKE OF CLARENCE. (1892). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).

DEATH OF ROBERT EARLE of Huntington. (1601). (By Anthony Munday and Henry Chettle).

DEATH'S JEST-BOOK, (1850).
(By Thomas Lovell Beddoes).

DEATH'S VISION. (1713). (By John Reynolds).

DEBATES IN PARLIAMENT.
(1787). (By Dr. Johnson).

DEBAUCHED CAVALLER.
(1742). (By George Lawrence and Christopher Love).

DEBAUCHEE. (1677). (This is "The Mad Couple well matched" of Richard Brome, with a New Title, and Revised by Aphra Behn).

DEBORAH'S BOOK. (By Jean Ingelow).

DECACHORDON OF TEN

Quodlibetical Questions. (1602).
(By Robert Parsons, the Jesuit, or William Watson, secular priest).

DECADENT. (By Ralph Adams Cram).

DECAMERON. (1741). (Trans. by Charles Balguy).

DECANUS. (1850) : Edward Ne wenham Hoare.

DECAYED BUT REVIVING Churchyard Yew. (1832). (By John Gay Copleston).

DECEAS'D PERSON OF HONOuR. (1703) : Joseph Trapp.

DECEIVER RECEIVED. (1698).
(By Mary Pix).

DECEMBER TALES. (1823).
(By W. Harrison Ainsworth).

DECENCY & ORDER OF Church and State. (1684). (By Mr. Wolley).

DECENNIA LUCTUOSUM. (Boston, 1699). (By Cotton Mather).

DECISION OF KING OF Netherlands Considered. (Portland Me., 1831). (By W. P. Preble).

DECIUS. (1808) : Thomas Peregrine Courtenay.

DECIUS' LETTERS ON OPPOSITION to New Constitution of Virginia. (Richmond, 1789).
(By Dr. Montgomery).

DECIUS'S LETTERS, ON Opposition to Federal Constitution in Virginia... 1788 and 1789. (Richmond, 1818). (By John Nicholas).

DECLAMATIONS OF QUINTILIAN. (1686). (By Mr. Warr).

- DECLAN. (1824) : William Phe-
lan.
- DECLARATION AGAINST
Wigs and Periwigs. (By Ri-
chard Richardson).
- DECLARATION CONCERN-
ing People Called Quakers.
(1674). (By John Danks).
- DECLARATION CONTEY-
ning Iust Causas and Consyde-
rations of This Present Warre.
(1542). (By King Henry VIII).
- DECLARATION DU PARLE-
ment. (Lond., 1652). (Trans.
by John Milton?).
- DECLARATION FROM HARM-
less & Innocent People of God
Called Quakers. (1660). (By
George Fox).
- DECLARATION LATELY
Published by Elector Palatine.
(1714). (By John Toland).
- DECLARATION OF CAVSES
Mooving Qveene of England.
(1585). (By William Cecil).
- DECLARATION OF DEMEA-
nor and Carriage of Sir Walter
Raleigh. (1618). (By Sir Fran-
cis Bacon; revised by King Ja-
mes).
- DECLARATION OF DIF-
ference of Ministers of Word.
(1656). (By George Fox).
- DECLARATION OF DIS-
cipline. (1574). (By Walter Traver-
s).
- DECLARATION OF EC-
clesiastical Discipline. (By W.
Travers).
- DECLARATION OF EGRE-
gious Popish Impostures. (1603).
(By Samuel Harsnett).
- DECLARATION OF FAUOU-

- rable Dealing. (1583). (By Wil-
liam Cecil).
- DECLARATION OF FREE-
holders of Great Britain. [1716].
(By John Anderson).
- DECLARATION OF GENTLE-
men, Merchants and Inhabitants
of Boston. (Boston, 1689). (By
Increase Mather).
- DECLARATION OF GROUND
of Error. (1657). (By George
Fox).
- DECLARATION OF HIS
Highness, setting forth Justice
of Commonwealth's Cause
against Spain. (1655). (By
John Milton).
- DECLARATION OF INDE-
pendence, Poem. (1793). (By
George Richards).
- DECLARATION OF OF-
ficers and Armies, Illegall.
(1647). (By William Prynme).
- DECLARATION OF POWER
of Godes Worde. (1548). (By
John Mardeley).
- DECLARATION OF PRAC-
tices & Treasons. (1601). (At-
tributed to Sir Francis Bacon).
- DECLARATION OF PRESENT
Sufferings of above 140 Per-
sons of People of God. (1659).
(By Edward Burrough).
- DECLARATION OF SAD AND
Great Persecutions. (1660). (By
Edward Burrough).
- DECLARATION OF SVCHE
True Articles as George Ioye.
(1546). (By Stephen Gardiner).
- DECLARATION OF TRUE
Causes of Great Troubles.
(1592). (By Robert Parsons).
- DECLARATION OR LETTERS

of Election of This Present King of Poland. (1674). (By John Milton).

DECLARATION WITHOUT Doors. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

DECORATOR. (N. D.) : C. H. Savory.

DECOY. (1773). (By Henry Potter).

DECREES & ORDERS... Oceana. (1659). (By R. Cromwell).

DEDHAM PULPIT. (Boston, 1840). (By Ebenezer Burgess, D. D.).

DEDICATED TO GENIUS OF War of Delaware. (By C. W. Barney).

DEDICATION TO DON JUAN. (By Lord Byron).

DEDICATION TO GREAT MAN Concerning Dedications. (By Thomas Gordon).

DEDICATION TO IDYLLIS OF King. (1862). (By Alfred Lord Tennyson).

DEEDS INSTITUTING BURSARIES. (1850). (Edit. by William Thomson).

DEEDS OF MONTROSE. (By George Wishart).

DEENE, KENNER, (1862-7) : Charlotte Smith.

DEERSAYER. (By James Fenimore Cooper).

DEESIDE TALES. (Aberdeen, 1872). (By Rev. J. G. Michie).

DEFECTION CONSIDER'D and Design of Those. (1718). (By Matthew Tindal).

DEFECTS IN CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION. (By W. Tallack).

DEFENCE AGAINST CALUMNY. (1803). (By C. Ellery).

DEFENCE AND CONTINUATION of Ecclesiastical Politie. (1771). (By Samuel Parker).

DEFENCE OF ACCOUNT, ETC. (1719). (By Josiah Eveleigh).

DEFENCE OF ANSWER AND Arguments of Synod met at Boston... 1662. (Cambridge, 1664). (By Richard Mather).

DEFENCE OF ANSWER TO Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's Exposition. (1730). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).

DEFENCE OF ANTIENT HISTORIANS. (1734). (By Francis Hutchinson).

DEFENCE OF ARCHBISHOP'S SERMON ON DEATH OF HER LATE MAJESTY. (1695). (By John Williams).

DEFENCE OF BOOK INTITLED, SNAKE IN GRASS. (1700). (By Charles Leslie).

DEFENCE OF BRIEF DISCOURSE OF SCHISM. (1702). (By George Trosse).

DEFENCE OF CATHOLYKE CAUSE. (1602). (By Thomas Fitzherbert).

DEFENCE OF CENSURE Gyven vpon Twvo Bookes of William Charke. (1582). (By Robert Parsons).

DEFENCE OF CHURCH OF ENGLAND. From Charge of Schism. (1691). (By Edward Welshman).

DEFENCE OF CHURCHES and Ministry of Englande.

- (Middelburgh, 1599). (By Henry Jacob).
- DEFENCE OF CONDUCT OF People of Ireland. (1724). (By Jonathan Swift).
- DEFENCE OF CONFUTER OF Bellarmin's Second Note. (1687). (By George Tully).
- DEFENCE OF CONTRARIES. (By Anthony Munday).
- DEFENCE OF DEAN OF ST. Paul's Apology. (1694). (By William Sherlock).
- DEFENCE OF DEATH. (1576). (By Edward Aggas).
- DEFENCE OF DISSENTERS Education. (1703). (By Samuel Palmer).
- DEFENCE OF DOCTRIN AND Holy Rites of Roman Catholic Church. (1688). (By J. Warner).
- DEFENCE OF DR. JONATHAN Swift. (1819). (By Edmund Berwick).
- DEFENCE OF DOCTRINE and Practice of Church of England. (1712). (By John Turner).
- DEFENCE OF DOCTRINES of Holy Trinity. (By Arthur Bury).
- DEFENCE OF DOUBTS CONCERNING Authenticity of Last Publication of Confessional. (1768). (By Thomas Townson).
- DEFENCE OF ECCLESIASTICAL Discipline Ordained. (1588). (By Walter Travers).
- DEFENCE OF "ECLIPSE OF Faith". (1854). (By Henry Rogers).
- DEFENCE OF ENGLISH Catholiques against Slanders Libel. (1584). (By William Allen).
- DEFENCE OF EXPOSITION of Doctrine of Church of England. (1686). (By William Wake).
- DEFENCE OF FIRST HEAD of Charge of Committee. (1718). (By Henry Stebbing).
- DEFENCE OF GODLIE Ministers. (1587). (By Dudley Fenner).
- DEFENCE OF HONORABLE Sentence and Execution of Queene of Scots. (By Maurice Kyffyn).
- DEFENCE OF HUMBLE REMONSTRANCE. (1641). (By Joseph Hall).
- DEFENCE OF JONATHAN Swift. (1819). (By Edmund Berwick).
- DEFENCE OF LATE DR. SAMUEL Clarke. (1744). (By Rev. Gregory Sharpe).
- DEFENCE OF LATE PAMPHLET, Entitled, Treatise on Improvements. (1749). (By John Jackson).
- DEFENCE OF LECTURERS. (1721). (By T. Franklin).
- DEFENCE OF LETTER FROM Gentleman at Halifax. (1765). (By Martin Howard).
- DEFENCE OF LETTER TO Dr. Waterland. (1732). (By Conyers Middleton).
- DEFENCE OF LIBERTY against Tyrants. (1648). (Trans. by Mr. Walker).
- DEFENCE OF MAJORITY IN House of Commons. (1764). (By Charles Lloyd).

DEFENCE OF MINISTERIAL Conformity. (1702). (By John Ollyffe).

DEFENCE OF MINISTERS Reasons, for Refusal of Subscription. (1607). (By Samuel Hieron).

DEFENCE OF MINORITY IN House of Commons. (By Charles Townshend).

DEFENCE OF MR. BOSWELL'S Journal. (1785). (By R. James).

DEFENCE OF MR. HUTCHINSON'S Plan. (1748). (By Rev. Julius Bate).

DEFENCE OF MR. LOCKE'S Essay. (1702). (By Mrs. Catharine Cockburn).

DEFENCE OF MR. LOCKE'S Opinion. (1769). (By Edmund Law).

DEFENCE OF MR. MACCARTNEY. (1712). (By John Oldmixon).

DEFENCE OF MR. ROUSSEAU. (1776). (By Edward Burnaby Green).

DEFENCE OF NEW-ENGLAND Charters. [1765]. (By J. Dummer).

DEFENCE OF ORDINATIONS. (1688). (By Edmund Whitfield).

DEFENCE OF OUR ARGUMENTS against Kneeling. (1620). (By David Calderwood).

DEFENSE OF OUR PRESENT Happy Establishment. (1722). (By Matthew Tindal).

DEFENCE OF PAPERS WRITTEN by Late King. (1686). (By John Dryden).

DEFENCE OF PLAIN ACCOUNT of Nature and End of Sacrament. (1735). (By Strickland Gough).

DEFENCE OF PLAYS. (1707). (By Edward Filmer).

DEFENCE OF PLURALITIES. (1692). (By Henry Wharton).

DEFENCE OF PRAYING BEFORE SERMON. (1720). (By William Fleetwood).

DEFENCE OF PRIESTES Marriages. (N. D.). (By Matthew Parker).

DEFENCE OF PROCEEDINGS of Right Reverend Visitor and Fellows of Exeter College. (1691). (By James Harrington).

DEFENCE OF PROFESSION. (1690). (By Robert Jenkin).

DEFENCE OF REASONS FOR Restoring some Prayers. (1718). (By Jeremy Collier).

DEFENCE OF REASONS OF Counter-Poysons. (1586). (By Dudley Fenner).

DEFENCE OF RECTOR AND Fellows of Exeter College. (1754). (By Francis Webber).

DEFENCE OF RESOLUTION of This Case. (1684). (By Edward Fowler).

DEFENCE OF REVELATION in general. (1765). (By William Bell).

DEFENCE OF RIGHT HONORABLE EARL of Shelburne. (1782). (By Denis O'Bryen).

DEFENCE OF RIGHTS AND Privileges of University of Oxford. (1690). (By James Harrington).

- DEFENCE OF RIGHTS OF Christian Church. (1706). (By Matthew Tindal).
- DEFENCE OF SACRAMENT. (1550). (By Archbp. T. Cranmer).
- DEFENCE OF SCOTS ABDICATING Darien. (1700). (By James Hodges).
- DEFENCE OF SENTENCE OF Queen of Scots. (1587-8). (By Maurice Kyffin).
- DEFENCE OF SIR ROBERT Filmer. (1684). (By Edmund Bohun).
- DEFENCE OF SOCIETY OF Sons of Clergy. (1812). (By Nathaniel John Hollingsworth).
- DEFENCE OF SOME CONSIDERATIONS Concerning Trinity. (1707). (By Francis Gastrell).
- DEFENCE OF SUBSCRIPTION to XXXIX Articles. (1772). (By Lewis Bagot).
- DEFENCE OF TABACCO. (1602). (By Roger Marbeek ?).
- DEFENCE OF TRADE. (1615). (By Sir Dudley Digges).
- DEFENSE OF TREATY OF Amity. (N. Y., 1795). (By Alexander Hamilton).
- DEFENCE OF TRUE CHURCH Called Quakers. (1659). (By John Crook).
- DEFENCE OF VINDICATION of Church of Scotland. (1694). (By Gilbert Rule).
- DEFENCE OF VINDICATION of King Charles. (1699-1711). (By Thomas Wagstaffe).
- DEFENCES OF MAINE. (By John A. Poor).
- DEFENDANT'S COUNSEL.
- (N. Y., 1857) : James J. Brady and John A. Bryan.
- DEFENSATIVE AGAINST Poyson. (1583). (By Henry Howard, Earl of Northampton).
- DEFENSATIVE ARMOUR against Four of Sathan's most Fiery Darts. (1680). (By John Collinges).
- DEFENSE OF ARGUMENTS made use of. (1707). (By Samuel Clarke).
- DEFENSE OF LORD BISHOP of Ely's. (1732). (By John Colbatch).
- DEFENSE OF MAJORITY IN Hse of Cmns. (1765). (By Charles Lloyd).
- DEFIANCE AGAINST ALL Arbitrary Usurpations. (1646). (By John Lilburne).
- DEFORMITIES OF DR. SAMUEL Johnson. (1782). (By John Callander).
- DEFORMITIES OF FOX AND Burke. (1784). (By George Chalmers).
- DEFORMITY OF HIDEOUS MONSTER. (Boston, n. d.). (By Samuel Ely).
- DEGREES OF CONSANGUINITY (1674). (By Robert Dixon).
- DEHAN, RICHARD, : Clothilde Inez Mary Graves.
- DEIRDRE. (1876). (By R. D. Joyce).
- DEISM REVEALED. (1751). (By Philip Skelton).
- DEISTIC PESTILENCE. (By John Most).
- DEITY. (1739). (By Samuel Boyse).
- DEITY'S DELAY IN PUNISH-

- ing Guilty. (1751). (By Robert Bolton).
- DEJEANS, ELIZABETH JAMES, : Mrs. Sidney Budgett.
- DELAFIELD, E. M., : Mrs. Arthur P. Dashwood.
- DELAYS DANGEROUS. (1739). (By Caleb Fleming).
- DELIA. (1592). (By Samuel Daniel).
- DELICACY OF FRIENDSHIP. (1755). (By Richard Hurd).
- DELICIÆ LITERARIÆ, (1840). (Edit. by Joseph Robertson).
- DELIGHT AND PASTIME. (1697). (By Guy Miege).
- DELIGHT IN SEVERALL Shapes. (1654). (By James Mabbe).
- DELIGHTFUL FABLES IN Prose and Verse. (1691). (By Richard Burton).
- DELIGHTFUL HISTORY OF Celestina the Fair. (1596). (By William Barley).
- DELIGHTS FOR LADIES. (1640). (By Sir Hugh Plat).
- DELINEATION OF NATURE. (1763). (By James Balfour).
- DELINEATIONS OF HEART ; or, History of Henry Bennet. (By John Raithby).
- DELIVERER IN A PANEGYICK. (By George Monk).
- DELL, ETHEL M., : Mrs. G. T. Savage.
- DELLA CRUSCA : Robert Merry.
- DELMOUR. (1823). (By Lord Lytton).
- DELORME. (1851) : Charles Rumball.
- DELPHI PHOENIZICANTES.
- By Edmund Dickinson. (Really by Henry Jacob).
- DELTA. (Boston) : Mrs. G. F. Dillon.
- DELTA. (1825-43) : David Macbeth Moir.
- DELTA. (1837-39) : Benjamin Disraeli.
- DELVER IN ANTIQUITY. (1842) : William Barclay Turnbull.
- D'EMILLIANNE, GABRIEL. (1691) : Antoine Gavin.
- DEMOCRACY. (1879). (By Henry Adams).
- DEMOCRACY ... EPIC POEM. (N. York, c. 1790). (By Brockholst Livingston)
- DEMOCRACY UNVEILED. (1811). (By T. Adams).
- DEMOCRAT. (N. Y., 1795). (By Henry James Pye).
- DEMOCRATIAD. (By William Cobbett).
- DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL Convention. (n. p. n. d.). (By Virgil Maxcy).
- DEMOCRATIC REVIEW. (1849-50). (Edit. by George J. Harney).
- DEMOCRATIC TORY. (1868) : Sir John Skelton.
- DEMOCRATIC VISTAS. (1871). (By Walt Whitman).
- DEMOCRITUS. ("Phryne") : de Villiers.
- DEMOCRITUS. (1607). (By Samuel Rowlands).
- DEMOCRITUS. (Phila., c. 1802) : H. H. Brachenridge.
- DEMOCRITUS. (1852) : George Daniel.

DEMOCRITUS IN LONDON. (1852). (By George Daniel).
 DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR. (1621) : Robert Burton.
 DEMOCRITUS SECUNDUS. (1658) : Henry Edmundson or Barton Holyday.
 DEMONSTRATION HOW Latine Tongue may be learn't. (1669). (By Arthur Brett).
 DEMONSTRATION OF Trueth of that Discipline which Christe hath prescribed. [1588]. (By John Udall).
 DEMONSTRATION THAT Church of Rome. (1688). (By Daniel Whitby).
 DEMOS. (1886). (By George Gissing).
 DENARIUS. (1851) : Sir Henry Cole.
 DENCAVER, H. C., : C. H. Cavender.
 ΔΕΝΔΡΟΑΓΙΑ. (1640). (By James Howell).
 DENDROLOGIA. (1640-50). (By James Howell).
 DENMARK VINDICATED. (1694). (By Joducus Crull).
 DENNIS SHAND. (1869). (By D. G. Rossetti).
 DEORUM DONA. (By Robert Baron).
 DEPLORABLE LIFE AND Death of Edward Second. (1628). (By Sir Francis Hubert).
 DEPLORABLE STATE OF New-England. (Boston, 1708). (By John Higginson or Alexander Holmes).
 DEPUTY GOVERNOR. ("Narrative of Excursion") : Gilpin Gorst.

DERBYSHIRE WORKING Miner. (1766) : Anthony Tissington.
 DERRICK AND DRILL. (N. York, 1865-1866). (By Edmund Morris).
 DERRY, GEORGES, : R. A. Walker.
 DERWENT ; AN ODE. (By John Carr).
 DESCANT ON PENNY POSTAGE. (1841). (By John Peace).
 DESCENDANT. [ROGERS] : Augustus Dodge Rogers.
 DESCENDANT. (Chambersburg, 1856) : George Chambers.
 DESCENDANT IN FOURTH Generation. (1838) : Charles Henry Parry.
 DESCENDANT OF PLANTAGANET. (1858) : Frances Mary English.
 DESCENT INTO HELL. (1830). (By John Abraham Heraud).
 DESCRIPTIO ANGLIÆ ET Descriptio Londini. (1763). (By G. Coryate).
 DESCRIPTION AND EXPLANATION of 268 Places in Jerusalem. (1654). (By Christian Adrichomius).
 DESCRIPTION AND USE OF New Astronomical Instrument. (1735). (By W. Ward and Caleb Smith).
 DESCRIPTION AND USE OF Quadrant. (1665). (By J. Hewlett).
 DESCRIPTION OF ACADEMY of Virtuosi. (By Richard Leigh).
 DESCRIPTION OF ANCIENT

- Terra Cottas in British Museum. (1824). (By Taylor Combe).
- DESCRIPTION OF ANTIQUITIES and Curiosities in Wilton House. (1786). (By James Kennedy).
- DESCRIPTION OF BLACKPOOL. (1789). (By William Hutton).
- DESCRIPTION OF BLEHEIM. (N. D.). (By Rev. William Mavor).
- DESCRIPTION OF BOSTON Water Works. (1848). (By George R. Holbrook).
- DESCRIPTION OF BRITAIN. (1809). (Trans. by Henry Hatcher).
- DESCRIPTION OF BRUNSWICK. (1820). (By Henry Putnam).
- DESCRIPTION OF CHANONRY. (By William Orem).
- DESCRIPTION OF CITY, College, and Cathedral of Winchester. (1750). (By Thomas Warton).
- DESCRIPTION OF COLLECTION of Ancient Marbles in British Museum. (1812-27). (By Taylor Combe).
- DESCRIPTION OF COLLECTION of Ancient Terracottas in British Museum. (1810). (By Taylor Combe).
- DESCRIPTION OF EPSON. (1711). (By John Toland).
- DESCRIPTION OF FIGURES in Chart of Ancient Armour. (1847). (By John Hewitt).
- DESCRIPTION OF GREECE by Pausanius. (1794-1824). (Trans. by Thomas Taylor).

- DESCRIPTION OF INTERNATIONAL BRIDGE Constructed over Niagara. (By C. S. Gzowski).
- DESCRIPTION OF ISLAND of Nevis. (1775). (By James Rymer).
- DESCRIPTION OF LATIUM. (1805). (By Ellis Cornelia Knight).
- DESCRIPTION OF LOW Countreys. (1591). (By Thomas Danett).
- DESCRIPTION OF MR. D—M's Funeral. (3rd ed., 1700). (By Thomas Brown).
- DESCRIPTION OF NEW Instrument. (1734). (By George Hadley).
- DESCRIPTION OF PARISH of Melrose. (1743). (By Rev. Adam Milne).
- DESCRIPTION OF PITCAIRN'S ISLAND. (1839). (By John Barrow).
- DESCRIPTION OF PROVINCE of New Albion. (1648). (By Beauchamp Plantagenet).
- DESCRIPTION OF PROVINCE of West-Jersey, in America. ([n. p. about 1676]). (By W. Penn).
- DESCRIPTION OF REGALIA of Scotland. (By Sir Walter Scott).
- DESCRIPTION OF ST. KILDA. (1727). (By Alexander Buchan).
- DESCRIPTION OF SERIES of Illustrations to G. P. Harding's Manuscript History. (1828). (By Thomas Moule).
- DESCRIPTION OF SOUTH Carolina. (1761). (By Dr. Glen).

- DESCRIPTION OF SOUTH Indies. (1607). (By Bp. Joseph Hall; translated by J. Healey).
- DESCRIPTION OF STATE Capitol. (Nashville, 1854). (By George Dardis).
- DESCRIPTION OF THREE Hundred Animals. (1730). (By T. Boreman).
- DESCRIPTION OF TREMONT House. (Boston, 1830). (By W. H. Eliot).
- DESCRIPTION OF WESTminster Bridge. (1744). (By Charles Labelge).
- DESCRIPTION OF WORKS of Wenceslaus Hollar. (1745). (By Horace Walpole, with Life by George Vertue).
- DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE of Minerals. (1816). (By Francis Kendall).
- DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE of Small Collection. (Leadenhall Press). (By Henry Pfungst).
- DESCRIPTIVE NOTICE OF Arundel Society. (1869). (By F. W. Maynard).
- DESCRIPTIVE NOTICES OF some of Ancient Parochial and Collegiate Churches. (1848). (By Thomas S. Muir).
- DESERT ISLAND. (1760). (By Arthur Murphy).
- DESERTED DAUGHTER. (1795-1806). (By Thomas Holcroft).
- DESERTED VILLAGE. (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- DESERTED VILLAGE School. (1812). (By Rev. Richard Polwhele).

- DESERTER POEM. (1770). (By Edward Ternyngham).
- DESERTER. (1773-76). (By Charles Dibdin).
- DESIGN OF ENSLAVING England. (1689). (By Robert Ferguson).
- DESIGN FOR FAIRMOUNT Park. [1859]. (By William Saunders).
- DESIGN OF PART OF BOOK of Ecclesiastes. (1691). (By William Wollaston).
- DESIGNE FOR BRINGING a Navigable River from Rickmansworth. (1641). (By Mr. Ford).
- DESIGNE FOR PLENTIE. (1652). (By Samuel Hartlib).
- DESOLATION OF AMERICA. (1777). (By Thomas Day).
- DESPENCER, BARONESS : R. F. A. Lee.
- DESPERATE REMEDIES. (1871). (By Thomas Hardy).
- DESPOTISM. (1811). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- DESPOTISM IN AMERICA. (Boston, 1840). (By Richard Hildreth).
- DESTRUCTION OF FRENCH Foretold by Ezekiel. (By John Douglas).
- DESTRUCTION OF JERUSALEM. (1805). (By George Peter Holford).
- DESTRUCTION OF TROY. (1656). (By Sir John Denham).
- DESTRUCTIVE ART OF Healing. (N. Y.). (By Samuel Dickson).
- DESULTORY REFLECTIONS. (N.Y., 1800). (By J. W. Fenno).

DETAILS OF ARREST, IMPRISONMENT, and Liberation of an Englishman. (1823). (By John Bowring).

DETAILS OF UNPAID CLAIM on France for 24,000,000 Francs. (Philadelphia, 1869). (By Robert A. Parrish, Jr.).

DETECTION OF DEVILS Sophistrie. (By S. Gardiner). DETECTION OF DUNINGES of Marie. (2nd Ed., 1572). (By George Buchanan).

DETECTION OF LOVE-LETTERS Lately Attributed. (1825). (By George Chalmers).

DETECTION OF TENDENCY for Christianity. (1771). (By George Hay).

DETECTOR. (1810) : Rev. H. Gauntlett.

DETENU : Underwood.

DEUCE IS IN HIM. (1763-1776). (By George Colman).

DEUOUTE TREATYSE... PILGRIMAGE of Perfection. (By Bonde).

DEUS JUSTIFICATUS. (1668). (By Henry Halliwell).

DEUS NOBISCUM. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

DEUTEROMALIA. (By Thomas Ravenscroft).

DEUTSCHE LIEBE. (1857). (By Max Muller).

DEVELISH CONSPIRACY. (1648). (Ascribed to John Gauden).

DEVEREUX, ROY, : Mrs. Devereux Pember.

DEVERONSIDE POET. (Banff, 1843) : Alexander Harper.

DEVICE OF PAGEANT. (1585). (By George Peele).

DEVIL INCARNATE, OR Satyr upon Satyr. (By Joane Fisher).

DEVIL IN LOVE. (1794). (By Jacques Cazotte).

DEVIL LET LOOSE. DISCOURSE... Day of National Fast, April 25, 1799. (Boston, 1799). (By David Osgood).

DEVIL OF DUKE. (1732). (By Robert Drury).

DEVIL OF WIFE. (1693). (By Thomas Jevon).

DEVIL TO PAY. (1733). (By Charles Coffey).

DEVIL TO PAY AT ST. JAMES. (1727). (By John Arbuthnot).

DEVIL TURN'D ROUND-HEAD. (1642). (By John Taylor).

DEVIL UPON TWO STICKS in England. (1790). (By William Combe).

DEVIL'S DUE. (By A. C. Swinburne).

DEVILS PATRIARCK. (1683). (By Christopher Nesse).

DEVIL'S WALK. (1830). (By S. T. Coleridge and Robert Southey).

DEVOTED LEGIONS POEM. (1775). (By Thomas Day).

DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES. (1823). (By Harriet Martineau).

DEVOTIONAL POEMS. (1699). (By Lancelot Addison).

DEVOTIONS. (1685). (By John Austin).

DEVOTIONS. (1699). (By Zachary Isham).

- DEVOUT COMUNICANT. (1815). (By J. Ford).
- DEVOUT LAUGH. (1750). (By Caleb Fleming).
- DEVOUT MEDITATIONS. (1751). (By Charles Howard).
- DEW OF EVERLIVING ROSE. (By E. V. Boyle).
- DEW OF HERMON. (1663). (By Henry Savage).
- D'HARDELOT, GUY, : Mrs. Rhodes.
- D'HORSAY. (By Mills).
- DI BASSETTO, CORNO, : Bernard Shaw.
- DIABO-LADY. (1777). (By William Combe).
- DIABOLIAD. (1777-8). (By William Combe).
- DIAKONISSEN BAZAR, Davos. (A Leaflet by Robert Louis Stevenson).
- DIAL OF MEDITATION AND Prayer. (1858). (By Mrs. L. Edwards).
- DIALOGE OF GENTYLNES and Nobylite. (By John Heywood).
- DIALOGES IN ENGLISHE. (1569-1580). (By Christopher St. Germain).
- DIALOGI SEX CONTRA SUMMI. (By N. Harpsfield).
- DIALOGUE ARGUING THAT Archbishops. (1644). (By H. Woodward).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN A. and B. (1694). (By Rev. Alexander Irvine).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN ASSOCIATOR and well informed Englishman. (1793). (By Joseph Towers).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN BOW Steeple Dragon. (By E. Ward).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN Christian and Quaker. (1673). (By Thomas Hicks).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN CLERGYMAN of Church of England and Lay-Gentleman. (1792). (By John Disney).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN DEVIL and Socinian. (1791). (By John Jamieson).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN E. OF C—D and Mr. Garrick. (1785). (By G. Butt).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN FARMER and Country Gentleman. (1778). (By Sir William Jones).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN Ghost of General Montgomery... and American Delegate in Wood near Philadelphia. (U. S. A. 1776-1865). (By Thomas Paine).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN ISAAC Walton and Homologistes. (1768). (By Thomas Townson).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN MR. Demagogue and Sober Citizen. (1766). (By Sir R. Dean).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN MR. Prejudice. (1682). (By Thomas Wood).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN NEW Catholic Convert. (1686). (By Richard Kidder).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN SIR Roger — and Mr. Rob. Ferguson. (1696). (By Robert Ferguson).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN SWIFT and Prior. (By Samuel Madden).

- DIALOGUE BETWEEN TIMOtheus and Judas. (1696). (By Henry Hill).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN TWO Friends. (1689). (By White Kennet).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEN TWO Gentlemen. (1772). (By Joseph Towers).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEENE Doctor of Divinitie and Student in Lawes. (1613). (By C. Saint-Germain).
- DIALOGUE BETWEEENE Knighte and Clerke. (15--). (By William of Occham).
- DIALOGUE BETWENE COMmune Secretary and Jalowsye. (By Edward Gosynhyll ? Edited by John Payne Collier).
- DIALOGUE BETWIXT COSmophilus and Theophilus. (1620). (By David Calderwood).
- DIALOGUE BETWIXT JACK and Will. (1697). (By George Ridpath).
- DIALOGUE BETWIXT TWO Protestants. (1685). (By John Rawlet).
- DIALOGUE CONCERNING Slavery of Africans. (Norwich, 1785). (By Samuel Hopkins).
- DIALOGUE CONCERNING Women. (1691). (By Mr. Welsh).
- DIALOGUE IN ENGLISH. (1607). (By Christopher Saint German).
- DIALOGUE IN SHADES, Between Dr. Dodd. (1777). (By William Combe).
- DIALOGUE IN SHADES between Lord Chesterfield and

- Dr. Johnson. (By William Hayley).
- DIALOGUE OF DEAD betwixt Lord Eglinton. (1770). (By Dr. Langhorne).
- DIALOGUE OF DYING WEL. (1603). (Trans. by Richard Verstegan).
- DIALOGUE ON ACTUAL State of Parliament. (1783). (By Mr. Powis).
- DIALOGUE ON APPROAching Trial of Mr. Carlile. (1819). (By Thomas Paine).
- DIALOGUE ON BEAUTY. (1731-1738). (By George Stubbes).
- DIALOGUE ON CHRISTIAN Sacraments. (Boston, 1762). (By Joseph Bellamy).
- DIALOGUE ON DEMOCRACY. (New York, 1844). (By Joseph W. Moulton).
- DIALOGUE ON DEVOTION after Manner of Xenophon. (By Thomas Amory).
- DIALOGUE ON PROPHECY. (1828). (Edit. by Henry Drummond).
- DIALOGUE UPON GARDENS of Right Honourable Lord Viscount Cobham. (1748). (By William Gilpin).
- DIALOGUES AND DETACHED Sentences in Chinese Language. (1816). (By R. Morrison and J. Bannerman).
- DIALOGUES BETWEEN PHIlerne and Philalethe. (1688). (By Thomas Watts).
- DIALOGUES CONCERNING Education. (1745). (By David Fordyce).

- DIALOGUES CONCERNING Ladies. (1785). (By Joseph Towers).
- DIALOGUES OF DEAD. (1708). (Trans. by John Hughes).
- DIALOGUES OF DEAD. (1760). (By George, Lord Lyttelton; three by Elizabeth Montague).
- DIALOGUES OF DEAD WITH Living. (1779). (By Rev. Philip Parsons).
- DIALOGUES OF MR. WILLIAM Richworth. (Paris, 1640). (By Thomas White).
- DIALOGUES ON RIGHTS OF Britons. (1793). (By John Bowles).
- DIALOGUES ON SINCERITY, Retirement. (1759). (By Richard Hurd).
- DIAMOND : ITS HISTORY, Properties and Origin. [1852]. (By Sir David Brewster).
- DIAMONDS AND DUST. (1856). (By Henry Noel Humphreys).
- DIANA. (1810). (By Henry Constable).
- DIANA'S SHRINES TURNED into Ready Money. (N. Y., 1773). (By Timothy Prout).
- DIAPHANTA. (1665). (By John Vincent Cane).
- DIAPHANTUS. (1604). (By Anthony Scoloker).
- DIARIUM. (1656). (By Richard Flecknoe).
- DIARIUM NAUTICUM. (1598). (By C. Houtman).
- DIARIUM, OR JOURNALL. (By Richard Flecknoe).
- DIARY AND NOTES OF HORACE Templeton. (1848). (By Charles Lever).

- DIARY ILLUSTRATIVE OF Times of George Fourth. (1838). (By Lady Charlotte Bury).
- DIARY OF BESIEGED RESIDENT. (1871). (By Henry Labouchere).
- DIARY OF DÉSENNUYÉE. (By Mrs. C. Grace Gore).
- DIARY OF ENNUYÉE. (By Mrs. Anne Jameson).
- DIARY OF REV. SOLOMON Spittle. (1851). (By L. M. Sargent).
- DIARY OF SOLITAIRE. (1835). (By E. S. Rickman).
- DIARY OF SOUTHERN REFUGEE during War. (N. York, 1867-1868). (By Mrs. John P. McGuire).
- DIATESSARON. (1837). (By John David Macbride).
- DIATPIBH. (1647). (By Sydrach Simpson).
- DICAIOPHILUS CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1731) : Roger Long.
- DICK TWISS. (By John Cozine).
- DICTA H. N. (By Henry Nicholas).
- DICTIONARIUM RUSTICUM et Urbanicum. (1704). (By Nathaniel Bailey).
- DICTIONARIUM SACRUM Seu Religiosum. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DICTIONARY ENGLISH AND French. (1660). (By Robert Sherwood and Randle Cotgrave).
- DICTIONARY OF ALL RELIGIONS. (By Daniel Defoe & others).
- DICTIONARY OF ARCHITECTURE Issued by Architectural

- Publication Society. (Edit. by W. A. van S. Papworth).
- DICTIONARY OF CHEMISTRY.** (1771). (Trans. by James Keir from the French of Pierre Macquer).
- DICTIONARY OF FAMILIAR SAYINGS AND PHRASES.** (1856). (By Thomas Knox).
- DICTIONARY OF HUDSON'S BAY INDIAN LANGUAGE.** (By Thomas Bowrey).
- DICTIONARY OF MUSICIANS.** (1827). (By Alex Choron).
- DICTIONARY OF THE SCOTTISH LANGUAGE.** (1818). (By Ebenezer Picken).
- DICTIONARY OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE.** Uniform with and Companion to Dictionary of Daily Wants. (By Robert Kemp Philp).
- DIDO.** (1771). (By Thomas Bridges).
- DIDO, QUEEN OF CARTHAGE.** (1792). (By Prince Hoare).
- DIDYMO VERIDICO HENFIELDIANO :** Thomas Stapleton.
- DIDYMU'S MOUNTAINE.** (1577) : Thomas Hill.
- DIE AND BE DAMNED.** (1758). (By Thomas Mortimer).
- DIEGO DE VADES-FORTE.** (1640) : James Wadsworth.
- DIELLA.** (1596). (By R. Linch).
- DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WORDS ESTEEMED SYNONYMOUS.** (1766). (By John Trusler).
- DIFFERENCE BETWENE ANCIENT PHYSICKE.** (1585). (By Robert Bostock).
- DIFFERENCE BETWIXT**

- Protestant and Socinian Methods. (1687). (By Thomas Tenison).
- DIFFERENCE OF CASE,** between Separation of Protestants. (1683). (By William Clagett).
- DIFFERENCE OF TIME,** IN Three Dialogues. (1679). (By David Forrester).
- DIFFERENT HANDS.** (Edin., 1780) : William Richardson and Archibald Arthur.
- DIFFERENT PRACTITIONERS.** (1778) : J. Quier.
- DIFFICILES NUGAE.** (By Sir Matthew Hale).
- DIGEST OF PROCEEDINGS** of Court Leet. (1789). (By Joseph Ritson).
- DIGITUS DEI.** (n. d.). (By Thomas Scot).
- DIGITUS DEI OR GODS JUSTICE UPON TREACHERY.** (1649). (By Marchamont Needham).
- DIGNIFY'D CLERGY-MAN** of Church of England. (1714) : George Hickes.
- DIGNITIE OF MAN.** (1612). (By Anthony Nixon).
- DIGNITY OF HUMAN NATURE.** (1805). (By Edward Jerningham).
- DILETTANTE IN LAW AND POLITICS.** (1781) : Allan Ramsay, Junr.
- DINARBAS.** (1790). (By Mrs. Cornelia Knight).
- DIOCESAN CHURCHES NOT YET DISCOVERED.** (1682). (By David Clarkson).
- DIORAMA ANGLAIS.** (1823). (By Pierce Egan).

DIPLOMACY OF UNITED States. (Boston, 1826). (By Theodore Lyman).

DIPLOMAT ON DIPLOMACY. Reply to Wm. B. Reed. (Philadelphia, 1863). (By Joseph Q. Nunes).

DIPLOMATIC POLICY OF Mr. Madison Unveiled. (1810). (By J. Lowell).

DIPPER PLUNG'D. (1672). (By George Whitehead).

DIRECTION FOR HEALTH of Magistrates. (1574). (Trans. by Thomas Newton).

DIRECTION TO BE OBSERVED by N. N. (1636). (By Edward Knott).

DIRECTIONS FOR BRINGING over Seeds and Plants. (1771). (By John Ellis).

DIRECTIONS FOR HEALTH. (1623). (By W. Vaughan).

DIRECTIONS FOR HEALTH, Natural and Artificial. (1626). (By Walter Bayley).

DIRECTIONS FOR RENEWING our Covenant with God. (By John Wesley).

DIRECTIONS FOR LATIN Tongue. (1681). (By Mr. Merryweather).

DIRECTIONS FROM THE King. (1589). (Translated by Edward Aggas).

DIRECTIONS PROPOUNDED ... Concerning Booke of Common Prayer. (1642). (By James Usher).

DIRECTIONS TO PENITENTS and Believers. (1805). (By John Wesley).

DIRECTORS OF BANK OF

England Enemies. (1715). (By John Holland).

DIRECTORY TO TRADES IN Albany, for... 1852. (By Joel Munsell).

DIRRELL, CHAS. : Richard Sill.

DIRT WIP'T OFF. (1672). (By Edward Fowler).

DISAPPOINTED ASPIRATIONS. (1865). (By F. A. White).

DISBANDED OFFICER. (1786). (By James Johnstone).

DISCARDED SON. (1823). (By Charles Barwell Coles).

DISCIPLE OF CRANMER : Richard Walker.

DISCIPLINE OF LIFE. (1848). (By Lady Ponsonby).

DISCIPULUS : Ethel K. Pearce.

DISCIPULUS. (1475) : Dominican Herolt.

DISCLOSING OF GREAT Bull. (By Thomas Norton).

DISCLOSURE—NO. I. (1824). (By Gen. William King).

DISCOLLIMINIUM. (1650). (By Nathaniel Ward).

DISCOMMENDARY VERSES. (1700). (By Sir Richard Blackmore).

DISCOURS DE LA VIE ABO-MINABLE. (1585). (By Robert Parsons).

DISCOURS OF HUSBANDRIE. (1650). (By Samuel Hartlib).

DISCOURSE. (New Bedford, n. d.). (By W. J. Potter).

DISCOURSE ABOUT CHARGE of Novelty. (1683). (By Gregory Hascard).

DISCOURSE ABOUTCHURCH

- Unity. (1681). (By William Sherlock).
- DISCOURSE ABOUT CIVIL Gouernment in New Plantation.** (1663). (By John Davenport ; not John Cotton, whose name is on the title-page).
- DISCOURSE ABOUT DISCERNING and Trying Spirits.** (1688). (By Thomas Smith).
- DISCOURSE ABOUT EDIFICATION.** (1683). (By Gregory Hascard).
- DISCOURSE ABOUT SCRUPULOUS Conscience.** (1684). (By Benjamin Calamy).
- DISCOURSE ABOUT TRADE.** (1690). (By Josiah Child).
- DISCOURSE ABOUT TRADITION.** (1683). (By Simon Patrick).
- DISCOURSE ADDRESSED TO Magistrates.** (By George Berkeley).
- DISCOURSE AGAINST FLATTERIE.** (1611). (By Grey Brydges, Lord Chandos).
- DISCOURSE AGAINST PAINTING and Tincturing of Women.** (1616). (By Thomas Tuke).
- DISCOURSE AGAINST PURGATORY.** (1685). (By John Hartcliffe. Also attributed to Dr. Jane, Bp. Tillotson, W. Wake and Isaac Barrow).
- DISCOURSE AGAINST TRANSUBSTANTIATION.** (1684). (By Isaac Barrow).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Adoration of Host.** (Paris, 1685). (By William Payne).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING**

- Auricular Confession. (1648). (By John Goodman).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Celebration of Divine Service.** (1685). (By Bp. John Williams).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Celibacy of Clergy.** (1687). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Church.** (1688). (By Robert Sanderson).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Conscience.** (1684). (By John Sharp).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Currencies of British Plantations.** (1739-40). (By William Douglass).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Devotions of Church of Rome.** (1685). (By William Stanley).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Ecclesiastical Commission.** (1689). (By Thomas Tenison).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Execution of Laws.** (c. 1700). (By Sir Francis Grant).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Evangelical Love.** (1672). (By John Owen).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Great and Wonderful Events.** (1708). (By James Allen).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Guide in Matters of Faith.** (1683). (By Thomas Tenison).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Illegality of Late Ecclesiastical Commission.** (1689). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Infallibility.** (By Sir Kenelm Digby).

- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Invocation of Saints. (1684). (By Samuel Freeman).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Judge of Controversies. (1686). (By William Sherlock).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Law of Inheritances. (1736). (By Robert Robinson).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Lent. (1695). (By George Hooper).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Liberty of Conscience. (1661). (By Sir Peter Pett).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Love of God. (1696). (By Dame Maris, Lady Masham).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Lumber Office. (1696). (By Charles Morton).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Mechanical Operation of Spirit. (1704). (By Jonathan Swift).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Miracles Wrought. (Antwerp, 1674). (By Edward Worsley).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Nature and Grounds. (1688). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Nature and Obligation of Oaths. (1716). (By Richard Russell).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Nature of Idolatry. (1688). (By William Walke).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Necessity of Believing Doctrine of Holy Trinity. (Boston). (By Samuel Mather).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Necessity of Reformation. (1685). (By Nicholas Stratford).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING New World. (By Bishop J. Wilkins).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Object of Religious Worship. (1685). (By William Claggett).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Prayer. (1646). (By Jeremy Taylor).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Priesthood of Jesus-Christ. (By William Moor).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Puritans. (1641). (By John Ley).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Resurrection Bodies. (1788). (By J. Gough).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Ridicule and Irony. (1729). (By Anthony Collins).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Rise and Antiquity of Cathedral Worship. (1699). (By Edmund Colamy).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Schools and School Masters. (1663). (By Marchamont Needham).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Second Council of Nice. (1688). (By Thomas Comber).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Small Pox. (1729). (By John Chandler).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Success of Former Parliaments. (1642). (By Thomas May).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Supreme Power. (1680). (By John Monson).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING

- Transubstantiation. (1688). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Treasons. (1716). (By Richard West).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Trouble of Mind. (1708). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING True Notion of Lord's Supper. (1642). (By Ralph Cudworth).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Unity of Catholic Church. (1684). (By William Cave).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Unreasonableness of New Separation. (1689). (By Edward Stillingfleet).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Worship of God. (1682). (By Samuel Penton).
- DISCOURSE CONCERNING Worship of Blessed Virgin. (1686). (By William Clagett).
- DISCOURSE HISTORICAL and Political of War with Hungary. (Glasgow, 1669). (Trans. by Sir James Turner).
- DISCOURSE OF ARTIFICIAL Beauty. (1662). (By John Gauden).
- DISCOURSE OF ATTRAC- tions of Mountains. (1775). (By Sir John Pringle).
- DISCOURSE OF AUXILIARY Beauty. (1656). (Generally ascribed to Jeremy Taylor. "H. & L." gives it to John Gauden).
- DISCOURSE OF COMMUN- nion in one kind. (1687). (By William Payne).
- DISCOURSE OF CONSCIENCE
- DISCOURSE OF CON- science. (1685). (By John Sharp).
- DISCOURSE OF CONTESTS and Dissensions. (1701). (By Jonathan Swift).
- DISCOURSE OF COSSACKS. (1672). (By—Chevalier).
- DISCOURSE OF DANGER OF Governing by one Minister. (1728). (From the French of Charles Saint-Pierre).
- DISCOURSE OF DIVINE AS- sistance. (1679-93). (By William Allen).
- DISCOURSE OF DUELS. (1687). (By Thomas Comber).
- DISCOURSE OF ECCLESIA- tical Politie. (1670). (By Bp. Samuel Parker).
- DISCOURSE OF EMPIRE. (1658). (By James Howell).
- DISCOURSE OF ETERNITIE. (1633). (By William Typing).
- DISCOURSE OF EXCEL- lence of Christianity. (1671). (By Henry Halliwell).
- DISCOURSE OF FISH AND Fish-Ponds. (1715). (By Hon. Roger North).
- DISCOURSE OF FREE- Thinking. (1713). (By Anthony Collins).
- DISCOURSE OF GOVERN- ment. (1698). (By Andrew Fletcher).
- DISCOURSE OF HUMANE Reason. (1690). (By Dr. Burnett).
- DISCOURSE OF HUS- bandrie. (2nd ed., 1652). (By Sir Richard Weston; ed. by Samuel Hartlib).

- DISCOURSE OF JUDICIAL Authority belonging to Office of Master of Rolls. (1727-8). (By Hon. Philip Yorke).
- DISCOURSE OF MONEY. (1696). (By James Briscoe).
- DISCOURSE OF NATURAL and Reveal'd Religion. (1691). (By Timothy Nourse).
- DISCOURSE OF NATURALL Excellencies of England. (1658). (By Richard Hawkins).
- DISCOURSE OF NATURE and Obligation of Oaths. (1662). (By John Stileman).
- DISCOURSE OF NATURE Offices and Measures of Friendship. (1657). (By Jeremy Taylor).
- DISCOURSE OF NATURE Series and Order of Occurrences. (1689). (By William Allen).
- DISCOURSE OF NATURE Use and Advantages of Trade. (1694). (By Sir Josiah Child).
- DISCOURSE OF NECESSITY of Church-Guides. (1675). (By Abraham Woodhead).
- DISCOURSE OF PLURALITIES. (1680). (By William Hughes).
- DISCOURSE OF POPE'S Supremacy. (1688). (By Nicholas Stratford).
- DISCOURSE OF PROFITING by Sermons. (1683). (By Symon Patrick).
- DISCOURSE OF RELIGION of England. (1667). (By John Corbet).
- DISCOURSE OF RISE AND Power of Parliaments. (1677). (By Thomas Sheridan).

- DISCOURSE OF SACRIFICE of Mass. (1688). (By William Payne).
- DISCOURSE OF SCHISM. (1701). (By George Trosse).
- DISCOURSE OF SUBTER- raneal Treasure. (1668). (By Thomas Lawrence).
- DISCOURSE OF TERRES- trial Paradise. (1666). (By Maduke Carver).
- DISCOURSE OF TOLERA- tion. (1668). (By Richard Per- rinchief).
- DISCOURSE OF TRADE. (1690). (By N. Barbon).
- DISCOURSE OF TRADE from England unto East- Indies. (1621). (By Thomas Mun).
- DISCOURSE OF TRUE EN- glishman. (1644). (By Richard Saunders).
- DISCOURSE OF TRUTH AND Reasonableness of Religion. (1662). (By Sir Henry Yelverton).
- DISCOURSE OF UNITY OF Catholic Church. (1684). (By William Cave).
- DISCOURSE OF USE OF Images. (1687). (By John Gother).
- DISCOURSE ON BOOKLAND and Folkland of Saxons. (1775). (By Reyner Heckford).
- DISCOURSE ON CONDUCT of Government of Great-Britain. (1758). (By Charles Jenkinson).
- DISCOURSE ON ENGLISH Constitution. (1776). (By William Stevens).
- DISCOURSE ON ESTABLISH-

- ment of National. (1757). (By Charles Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool).
- DISCOURSE ON FRIENDship. (1707). (By Louis de Lacy).
- DISCOURSE ON HOLY Eucharist. (1687). (By William Wake).
- DISCOURSE ON HUSBANDRY of Brabant. (1645). (By Richard Weston).
- DISCOURSE ON LATE Funds of Million Act. (1694). (By J. Briscoe).
- DISCOURSE OF NATIONALL Excellencies. (1658). (By Richard Hawkins).
- DISCOURSE ON OUR SAVIOUR'S Miraculous Power of Healing. (1730). (By Henry Stebbing).
- DISCOURSE ON PUBLICK Revenues. (1698). (By Charles D'Avenant).
- DISCOURSE ON RELIGION of England. (1667). (By J. Corbet).
- DISCOURSE OPENING NATURE of that Episcopacy. (1641). (By Robert Brooke).
- DISCOURSE REPRESENTING Liberty of Conscience. (1661). (By John Dury).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING... Cause of Straits and Difficulties of Province of Massachusetts Bay. (1721). (By T. Paine).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING Great Happinesse. (By J. Thornborough).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING that Protestants are on Safer Side. (1687). (By Luke de Beau-lieu).
- DISCOURSE SHEWING WHO They are that are now Qualifi'd. (1698). (By Charles Leslie).
- DISCOURSE TENDING TO Prove Baptisme. (1642). (By P. Bakewell).
- DISCOURSE TOUCHING Pretended Match Betwene Duke of Norfolke. (1571). (By — Sampson).
- DISCOURSE UPON EARTH-quake. (1580). (By Arthur Golding).
- DISCOURSE UPON IMPROVING Revenue of State of Athens. (1697). (By Walter Moyle).
- DISCOURSE UPON REASONS... Valteline. (By Paolo Sarpi).
- DISCOURSE, WHEREIN INTEREST of Patient. (1669). (By Thomas Coxe).
- DISCOURSE WHEREIN IS Plainly Proued. (1572). (By Christopher Carlile).
- DISCOURSES OF CLEANDER and Eudoxe. (1704). (By Gabriel Daniel).
- DISCOURSES ON PUBLIC Revenues and on Trade of England. (1698). (By Charles Davenant).
- DISCOURSES UPON TRADE. (1691). (By Dudley North).
- DISCOURSIVE PROBLEME... Prophecies. (By J. Harvey).
- DISCOURS OF EMPIRE. (1658). (By James Howell).
- DISCOVERIE OF EDMUND

- Campion. (1582). (By Anthony Munday).
- DISCOVERIE OF ERROURS...**
Brook's. (By Ralph Brooke).
- DISCOVERIE OF GAPING GULF.** (1579). (By John Stubbis).
- DISCOVERIE OF SECT OF BANIANS.** (1630). (By Henry Lord).
- DISCOVERIE OF STATE OF IRELAND.** (1613). (By Sir John Davies).
- DISCOVERIE OF TRUE Causes why Ireland was neuer Entirely Subdued.** (1612-1747). (By Sir John Davies).
- DISCOVERIES OF FRENCH in 1768-9.** (1791). (By M. L. C. D. Fleurieu).
- DISCOVERY.** (1763). (By Mrs. Frances Sheridan).
- DISCOUERY OF AMERICA by Norsemen.** (c. 1860). (By J. E. Cabot).
- DISCOVERY OF AUTHOR OF Letters of Junius.** (1813). (By John Taylor).
- DISCOVERY OF FRAUDULENT Practices of John Darrell.** (1599). (By Samuel Harsnet).
- DISCOVERY OF GROUNDLESSNESS.** (1665). (By John Sergeant).
- DISCOVERY OF INFINITE Treasure.** (1639). (By Gabriel Platten).
- DISCOVERY OF LONDON MONSTER.** (1612). (By Luke Hutton).
- DISCOVERY OF MAN OF SINNE.** (1614). (By John Raynolds).

- DISCOVERY OF NEW WORLD.** (By John Wilkins).
- DISCOVERY OF NOTORIOUS Proceedings of William Laud.** (1641). (By John Browne).
- DISCOVERY OF SUBTERRANEALL Treasure.** (1639). (By Gabriel Platten).
- DISCOVERY OF TRUE Causes why Ireland.** (1612). (By Sir John Davies).
- DISCOVERY OF WORLD IN Moone.** (1638). (By John Wilkins).
- DISCUSIONS OF RETIRED Printer.** (By H. L. Bullen).
- DISCURSORY CONSIDERATIONS on St. Luke's Preface.** (1805). (By Rev. Charles Dunster).
- DISCUSSIONS ON LAW OF LIBEL.** (1785). (By W. James Adair).
- DISGUIS'D PRINCE.** (By Mrs. Haywood).
- DISH OF ALL SORTS.** (1806). (By Archibald Maclaren).
- DISIECTA MEMBRA.** (1915). (By Norman Douglas).
- DISMEMBER'D EMPIRE.** (1783). (By Edward Rushton).
- DISOWNED.** (1829). (By Lord Lytton).
- DISPENSARY.** (1699). (By Sir Samuel Garth).
- DISPLAY OF HERALDRY.** By John Guillim. (Really by John Barkham).
- DISPLAY OF TYRANNY.** (1689-90). (By Titus Oates).
- DISPLEASED LAYMAN.** (Aberdeen, 1858) : George Wester.

- DISPUTATIO DE PACE. (1653).
 (By John Hales).
- DISPUTATIO INTER CLERICUM. (c. 1475). (By William of Ockham and John Stubbs).
- DISPUTATION BETWEENE Hee Conny-Catcher and Shee-Conny Catcher. (1592). (By Robert Greene).
- DISPUTATION OF CHURCH. (1632). (By Edmund Lechmere, called Stratford).
- DISPUTE ADJUSTED. (1732). (By Edmund Gibson).
- DISPUTE AGAINST ENGLISH-Popish Ceremonies. (1637). (By George Gillespie).
- DISPUTE BETTER ADJUS- ed. (1732). (By Samuel Chandler).
- DISPUTE UPON COMMUNI- cating at Our Confused Communions. (1624). (By David Calderwood).
- DISPUTE UPON COMMUNI- cating. (By Calderwood).
- DISQUE : James Anderson Peddie.
- DISQUISITION, HOW FAR Conquest Gives Conqueror a Title. (By Mr. Gatford).
- DISQUISITION TOUCHING Sibyls. (1662). (By John Twysden).
- DISQUISITION UPON ETRUS- can Vases. (By James Christie).
- DISQUISITION UPON OUR Saviour's Sanction of Tithes. (1685). (By Mr. Beverley).
- DISQUISITIONS CONCERNING Antiquities of Christian Church. (1783). (By David Dalrymple).

- DISQUISITIONS ON SEVERAL Subjects. (1782). (By Soame Jenyns).
- DISQUISITIONS RELATING to Church of England. (1750). (By John Jones).
- DISRAELI. (1868). (By Sir John Skelton).
- DISRUPTION. (1846). (By W. Cross).
- DISSECTIO MENTIS HUMANAE. (1730). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENT ITS CHARACTER. (1844). (By Robert Weaver).
- DISSENTER. (Edinburgh, N.D.) : John Ballantyne.
- DISSENTER. (1790) : Mr. Hudson.
- DISSENTER. (1823) : John Offer.
- DISSENTER IN COUNTRY. (1712) : Rev. James Peirce.
- DISSENTERS AND OTHER Unauthoriz'd Baptisms. (By Roger Lawrence).
- DISSENTERS ANSWER TO High-Church Challenge. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTERS' CLAIM OF Right to Capacity. (1717). (By Charles Owen).
- DISSENTERS IN ENGLAND Vindicated. [1707]. (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTERS MISREP- RESENTED. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTERS REPRESENTED and Condemn'd. (1710). (By J. Dorrington).
- DISSENTERS VINDICATED. (1707). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DISSENTIENTS FROM COM-

- mittee of Perthshire Bible Society : J. McLagan.
- DISSENTING ACADEMIES.** (1704). (By James Owen).
- DISSENTING CASUIST.** (1682). (By Thomas Wood).
- DISSENTING COUNTRY Gentleman.** (1726) : Abraham Taylor.
- DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S Answer to Rev. Mr. White's Three Letters.** (By Micaiah Towgood).
- DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S Second Letter.** (1747). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S Third Letter.** (1734). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- DISSENTING MINISTER.** (1705) : Samuel Rosewell.
- DISSENTING MINISTER.** (1839) : Rev. J. R. Beard.
- DISSERTATIO DE BABRIO.** (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).
- DISSERTATION AGAINST Pronouncing Greek Language.** (1754). (By Henry Gally).
- DISSERTATION CONCERNING Being of God.** (1710). (By William Salmon).
- DISSERTATION CONCERNING Competition for Crown.** (1748). (By Thomas Ruddiman).
- DISSERTATION CONCERNING Innoculation for Small-Pox.** (Boston, 1730). (By William Douglass).
- DISSERTATION IN ANSWER to Blasphemous Letter.** (1723). (By William Dimond).

- DISSERTATION IN WHICH Defence of P. Sulla.** (By John Ross).
- DISSERTATION IN WHICH Objections of Late Pamphlet to Writings of Antients.** (1756). (By William Bowyear).
- DISSERTATION ON ANCIENT Pagan Mysteries.** (1766). (By John Towne).
- DISSERTATION ON ANTIQUITY and Use of Seals.** (1736). (By John Lewis).
- DISSERTATION ON ANTIQUITY, Origin and Design of Principal Pyramids.** (1833). (By Thomas Yeates).
- DISSERTATION ON CANON and Feudal Law.** (1782 ?). (By John Aadms).
- DISSERTATION ON CONDUCT of Jewish Sanhedrim.** (1769). (By Duncan Shaw ?).
- DISSERTATION ON CONTENTS Virtues and Uses of Cold and Hot Mineral Springs.** (1736). (By Peter Shaw).
- DISSERTATION ON DEMONIACS in Gospels.** (1775). (By Bishop Newton).
- DISSERTATION ON CURRENCIES of British Plantations.** (Boston, 1741). (By Thomas Hutchinson).
- DISSERTATION ON ELEUSINIAN and Bacchic Mysteries.** (Amsterdam). (By Thomas Taylor).
- DISSERTATION ON FOLCLANDE.** (1776). (By James Ibbleton).
- DISSERTATION ON GEOMET-**

- rical Analysis of Antients. (1774). (By John Lawson).
- DISSERTATION ON GOVERNMENTS Manners and Spirit of Asia. (1787). (By John Logan).
- DISSERTATION ON IDEA OF Universal Poetry. (1766). (By Bishop Hurd).
- DISSERTATION ON JACOB'S Prophecy. (1757). (By John Skinner).
- DISSERTATION ON LIBERTY and Necessity. (1729). (By Anthony Collins).
- DISSERTATION ON MANNER of Acquiring... Citizen of United States. (1789). (By Allan Ramsay).
- DISSERTATION ON MANS Fall. Translated from High-German Original. (Ephrata, 1765). (By Peter Muller).
- DISSERTATION ON MASSACRE of Glencoe. (1812). (By Mr. Panton).
- DISSERTATION ON MESSAGE from St. John the Baptist. (1788). (By Charles W. Batt).
- DISSERTATION ON METHOD of Innoculating Small Pox. (1721). (By Dr. J. Castro).
- DISSERTATION ON NUMBERS of Mankind in Antient and Modern Times. (1753). (By Robert Wallace).
- DISSERTATION ON PLAIN Use and Importance of Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce. (1749). (By Malachy Postlethwayt).
- DISSERTATION ON POWER of Church. (1733). (By Patrick Middleton).

- DISSERTATION ON PRIMARY Objects of Idolatrous Worship. (1871). (By Samuel Maitland).
- DISSERTATION ON RELIGIOUS Knowledge of Antient Jews. (1757). (By Stephen Addington).
- DISSERTATION ON XVIIth Article of Church of England. (1773). (By Thomas Winchester).
- DISSERTATION ON SONG OF Solomon. (1751). (By A. Gifford).
- DISSERTATION ON STONE in Bladder. (1738). (By W. Shaw).
- DISSERTATION ON WEIGHTS and Measures. (1817). (By Olinthus Gregory).
- DISSERTATION SUR LITERATURE Orientale. (1771). (By Sir William Jones).
- DISSERTATION UPON ARGUMENT a Priori... First Cause. (c. 1734). (By Daniel Waterland).
- DISSERTATION UPON ORIUNA. (1751). (By John Kennedy).
- DISSERTATION UPON PAMPHLETS and Undertaking of Phoenix Britannicus. (By William Oldys).
- DISSERTATION UPON PARTIES in several Letters to Caleb D'Anvers Esq. (By Viscount Bolingbroke).
- DISSERTATION UPON THAT Species of Writing Called Humour. (1760). (By Thomas Nowell).

DISSERTATION UPON UNCERTAINTY OF ROMAN HISTORY. (1740). (From the French of Louis de Beaufort).

DISSERTATION UPON WATER BAPTISM. (1700). (By William Salmon).

DISSERTATIONS ON ANCIENT HISTORY OF IRELAND. (1753). (By Charles O'Connor).

DISSERTATIONS ON GOVERNMENT. (Philadelphia, 1786). (By Thomas Paine).

DISSERTATIONS ON OPENING OF SEALED BOOK. (1819). (By Alexander Tilloch).

DISSIPATION A NOVEL. (18—). (By Mrs. Harding).

DISSUASIVE FROM ENQUIRING INTO DOCTRINE OF TRINITY. (171). (By Daniel Whitby).

DISSUASIVE FROM JACOBITISM. (By John Shute, Viscount Barrington).

DISTILLED SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS. (1736). (By Thomas Wilson).

DISTINCTION BETWEEN REAL AND NOMINAL TRINITARIANS. (1696). (By William Sherlock).

DISTINCTION BETWIXT TWO SUPPERS OF CHRIST. (1685). (By George Fox).

DISTINGUISHED SOUTHERN JOURNALIST. (N. Y., 1870) : Edward A. Pollard.

DISTRESSED STATE OF TOWN OF BOSTON CONSIDERED. (Boston, 1720). (By John Colman).

DISTRESSING NARRATIVE OF LOSS OF SHIP MARGARET OF

SALEM. (Beverly, 1820). (By Capt. Henry Larcom).

DIVEL CONJURED. (1596). (By Thomas Lodge).

DIVER, MAUD : MISS MARSHALL.

DIVERS MINISTERS OF SUNDRY COUNTIES IN ENGLAND : Cornelius Burges.

DIVERS VIEWS, OPINIONS, AND PROPHETIES. (Cincinnati, 1866-1867). (By D. R. Locke).

DIVERS VOYAGES TOUCHING AMERICA. (1582). (By R. Hakluyt).

DIUERSITE DE COURTS. (By Sir Anthony Fitzherbert).

"DIVERSITY". (N. Y., 1865) : William B. Scott.

DIVERTING ADVENTURES OF MR. S. GREENFINCH. (1854). (By T. A. Buckley).

DIVERTING HISTORY OF JOHN BULL AND BROTHER JONATHAN. (U. S. A., 1813-1835). (By J. K. Paulding).

DIVES AND LAZARUS. (1858). (By William Gilbert).

DIVES AND PAUPER. (By Henry Parker).

DIVINE AFFLATIONS. (New-London, 1717). (By Cotton Mather).

DIVINE AND MORAL SONGS FOR CHILDREN. (1866). (By Isaac Watts).

DIVINE CENTURY OF SPIRITUAL SONNETS. (1595). (By Barnabe Barnes).

DIVINE COSMOGRAPHER. (1620). (By William Hodson).

DIVINE DEGREES IN THEIR BEARING UPON SOCIAL LIFE AND

- Civil Allegiance. (1874). (By Henry Pullen).
- DIVINE DIALOGUES. (1668-1713). (By Henry More).
- DIVINE ELOQUENCE. (1694). (By Cornelius Norwood).
- DIVINE EMBLEMS. (1838). (By Jonathan Birch).
- DIVINE HISTORY OF GENESIS of World. (1667). (By Samuel Gott).
- DIVINE LOVE. (1677). (By Vavasor Powell).
- DIVINE INSTINCT RECOMMENDS to Men. (1751). (Translated by William Cookworthy(?) from Louis de Muralt).
- DIVINE LEGATION OF Moses. (By William Warburton).
- DIVINE MASTER. (1852-85). (By Felicia M. M. Skene).
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1685) : Robert Grove.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1687) : Symon Patrick.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1687) : Samuel Freeman.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1688) : William Wake.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1689) : Francis Fullwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1689-99) : Peter Allix.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1689) : Thomas Long.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF

- England. (1692) : James Kirkwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1693) : Robert South.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1701) : John King.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1710) : White Kennett.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1712) : William Fleetwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1719) : Thomas Burnet.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1728) : Rev. Scott.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England. (1753) : Thomas Randolph.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England and Author. (1689) : Francis Fullwood.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF England as by Law Establish'd. (1689) : Thomas Long.
- DIVINE OF CHURCH OF Scotland. (Edin., 1700) : James Gordon.
- Cambridge. (1739) : George Smith.
- DIVINE OF UNIVERSITY OF Laity. (By Rev. Charles Cordell).
- DIVINE OFFICE FOR USE of Laity. (By Rev. Charles Cordell).
- DIVINE PROVIDENCE (TO Appearance) Visibly Engaged in Fulfilling Scripture Prophecies. (Boston, 1762). (By Edmund March).

DIVINE RECTITUDE. (1730).
(By John Balguy).

DIVINE RIGHT OF EPISCOPACY Demonstrated. (1690).
(By Gabriel Cunningham).

DIVINE RIGHT OF EPISCOPACY, (Where in is shown).
(1705). (By Robert Calder).

DIVINE TRAGEDIE LATELY ACTED. (1536). (By Henry Burton).

DIVORCE. (1781). (By Isaac Jackman).

DIX, BEULAH MARIE, : Mrs. George H. Flebbe.

DIX, DOROTHY, (1924) : Mrs. Elizabeth Meriwether Dix.

DIX-DOUGLAS ORATION.
([n. p. 1867]). (By A. Penfield).

DIX, GERTRUDE, : Mrs. Nicol.
DIXON, GRANBY, : Henry Kingsley.

DIXON, R. W., : Cecil H. Bulivant.

DOBINS, PETER. (1807) : William Fessenden.

DOBLADO, DON LEUCADIO, (1822) : Joseph Blanco White.

DOBSON, H. A. (1874) : Austin Dobson.

DOCKER. (1887) : Ben Tilett.

DOCTOR. (1834-7). (By Robert Southey).

DOCTOR AND APOTHECARY. (1788). (By James Cobb).

DOCTOR BENNET'S CONFESSIONS to Non-Jurors. (1717).
(By Thomas Brett).

DR. BENNET'S NEW THEORY of Trinity, Examined.
(1718). (By Thomas Emlin or Emlyn).

DR. BURNET'S REFLECTIONS upon Book Entituled Parliamentum. (1688). (By John Northleigh).

DR. CAMPANY'S COURTSHIP. (1818). (By Matilda Betham Edwards).

DR. HAMPDEN'S PAST AND Present Statements. (1836).
(By Edward Bouverie Pusey).

DR. HOOKWELL. (1842). (By Rev. Robert Armitage).

DR. JOHN'S : BEING NARRATIVE of Events in Life of Orthodox Minister of Connecticut. (N. York. 1866). (By Donald Grant Mitchell).

DR. LAST IN HIS CHARIOT. (1772). (By Isaac Bickerstaffe).

DOCTOR MERRY-MAN : OR Nothing but Mirth. (1627). (By Samuel Rowlands).

DOCTOR OF LAWS. (1775) : Hugh Baillie.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK. (1706) : William Coward.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Country. (1672) : Dr. Meare.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Country. (1682) : Dr. John Pechey.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Country. (1694) : Dr. Thomas Trapham.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Country. (1694) : Dr. Ludkin.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Gloucester-Shire. (1693) : Dr. John Pechey.

DOCTOR OF PHYSICK IN Yorkshire : William Simpson.

DR. P. - - - (1696) : William Payne.

- DR. PIERCE HIS PREACHING
Confuted by His Practice.
[1663]. (By John Dobson,
M. A.).
- DR. PIERCE HIS PREACHING
Exemplified. (1663). (By Dr.
Pierce).
- DOCTOR PRICE'S NOTIONS.
(1777). (By John Gray).
- DR. SACHEVELL'S RECAN-
tation. (1709). (By Daniel De-
foe).
- DR. SHERLOCK'S CASE OF
Allegiance Considered. (1691).
(By Jeremy Collier).
- DR. S—T. (1733) : Dean Jona-
than Swift.
- DR. STILLINGLEET AGAINST
Dr. Stillingfleet. (1671). (By
John Williams).
- DR. STILLINGFLEET STILL
Against Dr. Stillingfleet. (1775).
(By John Williams).
- DR. STILLINGFLEET'S PRIN-
ciples. (1671). (By Abraham
Woodhead).
- DR. SYNTAX, JR. (1862) : S.
Kimber, Jr.
- DR. W. : Dr. Worthington.
- DR. W. ("England, Scotland and
Ireland's Consolation") :
George Walker.
- DOCTOR'S WIFE. (By M. E.
Braddon).
- DOCTRINA AND POLITIA
Ecclesiæ. (1617). (By Richard
Mockett).
- DOCTRINA PLACITANDI.
(1677). (By Sampson Ever).
- DOCTRINE AND DISCIPLINE
of Divorce. (1643). (By John
Milton).
- DOCTRINE OF ABSTINENCE

- from Blood. (By Dr. Patrick
Delany).
- DOCTRINE OF CHURCH OF
England Concerning Lord's
Day. (1683). (By Rev. John
Smith).
- DOCTRINE OF COMBINA-
tions. (1770). (By William
Emerson).
- DOCTRINE OF FLUXIONS.
(1743). (By William Emerson).
- DOCTRINE OF GOSPEL BY
Plaine and Familiar Interpre-
tation. (1606). (By Robert
Allen).
- DOCTRINE OF PASSIVE OBE-
dience and Non-resistance Sta-
ted. (1710). (By John Smedley).
- DOCTRINE OF PHILOSOPHI-
cal Necessity Briefly Invali-
dated. (1781). (By Mr. Daw-
son).
- DOCTRINE OF SALVATION
Faith and Good Works. (1739).
(By John Wesley).
- DOCTRINE OF SPHERE
Grounded on Motion of Earth.
(1680). (By J. Flamsteed).
- DOCTRINE OF TRINITY.
(1687). (By Edward Stilling-
fleet).
- DOCTRINE OF TRINITY.
(1745). (By Isaac Watts).
- DOCTRINES AND PRACTICES
of Church of Rome. (1686). (By
Edward Stillingfleet).
- DOCUMENTA REDIVIVA
Monasteriorum. (1636). (By C.
Besold).
- DOCUMENTS AND AUTHOR-
ITIES Respecting Antient Foun-
dation. (1817). (By Miss
Hackett).

DOCUMENTS AND DATES
of Modern Discoveries in Nervous System. (1839). (By Alexander Walker).

DOCUMENTS CONNECTED
with History of Ludlow. (By Robert Henry Clive).

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO
Coal-Hill. (1855). (By R. P. Remington).

DOCUMENTS RESPECTING
Resolutions of Legislature.
(Boston, 1812). (By T. Bigelow).

DOCUMENTS TENDING TO
Prove Superior Advantages of
Railways. (N. Y., 1812). (By John Stevens).

DODD, CHARLES. (1724) :
Hugh Tootle.

DODONA'S GROVE. (1640).
(By James Howell).

DODS, MRS. MARGARET, OF
Cleikum Inn. (1826) : Mrs. C.
Jane Johnstone.

DOGGREL, SIR ILIAD, (1715) :
Sir Thomas Burnet.

DOING & SUFFERING. (By
Bickersteth).

DOINGS IN LONDON (N. D.).
(By George Smeeton).

DOLEFUL DITTY. (c. 1566).
(By Henry Chettle).

DOLEFUL EVENSONG. (1623).
(By Robert Glover).

DOLEFULL KNELL OF THOMAS Bell. (By Father Robert Parsons).

DOLEMAN, NICHOLAS : Robert Parsons).

DOLEMAN, R., (1594) : Robert Parsons.

DOLEMAN, R., (1684) : John Bradshaw.

DOLMAN, NED : Robert Parsons.

DOLMAN, N., HOWLET, J.,
and Persons, R. : Robert Parsons.

DOLOMITE MOUNTAINS.
(1864). (By William Gifford).

DOM P. E., REV. FATHER,
(1686) : Philip Ellis.

DOMESTIC ANECDOTES OF
French Nation. (1794). (By Isaac Disraeli).

DOMESTIC GUIDE IN CASES
of Insanity. (1805). (By Thomas Bakewell).

DOMESTICA, M. E. S.,
Acheta, (1849) : L. M. Budgen.

DOMESTICATED ANIMALS.
(1833). (By Mary Roberts).

DOMESTIC MANNERS OF
Americans. (By Frances Trollope).

DOMESTICK INTELLIGENCE.
(1682). (By MM. Papillon and Dubois).

DON. (1865) : Sir Leslie Stephen.

DON A. B. (1706) : Capt. Alexander Bruce.

DON CARLOS. (1676). (By C. V. de Saint-Real).

DON CARLOS. (1822). (By Lord John Russell).

DON DIEGO PUEDESER.
(1640) : James Mabbe.

DON ESTABAN. (1825). By Valentin Llanos).

DON JUAN. (1819). (By Lord Byron).

DON JUAN. (1821). (By Frederick Reynolds).

- DON QUIXOTE. (1766-1776).
 (By D. J. Piguenit).
- DON QUIXOTTE. (1822).
 (Trans. by P. A. Motteux. Revised by J. G. Lockhart).
- DONNA CHARITEA. (1843).
 (By Lord Francis Egerton).
- DONOVAN, DICK, : J. E. Preston Muddock.
- DOOLEY, MR., (1899-1922) : Finley Peter Dunne.
- DOOMED VILLAGE. (N. D.).
 (By W. V. Harcourt).
- DOOR OF TRUTH OPENED.
 (1645). (By Edmund Calamy).
- DOOR OPENED TO IMPRISONED Seed in World. (1659).
 (By James Nayler).
- DORANDO. (1767). (By James Boswell).
- DORINDA. (1775). (By General Richard Fitzpatrick).
- DORO, MARIE, : Marie Stuart.
- DOROTHY. (1856). (By Miss Colville).
- DORSET, ST. JOHN, (1822) : Rev. Hugo John Belfour.
- DOUBLE-ARMED MAN. (1625).
 (By William Neade).
- DOUBLE DESCENT. (1692).
 (By Richard Ames).
- DOUBLE DISGUISE. (1784).
 (By Mrs. James Hook).
- DOUBLE MISTAKE. (1766).
 (By Mrs. Elizabeth Griffith).
- DOUBLE PP. (1606). (By Thomas Dekker).
- DOUBLE WELCOME. (1705).
 (By Daniel Defoe).
- DOUBLETS ALREADY SET.
 (1879). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- DOUBTFUL MARRIAGE.
- (1775). (By William Hutchinson).
- DOUBTING DISCIPLE. (Oxon.)
 Rev. John Henry Blunt.
- DOUBTS CONCERNING AUTHENTICITY ... Confessional.
 (1767). (By Thomas Townson).
- DOUBTS CONCERNING INFALLIBILITY. (1688). (By Henry Maurice).
- DOUBTS OF INFIDELOS. (1795).
 (By William Nicholson).
- DOUGLAS. (1757-83). (By John Home).
- DOUGLAS. (1822) : Andrew Reed.
- DOUGLAS D'ARCY. (1834).
 (By William Hayley).
- DOUGLAS, EVELYN. (1886) : John E. Barlas.
- DOUGLAS, GEORGE, : G. Douglas Brown.
- DOUGLAS, GERTRUDE, (1877) : Mrs. Gertrude Ferme.
- DOUGLAS, HUDSON, : Robert Aitken.
- DOUGLAS, MORGAN, : M^{ma} Winterhalter.
- DOUGLAS, O., : Anna Buchan.
- DOUGLAS ON FIELD OF Otterburn. (1823). (By Patrick M. McClatchie).
- DOULEY, PRIEST., GEORGE, : William Warford.
- DOVE. (1717). (By Matthew Prior).
- DOVE AND SERPENT. (1614).
 (By Thomas Dekker).
- DOWIE, M. M., : Mrs. Henry Norman.
- DOWNEFALE OF POPERIE.
 (1604). (By Thomas Bell).

- DOWNFALL OF SHEBNA.
(1615). (By John Singleton).
- DOWNEY, EDMUND, : F. M. Allen.
- DOWNFALL AND DEATH OF Kind Oedipus. (1880). (By Edward Fitzgerald).
- DOWNFALL OF HUNTINGdon. (By Anthony Munday and Henry Chettle).
- DOWNING, MAJOR JACK, : Seba Smith.
- DOWNING, MAJOR JACK.
(U. S. A.) : Charles A. Davis.
- DOWNFALL OF ROBERT, Earle of Huntington. (1601).
(By Anthony Munday).
- DOWNRIGHT DEALING.
(1647). (By James Howell).
- DOYLE, LYNN, : L. Montgomery.
- DOYLE, MARTIN : Ross Hickey.
- DOZEN BALLADS FOR Times. (By Martin Tupper).
- DRACONICA. (1687). (By Henry Care).
- DRAGON OF WANTLEY.
(1738). (By Henry Carey).
- DRAGOON. (N. Y., 1836) : James Hildreth.
- DRAIG GLAS : Arthur T. Johnson.
- DRAKE, FRANCIS, (1833) : B. H. Smart.
- DRALLOC, N., (1794-1795) : John Collard.
- DRAMA BROUGHT TO TEST.
(1830). (By Robert Kaye Greville).
- DRAMATIC CENSOR. (1770).
(By Francis Gentleman).

- DRAMATIC DIALOGUES.
(1782). (By Thomas Tyers).
- DRAMATIC ENTERTAINment called Christmas Tale.
(1776). (By David Garrick).
- DRAMATIC GENIUS. (1772).
(By Paul Hifferman).
- DRAMATIC HISTORY OF Master Edward, Miss Ann.
(1785). (By George Alexander Stevens).
- DRAMATIC MIRROR. (1827).
(By William Oxberry).
- DRAMATIC PASTORAL. (1762).
(By Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas).
- DRAMATIC PUFFERS. (1782).
(By Sir Henry Bate Dudley).
- DRAMATIC SCORPION. (1818).
(By William Hazlitt ?).
- DRAMATIC STORIES. (1832).
(By Thomas Arnold).
- DRAMATIC TABLE TALK.
(1825). (By Richard Ryan).
- DRAMATICK ENTERTAINment Call'd Harlequin. (1725).
(By Lewis Theobald).
- DRAPER. (1740) : W. Webster.
- DRAPIER, M. B., (1724-54) : Jonathan Swift.
- DRAWCANSIR ALEXANDER.
(1752) : Henry Fielding.
- DRAUGHT FOR NATIONAL Church Accomodation. (1705).
(By John Humfrey).
- DRAWINGS OF SOME RUINS.
(By F. L. Norden).
- DRAYTON, LILLIAN R., : John R. Coryell.
- DREAM. (c. 1818). (By Henry Richard Vassal Fox, Lord Holland).
- DREAM OF ENGLISHMAN.

- (1793). (By Trophime Gerard, Marquis of Lally-Tollendal).
- DREAM OF GERONTIUS. (By John Henry Newman).
- DREAM OF YOUTH. (1818). (By Barton Boucher).
- DREAME OF DEUELL AND Diues. (1589). (By Thomas Lupton).
- DREAMER. (1754). (By William King).
- DREAMS, WAKING Thoughts & Incidents. (1783). (By William Beckford).
- DREENAN, COUNCILLOR : J. Russell Endean.
- DRIFTING. (By Otto Eltz-bacher).
- DRUDGE. (1673). (By John Bul-teel).
- DRUGGER, ABEL, : John Hard-ham.
- DRUID. (1859) : Henry Hall Dixon.
- DRUID'S MONUMENT. (1774). (By John Tait).
- DRUMMER, OR THE HAUNTED House. (1716). (By Joseph Addison).
- DRUM'S ENTERTAINMENT. (By John Marston).
- DRUNKEN BARNABY'S Four Journeys. (1716). (By Richard Brathwait).
- DRURY LANE THESPI. (1766). (By H. Kelly).
- DU BAUDRIER, SIEUR, : Dean Swift.
- DU NORTO, JOSO, : Gustavo Barraso.
- DUBLIN EXPLANATIONS and Reflections. (1917). (By Doug'lus Goldring).
- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY REVIEW. (1885-6). (Edit by T. W. Rolleston).
- DUCHESS : (18- -) : Mrs. M. W. Hungerford.
- DUCHESS. (1850). (By Archibald Boyd).
- DUCHESS OF DEVONSHIRE'S Cow. (1777). (By William Coombe).
- DUCHESS OF MALFEY. (By John Webster).
- DUCKS AND GREEN PEAS. (1777-88). (By John Lund).
- DUE PREPARATIONS FOR the Plague (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DUEL. (1772-3). (By William O'Brien).
- DUELLO (1610). (By John Selden).
- DUENNA. (1776). (By Israel Pottinger).
- DUENNA. (1786). (By Richard Brinsley Sheridan).
- DUFFLE, THOMAS, : John Galt.
- DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE'S Bull. (1777). (By William Coombe).
- DUKE OF ROTHSAY. (1780). (By Samuel Macarthur).
- DULCE COR. (By S. R. Crockett).
- DUM-DUM : Capt. Kendall.
- DUMB PHILOSOPHER. (1719). (By Daniel Defoe).
- DUMB PROJECTOR. (1725). (Daniel Defoe).
- DUMBE KNIGHT. (By L. Machin).
- DUMPLING-EATER. (1759) : Rev. Thomas Stona.

DUN COW. (1808) (By Walter Savage Landor).
 Δυνάμικος. (1856) : Lynall Thomas.
 DUNBAR'S TWO MARRIED Women. (1840). (By Robert Irving).
 DUNCAN, SARA JEANETTE, : Mrs. E. Cotes.
 DUNCE'S DESSERT. (1861). (By J. W. Purton).
 DUNCIAD. (1728). (By Alexander Pope).
 DUNCIAD VARIORUM. (1729). (By Alexander Pope).
 DUNDERHEADIUS, HABBA-kuius : Thomas Jackson.
 DUNKELD. (1879). (By Charles McLean).
 DUNKIRK OR DOVER. (1713). (By John Toland).
 DUNSHUNNER, AUGUSTUS, : W. Aytoun.
 DUNSMUIR, AMY, : Mrs. Oliphant.
 DUNSTER, ROLAND, (19--) : Lord Stevenson.
 DUODECENNIUM LUCTUOSUM. (Boston, 1714). (By Cotton Mather).
 D'URFEY, YOUNG : Frederick J. Forrest.
 DURGEN. (1729). (By Edward Ward).
 DUST AND ASHES. (Boston, 1710). (By Cotton Mather).
 DUSTWICK, JONATHAN, : Tobias Smollett.
 DUTCH BETTER FRIENDS. (1713). (By John Withers).
 DUTCH SURVAY. (1625). (By William Castell).
 DUTCH WAY OF TOLERA-

tion. (1608). (By W. Baron).
 DUTCHESS OF MALFEY. (1678). (By John Webster).
 DUTCHMAN'S DIFFICULTIES with English Language. (By John de Liefde).
 DUTIES AND DIGNITIES OF American Freemen. (Boston, 18__). (By J. C. Jackson).
 DUTCHMAN'S FIRESIDE Tale. (New York, and Lond., 1831-1852). (By James Kirke Paulding).
 DUTIES AND HAPPINESS OF Domestic Service. (1851). (By Henry Formby).
 DUTIES AND POWERS OF Public Officers. (c. 1792). (By Spencer Percival).
 DUTIFUL LETTER (1703). (By Thomas Ken).
 DUTIFUL SON OF CHURCH. (1640) : Joseph Hall.
 DUTIFUL SON OF THAT Church. (1676) : Symon Patrick.
 DUTIFUL SON OF THIS Church. (1678) : Symon Patrick.
 DUTIFUL SONNE OF Church. (1640) : Joseph Hall.
 DUTY OF ALL TRUE SUBJECTS to their King. (1639). (By Henry Peacham).
 DUTY OF ALLEGIANCIA. (1691). (By John Kettlewell).
 DUTY OF AMERICAN WOMEN. (N. Y., 1845). (By Catherine E. Beecher).
 DUTY OF HOLDING FAST Form of Sound Words. (1717). (By Daniel Wilcox).
 DUTY OF PRAYING FOR Others. (1757). (By William Romaine).

DUTY OF SERVANTS. (1704).
 (By Henry Gaudy).

DUX : Capt. P. Trevor.

DVTOR, OPTATVS, : James Mumford.

DWALPHINTRAMIS : John Barnard.

DWELLINGS AND SCHOOLS
 for the Poor. (Cambridge, 1852).
 (By C. E. Norton).

DWIGHT, JASPER, OF VER-
 mont : William Duane.

DYALOGUE... IN LAWES OF
 England. (1530-1623). (By C.
 Saint Germain).

DYDYMUS MOUNTAINE : T.
 Hill.

DYET OF POLAND. (1705).
 (By Daniel Defoe).

DYING LEGACY OF AGED
 Minister of Everlasting Gospel.
 (Boston, 1728). (By Samuel
 Mather).

DYING NEGRO. (1775-87). (By
 Thomas Day).

DYNAMICS OF A PARTICLE.
 (1865). (By C. L. Dodgson).

DYSSHE OF SOTTLETIES.
 (1818). (Ed. by Richard Sur-
 tees and James Raine).

DYVERS FRUTFUL GATHER-
 ings of Scrypture. (Trans-
 lated by John Frith).

E. (1836) : Isaac Williams.

E. OF MEATH. (1888) : Lord
 Brabazon.

E OF R—. (Anwerpen, c. 1680) :
 John Wilmot, Earl of Roches-
 ter.

E. A. : (N. D.) : Edward Aggas.

E. A. (1587-9) : Edward Aggas.

E. A. (1858) : Edward Archer.

E. A. (1868) : Sir Edwin Arnold.

E. A. (1896) : Ellinor Arnott.

E. A. (1909) : E. G. Harman.

E. A. M. A. OF TRIN. COLL.
 Dubl. (1684) : Edmund Ar-
 waker.

E. A. A. (1844) : E. A. Ashurst.

E. A. B. : E. A. Baughan.

E. B. (Manchester, N. D.) : Ed-
 ward Brotherton.

E. B. ("Vindication") : Edward
 Burrough.

E. B. (1571) : Edward Bush.

E. B. (1588) : Edward Bulkeley.

E. B. (1610) : Edward Bolton.

E. B. (1647) : Edward Buckler.

E. B. (1656-60) : Edward Ben-
 lowes.

E. B. ESQUIRE. (1685) : Ed-
 ward Bohun.

E. B. B. : Elizabeth Barrett
 Browning.

E. B. E. A. : S. Engel.

E. B. L. : Edward Bulwer-Lytton.

E. B. S. (Charleston, 1860) : E.
 Bayard Seabrook.

E. C. (N. D.) : Edward Carpenter.

E. C. (1613) : Lady Elizabeth
 Carew.

E. C. (1705) : George Mackensie.

E. C. GENT. (Annapolis, 1730) :
 Ebenezer Cook.

E. C. A. (1887) : E. C. Agnew.

E. C. C. B. : E. C. C. Baillie.

E. C. P. : (1874) : Miss E. C.
 Price.

E. D. : (1585) : Sir Edward Dyer.

E. D. : (1636-73) : Edward
 Dacres.

E. D. DOCTOUR OF PHY-
 sicke. (1606) : Eleazer Dunk.

- E. D., SR., (1641) : Sir Edward Dering.
 E. D. K. (Boston, 1869) : E. D. Kendall.
 E. D. L. I. C. : Pierre de Belloy.
 E. E. (1654-1658) : Edmund Elys.
 E. E. (1681) : Edmond Everard.
 E. E., OF GRAY'S INN. (1681) : Edward Everard.
 E. E. H. (1903) : E. E. Hatchell.
 E. F. (1646-50) : Edward Fisher.
 E. F.—. (1680) : E. Falklands (or Edward Fannant).
 E. F., (1680) : Henry Cary.
 E. F. : (1829) : Edward Fitzgerald.
 E. F. D. : E. F. Dagley.
 E. F. S. : Edward F. Spence.
 E. F. S. H. : E. F. S. Harris.
 E. G. (1581) : Edward Grant.
 E. G.: (1604-1634) : Edward Grimstone.
 E. G. (1873) : Rev. Edmond Hogan.
 E. G. L. B. : Edward George Bulwer-Lytton.
 E. G. O. (1905) : W. T. Shore.
 E. H. : Edward Hake.
 E. H. [Poetical Weeds] : Mrs. Hadfield.
 E. H. (1593) : Edward Hutchins.
 E. H. (1706) : Ellis Hookes.
 E. H. (1817-20) : Ebenezer Henderson.
 E. H., HONOURABLE, (1671) : Hon. Edward Howard.
 E. H., MINISTER OF SAME.
 E. H. D. (Boston, 1850) : Elias Hasket Derby.
 E. H. M. (1877) : E. H. Mair.
 E. H. S. : Lord Stanley.
 E.I. STUDENT IN DIUINITIE.
 (1620) : Roger Widdrington,
 i.e. : Thomas Preston.
 E—J—. (1718) : E. Jeffrys.
 E., JOHN., (1659) : John Evelyn.
 E. J. L. A. (Cardiff, 1890) : E. J. L. Atkinson.
 E. L. (1841) : E. Lord.
 E—M—D L—TT—N. 1747) : Edmund Litton.
 E. L. GENTLEMAN, SOMETIMES OF MIDDLE TEMPLE : Edward Leigh.
 E. L., MINISTER OF GOSPEL. (1650) : Edward Llewellyn.
 E. L. B. : Lord Lytton.
 E. M. (1602) : Emanuel Metranus.
 E. M. (1652) : Edward Marbury.
 E. M. (1674) : Edward Mice.
 E. M. (1807) : Edward Mangin.
 E. M. MED. D. : Everard Mainwaring.
 E. M. MERCHANT : Edward Misselden.
 E. M. L. (1869). E. M. Lawson.
 E. M. S. (1845) : Elizabeth M. Stewart.
 E. N., A. R. A. (P. P., 1867) : Erskine Nicol.
 E. O. : Dr. Sutcliffe.
 E. O'. C. (1808) : Mr. Halliday.
 E. O'. C. (1818) : E. O'Conor.
 E. P. ("Discourse of Self-Murder") : Ezra Pierce.
 E. P. (1585) : Eusebius Paget.
 E. P. (1658-96) : Edward Phillips.
 E. P. (1844) : Eyre Powell.
 E. P. (1920) : Ezra Pound.
 E. R. (1642) : Edward Reynolds.
 E. R. C. (1856) : Eustace R. Conder.
 E. S. (1693-1718) : Elkanah Settle.
 E. S. (1721) : Erasmus Saunders.

E. S. (1843) : Eliz. Stewart.
 E— S—. (1727-41) : E. Smith.
 E. S., B. OF D. (1624) : Edward Sulton.
 E. S. A. : (1859-74) : Letitia Willgoss Stone.
 E. S. A. : (1885) : Elizabeth Surtees Allnatt.
 E. S. H. (1874) : Elizabeth Still Pearsall, Countess of Harrington.
 E. S. L. (1832) : E. S. Law.
 E. S. T. D. : Edward Lynge Townsend Daunt.
 E. T. GENT : (1737-1748) : Simon Berington.
 E. V. (1817) : E. Veal.
 E. V. B. (1866-1890) : Hon. Mrs. E. V. Boyle.
 E. V. L. (1911) : Edward Verall Lucas.
 E. V. U. (Newport, 1836) : Edward Vernon Utterson.
 E. W. (Paris, Antwerp & London, 1629-74) : Edward Worsley.
 E. W. (1644-61) : Edmund Win-gate.
 E. W. (1655) : Edmund Waller.
 E. W. (Antwerp : 1672) : Edward Worseley.
 E. W. (1675) : Dr. Edward Wilson.
 E. W. (1692) : E. Warren.
 E. W. (1695-1714) : Edward Ward.
 E. W. (1771) : Edward Walpole.
 E. W. (Springfield, Mass., 1805) : William Eaton.
 E. W. (1835) : Edward West.
 E. W. (1838) : E. Wood.
 E. W. (1845) : Edward Monro.
 E. W. GENT. (1642) : Edmund Waller.

E. W. OF GRAYS INNE ESQ. (1677) : Edmund Wingate.
 EAGLE'S MASQUE. (1808). (By Wm. Blake).
 EAGLE, SOLOMON, : J. C. Squire.
 EARL AND DOCTOR : Earl of Pembroke and Charles Kingsley.
 EARL DOUGLAS. (1764). (By John Wilson).
 EARL GRAY'S CIRCULAR. (1849). (By D. M. Perceval).
 EARL OF B— : Colin Lindsay, Earl of Balcarres.
 EARL OF DOUGLAS. (1760). (By John Wilson).
 EARL OF ESSEX. (1753). (By Henry Jones).
 EARL OF HARRINGTON ON Maine-Law. (Derby, 1858). (By Fitzgerald Charles Leicester).
 EARL OF P. (1647) : Earl of Pembroke.
 EARL OF SELKIRKI. (1817) : Thomas Douglas.
 EARL OF WARWICK OR King and Subject. (1764). (By Paul Hifferman).
 EARL OF WARWICK TRAGEDY. (1766). (By Thomas Francklin).
 EARL STRONGBOW. (1789). (By James White).
 EARLE OF PEMBROKE'S Speech. (1648). (By Sir Charles Sedley).
 EARLY ENGLISH TRACTS on Commerce. (1856). (By J. R. McCulloch).
 EARLY IDEAS. (1881). (By F. Arbuthnot).

- EARLY METRICAL TALES.
(By David Laing).
- EARLY PIETY. (Lond. and Boston, 1689-[1857?]). (By Cotton Mather).
- EARLY WORKS OF SIR Edwin Landseer. (1869). By F. G. Stephens.
- EARNEST ADDRESS TO Men. (1807). (By H. B. Wilson).
- EARNEST CALL TO PEOPLE of England. (1692). (By Edmund Elys).
- EARNEST CONTENDER FOR most Holy Faith : George Whitehead.
- EARNEST DESIRER OF HIS Countries Peace : Philip Hunton.
- EARNEST EXHORTATION to Housekeepers. (1702). (By Robert Nelson).
- EARNEST PERSUASIVE TO Frequent Receiving of Holy Communion. (1812). (By Bp. Leabury).
- EARNEST PERSUASIVE TO Unity. (1840). (By J. C. Stafford).
- EARTHLY RESTING PLACES of Just. (By Rev. Erskine Neale).
- EASIE METHOD NOT TO BE Found. (By George Keith).
- EAST AND WEST INDIA Sugar. (1823). (By Zachariah Macaulay).
- EAST ANGLIAN. (1825) : Charles Feist.
- EAST COAST DAYS. (1889). (By A. K. H. Boyd).
- EAST INDIA COLATION. (By C. Farewell).

- EASTAWAY, EDWARD : Edward Thomas.
- EASTER. (1825). (By Prince Hoare).
- EASTER NOT MIS-TIMED. (1664). (By John Pell).
- EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO. (1880). (By L. M. Budgen).
- EASTERN ECLOGUES. (1780). (By Eyles Irwin).
- EASTERN TOURIST. (N. Y., 1848). (By John Disturnell).
- EASTON CHRONICLE. (By William Gifford).
- EATON CHRONICLE. (1789). (Edit. by William Gifford).
- EBEN-EZER. (1811) : Rev. Ebenezer Aldred.
- EBGAER SIOR : Rev. J. G. Gibson.
- EBORACUS. : (Boston, 1866) : W. W. Broom.
- EBRIETATIS ENCOMIUM. (By Robert Samber).
- ÉCARTÉ. (1829). (By John Richardson).
- ECCE HOMO. (1799-1822). (By Paul Thyry, Baron Holbach).
- ECCE HOMO. (1865). (By Sir John Seeley).
- ECCHOES FROM SIXTH Trumpet. (By George Wither).
- ECCLES, CHARLOTTE O'CONOR, : Hal Godfrey.
- ECCLESIA AND FACTIO. (1698). (By Edward Ward).
- ECCLESIA DEI. (1848). (By William Blew).
- ECCLESIA ET FACTIO. (1698). (By Edward Ward).
- ECCLESIA GEMENS. (1677). (By Samuel Lee).
- ECCLESIA SANCTI PAULI

Illustrata. (1633). (By Hugh Holland).

ECCLESIAE MONILIA.
Peculiar Treasure of Almighty King opened. (Boston, 1726). (By Cotton Mather).

ECCLESIASTES. (1597). (By Henry Lok).

ECCLESIASTIC. (1790) : Rev. Bradshaw.

ECCLESIASTICAL ANTIQUITIES of Devon. (1828). (By J. P. Jones & George Oliver).

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY Eptomised. (1682). (By John Shurley).

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of England. (1734). (By Daniel Defoe).

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of English Nation. (1723). (By Mr. Stevens).

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of France. (1676). (By William Gearing).

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of M. l'Abbé Fleury. (1842). (By John Henry Newman).

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of Scotland. (1734). (By Daniel Defoe).

ECCLESIOLOGICAL NOTES on Isle of Man. (By J. M. Neale).

ECCLETUS. (1806) : Luke Howard.

ECHO. (1651). (Trans. by T. Stanley).

ECHO. (1807). (By Richard Alsop and Theodore Dwight).

ECHO WITH OTHER POEMS. (N. Y., 1807). (By Alsop R. Dwight).

ECHOES FROM SCHOOL-Room. (1864). (By Wm. Reed).

ECHOS OF DEVOTION Essay. (Boston, 1716). (By Cotton Mather).

ECLIPSE OF FAITH. (1852). (By Henry Rogers).

ECLOGA OXONIO-CANTABRIGIENSIS. (1600). (By Dr. Thomas James).

ECLOGUE SACRED TO Memory of Rev. Dr. Jonathan Mayhew. (Boston, 1766). (By Joseph Green).

ECLOGUES AND MONODRAMAS. (By Lord de Tabley).

ECONOMICA. (Wash., 1810). (By Samuel Blodget).

ECONOMICAL CAUSES OF Slavery in United States. (1857). (By H. Middleton).

ECONOMY OF HUMAN LIFE. (1751). (By Robert Dodsley).

ECONOMY, THOUGHTS ON Plan. (N. D.). (By Samuel Blodget).

ED. SP. : (1590-1591) : Edmund Spenser.

EDAR. (1924) : Edward Anthony.

EDDY, CHARLES, : Charles E. Rose.

EDGAR AND EMMELINE. (1761). (By John Hawkesworth).

EDGAR, SIR JOHN, : Sir Richard Steele.

EDGE, K. M., : Mrs. Caulfield.

EDINBURGH BURGESS OF 1786 : John Gladstone.

EDINBURGH FUGITIVE Pieces. (1791). (Edit. by William Creech).

EDINBURGH GEOGRAPHI-

- cal and Historical Atlas. (1831). (By David Lizars).
- EDINBURGH MERCHANTS and Merchandise. (By Robert Chambers).
- EDINBURGH ROSCIAD. (1834). (By W. H. Logan).
- EDINTON, MAY, : Mrs. Francis Evans Baily.
- EDITH. (1838). (By J. Cross-Buchanan).
- EDITOR. ("Passages from Diary") : Samuel Warren.
- EDITOR. (1758) : Robert White-hear.
- EDITOR. (1780) : Edward Malone.
- EDITOR. (1792) : C. MacCormick.
- EDITOR. (Dublin, 1805) : Ambrose Eccles.
- EDITOR. (1825) : John Collier.
- EDITOR. (1825) : William Upton Richards.
- EDITOR OF "ADVENTURES of Guinea" : Charles Johnston.
- EDITOR OF "ANNALS OF Agriculture". (1797) : Arthur Young.
- EDITOR OF BEAUTIES OF Fox, North, and Burke. (1786) : George Chalmers.
- EDITOR OF "BELL'S LIFE IN London" : Frank L. Dowling.
- EDITOR OF BENJ. MORDEcai's Letters : Rev. Henry Taylor.
- EDITOR OF BIOGRAPHICAL Memoir of Her Royal Highness. (1818) : J. Coote.
- EDITOR OF "BLACK BOOK": William Cobbett.
- EDITOR OF "BULL" (1848) : George Edward Bibel.
- EDITOR OF "CABINET Lawyer" : John Wade.
- EDITOR OF CALMET'S DICTIONARY of Holy Bible : Charles Taylor.
- EDITOR OF CANADIAN Freeman. (York, 1826) : Francis Collins.
- EDITOR OF "CHEAP MAGAZINE" : George Miller.
- EDITOR OF "CHRYDAL" : Charles Johnston.
- EDITORS OF CHRISTIAN'S Magazine. (1766) : William Dodd.
- EDITOR OF "CHURCHMAN'S Guide to Faith" : Robert Brett.
- EDITOR OF COLUMELLA : Richard Graves.
- EDITOR OF DODSLEY'S OLD Plays : Joseph Ritson.
- EDITOR OF EARL OF SHAF-
tes Bury's Letters to Lord Molesworth : John Toland.
- EDITOR OF "ENQUIRE
within upon everything" : Robert Kemp Philp.
- EDITOR OF "ESSAY ON Character, Manners and Genius of Women". (1773) : William Russell.
- EDITOR OF EUGENIUS : Richard Graves.
- EDITOR OF EXAMINER. (1814) : Leigh Hunt.
- EDITOR OF "FIGARO IN London" : Gilbert Abbott A'Beckett.
- EDITOR OF "GLOSSARY OF"

- Architecture " : John Henry Parker.
- EDITOR OF "GOOD WORDS". (1862) : Norman McLeod.
- EDITOR OF "GOSPEL Magazine". (1856) : David A. Doudney.
- EDITOR OF "HISTORICAL Handbook to Oxford" : James J. Moore.
- EDITOR OF HISTORY AND Antiquities of Wheatfield in Suffolk : Rev. John Clubbe.
- EDITOR OF JASHAR : John W. Donaldson.
- EDITOR OF "LETTERS between Theodosius and Constantia" : John Langhorne.
- EDITOR OF "LETTERS OF Swedish Court" : Julia Smith.
- EDITOR OF "LIFE IN NORMANDY" : John F. Campbell.
- EDITOR OF MADAME DU Deffand's Letters : Mary Berry.
- EDITOR OF MISS SIDNEY Bidulph : Mrs. Frances Sheridan.
- EDITOR OF "MANCHESTER Herald". (1822) : Joseph Aston.
- EDITOR OF "MORAL AND Political Dialogues". (1764) : Richard Hurd.
- EDITOR OF MORTIMER'S Commercial Dictionary" : William Dickinson.
- EDITOR OF "NAPOLEON Medals" : Edward Edwards.
- EDITOR OF THE "NATIONAL" : G. J. Holyoake.
- EDITOR OF "NEW JOE Miller" : James Bannantine.
- EDITOR OF "PHÆNIX" : Clara Reeve.
- EDITOR OF "PAMELA" & "Clarissa" : Samuel Richardson.
- EDITOR OF "PICTURE OF London" : J. Feltham.
- EDITOR OF "POLITICAL Conferences" : Thomas Tyers.
- EDITOR OF "ROYAL MILITARY Calendar" : Sir John Philippart.
- EDITOR OF SCOTTISH FREE-masons' Magazine. (1865) : A. O. Haye.
- EDITOR OF "SCOTTISH Guardian" (1834) : Rev. George Lewis.
- EDITOR OF SERIES OF Hymns and Songs for Catholic Families and Schools : Henry Formby.
- EDITOR OF "SIDNEY BIDULP" : Mrs. Frances Sheridan.
- EDITOR OF "SPIRITUAL Quixotte" : Richard Graves.
- EDITOR OF "TEXTUARY and Ritualist" : Joseph White Niblock.
- EDITOR OF THOSE EPIS-tles : William Kenrick.
- EDITOR OF "VOYAGE OF Hanno" : Thomas Falconer.
- EDITOR OF WARTON'S HISTORY of English Poetry : Richard Price.
- EDITOR OF "WOMAN'S Gazette" : L. M. Hubbard.
- EDITORS OF "FAMILY Friend" : Robert Kemp Philp.
- EDITORS OF "PUNCH". (1842) : Mark Lemon & Henry Mayhew.
- EDITOR OF "OTH BOWTUN Luminary" : J. T. Staton.

EDMOND, ORPHAN OF Castle. (1799). (By John Broster).

EDMUND AND VELINA. (1797). (By A. Jaffray).

EDUCATION. (1765). (By Gibbons Bagnall).

EDUCATION AT HOME. (1824). (By Edward White Benson).

EDUCATION ESPECIALLY of Gentlemen. (1673). (By Abadiah Walker).

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN in Learning. (1588). (By W. Kemp).

EDUCATION QUESTION. (N. D.). (By R. W. Smiles).

EDULCORATOR. OR WATERS of Marah Sweetened. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).

EDWARD IV. 1st & 2nd Parts. (By Thomas Heywood).

EDWARD, LORD BISHOP OF Gloucester. (1704) : Edward Fowler.

EDWARDS, AGNES. (1924) : Mrs. Harry Rogers Pratt.

EDWARDS, CHARLES : Charles Edward Ellis.

EDWARDS, CHILPERIC, : Edward John Pilcher.

EDWIN AND ANGELINA. (N. Y., 1797). (By Elihu Hubbard Smith).

EDWIN AND EMMA. (1760). (By David Mallet).

EDWY. (1784). (By Thomas Warwick).

EDWY AND EDILDA. (1779). (By Rev. Thomas S. Whalley).

EFFECT OF SECESSION

upon North and South. (N. York, 1861). (By Daniel Lord).

EFFECTS AND ADVENTURES of Raby Rattler. (1845). (By Thomas Hall).

EFFECTS OF PERSIANS. (1788). (From the French of Dubois Fontenelle).

EFFECTUAL METHOD. (1770). (By John Snodgrass).

EFFIGIES POETICAL. (1824). (By Bryan Waller Procter).

EFFUSIONS OF FRIENDSHIP. (1763). (By J. Langhorne).

EFFUSIONS OF LOVE. (1805-8). (By S. W. H. Ireland).

EGERTON, GEORGE, : Mrs. Golding Bright.

EGLINTON, JOHN : William C. Magee.

EGLINTON TOURNAMENT. (1843). (By Richard Doyle).

EHA : E. H. Aitken.

EIGHT LETTERS TO HIS Grace. (1760). (By Jonas Hanway).

EIGHT MONTHS AT ROME. (1876). (By Marquis Vitalleschi).

VIII. QUERIES UPON LATE Declaration. (1647). (By William Prynne).

EIGHTEEN SERMONS AND a Charge. (Cambridge, U.S.A., 1829). (By James Freeman).

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY IN Italy. (By V. Paget).

EIGHTH DAY. (By Sir R. Belling).

EIGHTH NOTE OF CHURCH. (1687). (By John Scott D. D.).

- EΙΚΩΝ ΑΚΛΑΣΤΟΣ. (1651). (By Joseph Jane).
- EΙΚΟΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. (By King Charles I).
- EΙΚΟΝΟΚΛΑΣΤΗΣ. (1649). (By John Milton).
- EΙΚΩΑΚΛΑΣΤΟΣ. (1651). (By Joseph Jane).
- EΙΡΗΝΑΙΚΟΝ. (1660). (By Dr. Robert Gell).
- ΕΚΛΟΓΑΙ. (1704). (By Simon Lowth).
- ΕΚΣΚΥΒΑΛΑΥΡΟΝ. (1652). (By Thomas Urquhart).
- EKKOES FROM KENTUCKY. (Boston, 1868). (By D. R. Locke).
- EL-SHADDAI, BRIEF ESSAY. (Boston, 1725). (By Cotton Mather).
- ELA. (1787). (By Mrs. Burke).
- ELABORATORY LAID OPEN. (1758). (By Robert Dossie).
- ELAGNITIN, J., (1822) : J. Nightingale.
- ELAR, J. J., : James Joseph Louis Ratton.
- ELDER. (1879) : James E. Mathieson.
- ELDER OF CHURCH. (Edin., 1841) : Rev. John Johnstone.
- ELDER OF CHURCH OF Scotland. ("Mary") : Alexander Walker.
- ELDER OF CHURCH OF Scotland. (c. 1705) : James Clerk.
- ELDERLY SPINSTER : Margaret Wilson.
- ELDON, DR. ABRAHAM, : (1828) : Thomas Wyse.
- EILDRED. (1782). (By John Jackson).
- ELECTION. (1841). (By John Sterling).
- ELECTION-DIALOGUE. (1710). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- ELECTOR : (1784) : T. Preston.
- ELECTION OF WESTminster : John Crook.
- ELEGANT EXTRACTS. (By Vicesimus Knox).
- ELECTRA OF SOPHOCLES. (1694). (By Charles Wase).
- ELEGIA,SCRIPTA IN COEMETERIO Rustico. (1762). (By Thomas Gray. Trans. into Latin by Christopher Anstey).
- ELEGIAC. (1782). (By Joseph Strutt).
- ELEGIAC POEM IN DIFFERENT Measures. (1782). (By Joseph Strutt).
- ELEGIAC POEM ON JAMES G. Percival. (By E. W. Robbins).
- ELEGIE UPON DEATH OF High and Renowned Princesse. (1603). (By John Lane).
- FLEGIE UPON DEATH OF Renowned Sir John Suthlin. (By William Norris).
- ELEGIA UPON DEATH OF Rev. Thomas Shepard... at Charlestown in New-England. (Cambridge, 1677). (By U. Oakes).
- ELEGIES OF C. PEDO ALBINOVANUS. (By John Plumptre).
- ELEGIES OF OLD AGE. (1688). (By Henry Walker).
- ELEGIES OF TYRTAUS. (1761). (By William Cleaver).
- ELEGIES ON DIFFERENT Occasions. (1768). (By James Henry Pye).

ELEGY ON ANCIENT GREEK

Model. (1779). (By William Hayley).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF

Amiable Young Lady. (1761). (By James Boswell).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF

Honourable Mr. Robert Boyle. (1692). (By Matthew Morgan).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF MR.

James Bristow. (1667). (By Edward Palmer).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF REV.

Jonathan Mayhew. (Boston, 1766). (By Benjamin Church).

ELEGY ON... DEATH OF...

Rev. Nathaniel Collins. (Boston, 1685). (By Cotton Mather).

ELEGY ON DEATH OF RICHARD REYNOLDS.

(1818). (By Hannah Young).

ELEGY ON LATE HONORABLE TITUS HOSMER.

(1780). (By Joel Barlow).

ELEGY ON LUCKY WOOD.

(By Allah Ramsay).

ELEGY ON MAGGY JOHNSON.

(1711). (By Allan Ramsay).

ELEGY ON MR. PATRIGE.

(1708). (By Jonathan Swift).

ELEGY ON MUCH LAMENTED DEATH OF WILLIAM BECKFORD.

(1770). (By Thomas Chatterton).

ELEGY SUPPOSED TO BE

Written on Field of Battle. (1818). (By John Hancock).

ELEGY TO INFAMOUS MEMORY OF S^r F—B—.

(Boston, 1769). (By Sir Francis Bernard).

ELEGY TO MEMORY OF

that Pious and Eminent Servant of Jesus-Christ. (Boston, 1770). (By Benjamin Church).

ELEGY TO YOUNG LADY...

with Answer. (1733). (By Lord Hervey and Lady Montague).

ELEGY UPON DEATH OF

Dr. Annesley. (1697). (By Daniel Defoe).

ELEGY UPON DEATH OF

Most Excellent Poet Mr. John Cleaveland. (By Francis Vaux).

ELEGY UPON DEATHS OF...

Divines... Nicholas Noyes, and... George Curwin. ([Boston, 1717?]). (By Samuel Phillips).

ELEGY WRITTEN IN QUAKER'S BURIAL GROUND.

(1764). (By John Wagstaffe).

ELEGY WRITTEN ON ST.

Mark's Eve. (1754). (By Richard Cumberland).

ELEGY WROTE IN COUNTRY CHURCHYARD.

(1751). (By Thomas Gray).

ELEGY WROTE UNDER GALLows.

(By Hugh Downman).

ELEMENTARY SPIRIT.

(1844). (Trans. by J. Oxenford).

ELEMENTA PHILOSOPHICA.

(Phila., 1752). (By Samuel Johnson).

ELEMENTS AND PRACTICE OF RIGGING AND SEAMANSHIP.

(1794). (By D. Steele).

ELEMENTS OF ARMORIES.

(1610). (By Edmund Bolton).

ELEMENTS OF BANK CHARTERS.

(1832). (By James Ronaldson).

ELEMENTS OF BEAUTY.

- (Edinburgh, 1780). (By J. Donaldson).
- ELEMENTS OF EUCLID Explained. (1685). (By William Halifax).
- ELEMENTS OF JURIS-prudence. (1783). (By Richard Wooddeson).
- ELEMENTS OF MORALITY. (1791). (By C. G. Salzmann).
- ELEMENTS OF NATURAL History of Animal Kingdom. (1801-1817). (By Charles Stewart).
- ELEMENTS OF POLICY Civil and Ecclesiastical. (1716). (By Matthias Earbery).
- ELEUSINIA. (1836). (By R. T. Fisher).
- ELEUTHERIA : OR, IDEA OF the Reformation in England. (Lond. and Boston, 1698). (By Cotton Mather).
- ELEUTHERIUS. (Boston, 1733) : Jonathan Dickinson.
- ELEUTHERIUS, AUGUSTINUS, (1640) : Sebastian Francken.
- ELEVEN OPINIONS ABOUT Mr. H(arley). (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ELEVENTH NOTE OF Church Examined. (1687). (By Nathaniel Resbury).
- ELGIN. (1866). (By John Shanks).
- ELIA. (1823-33) : Charles Lamb.
- ELIDURE AND EDWARD. (1825). (By Mrs. E. Fletcher).
- ELIHU. (1892-3) : Samuel Washington.
- ELIJAH THE TISHBITE'S Supplication. (1650). (By Lady Eleanor Douglas).
- ELIJAH'S MANTLE. (Boston, 1722). (By Jonathan Mitchel).
- ELIOT, GEORGE : Mary Anne Evans, later Cross.
- ELIOT, HAMPDEN & PYM. (1832). (By Isaac Disraeli).
- ELIOT, MAX, : Mrs. Granville A. Ellis.
- ELISA. (1633). (By Phineas Fletcher).
- ELLIOT, RUTH : Lillie Peck.
- ELISHA'S VISIT TO GILGAL. (By Benjamin Buckler).
- ELIZA. (1775) : Mrs. Elizabeth Draper.
- ELIZA POWELL. (1795). (By Edward Davies).
- ELIZABETH. (1821) : Mrs. Serres.
- ELIZABETH & HER GERMAN Garden. (By Elizabeth Arnim, Countess Russell).
- ELIZABETH, CHARLOTTE, (1826-41) : Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth Tonna.
- ELIZABETH EVANSHAW. (1827). (By William Pitt Scargill?).
- ELIZABETH IN HER HOLY Retirement. (Boston, 1710). (By Cotton Mather).
- ELIZABETH OR EXILES IN Siberia. (1825). (By Sophie Ristaud Cottin).
- ELIZABETHA TRIUMPHANS. (1588). (By James Aske).
- ELIZABETHAE EDICTUM. (1591-3). (By Robert Parsons).
- ELIZABETHÆ REGINÆ ANGLIÆ Edictum. (By Father Robert Parsons).

ELIZAPHAN OF PARNACH : Benjamin Church.
 ELKSWATAWA. (N. Y., 1836). (By James S. French).
 ELLANGOWAN. (1889) : James Glass Bertram.
 ELLAR, J. J., : James Joseph Louis Ratton.
 ELLEN FITZARTHUR. (1820). (By Mrs. Southey).
 ELLENORE. (1796). (Trans. by William Taylor).
 ELLIOTT. (Portsmouth, 1840) : Samuel Elliott Coues.
 ELLIS, T. E., : Lord Howard de Walden.
 ELM LICHT, TWINROCK, (1857) : Thomas Mitchell.
 ELMWOOD, ELNATHAN : Asa Greene.
 ELOISA EN DÉSHABILLÉ. (1780). (By Col. John Matthews. [D. N. B.; B. M.]. Wrongly attributed to Richard Porson).
 ELOQUENCE OF BRITISH Senate. (1807). (By William Hazlitt).
 ELPHI BEY. (1817). (By Newburgh Hamilton).
 ELUCIDATIONS OF DR. Hampdens. (1836). (By John Henry Newman).
 ELVIRA OR WORST NOT always True. (1667). (By George Digby, Earl of Bristol).
 ELVIRA TRAGEDY. (1763). (By David Mallett).
 EMANCIPATUS. (1836) : Rev. Joseph Mendham.
 EMBARGO. (Boston, 1809-9). (By William Cullen Bryant).
 EMBASSY. (1846). (By Louis Alexis Chamerovzow).

EMBEO E MAJARO LUCAS. (By George Borrow).
 EMBLEMS WITH ELEGANT Figures. (1648). (By John Hall).
 EMBRYO M. P. : Mr. North.
 EMENDATIONES. (1790). (Trans. by Richard Porson).
 EMERITUS. (1857) : Mr. Prowler.
 EMERY, GILBERT, : Emery Benisley Pottie.
 EMIGRANT FARMER. (Montreal, 1842) : Rev. J. Abbot.
 EMIGRANT MECHANIC. (1847) : Alexander Harris.
 EMIGRANTS. (1863). (By William Stewart Darling).
 EMIGRANTS' HANDBOOK. (1852). (By John Cassell).
 EMIGRATION TO AMERICA Candidly Considered. (1798). (By Thomas Clio Rickman).
 EMILIA D'AUBIGNÉ. (By Mrs. Burke).
 EMILLIANNE, GABRIEL D', : (1691) : Antoine Gavin.
 EMINENT AND JUDICIOUS Divine : Oliver Heywood.
 EMINENT AUTHOR. (1663) : James Howell.
 EMINENT BOOKSELLER. (P. P., 1790) : John Almon.
 EMINENT DIVINE OF REformed Church. (1659) : Isaac Basire.
 EMINENT EDITOR. (1805) : Hector MacNeill.
 EMINENT LAWYER OF Temple. (1713) : John Arbuthnot.
 EMINENT MEN AND POPULAR Books. (1859). (By Samuel Lucas).

- EMINENT PERSON RESIDING at Great Tzars Court at Mosco : Samuel Collins.
- EMINENT PHYSICIAN. (1747) : Peter Shaw.
- EMINENT SHORTHAND Writer. (1796) : J. Mitchell.
- EMIR MALEK. (1827). (By J. H. Barrow).
- EMM, A., : Andrew Melville.
- EMMA. (1816). (By Jane Austen).
- EMPEDOCLES ON ETNA. (1852). (By Matthew Arnold).
- EMPERRESS OF MOROCCO. (1674). (By Thomas Duffett).
- EMPTOR : Mrs. Hugh Bell.
- EMPTOR, CAVEAT, : Sir George Stephen.
- ENCHANTED WOOD. (1792). (By Mr. Francis).
- ENCHANTER. (1760). (By David Garrick).
- ENCHEIRIDION GEOGRAPHICUM. (1704). (By Matthew Symson).
- ENCHIRIDION OF FAITH. (1655). (By Christopher Davenport).
- ENCHIRIDIUM EPIGRAMMATUM. (1654). (By Robert Vilain).
- ENCOURAGEMENT FOR such as shall have Intention to Bee Undertakers. (1620). (By Gordon of Lochinvar).
- ENCOURAGEMENTS TO America. (1625). (By Sir Robert Gordon).
- ENCOURAGER. (By George George Mogridge).
- ENCYCLICAL LETTER. (1791). (By Alexander Geddes).
- END OF OPPRESSION. (1795). (By F. Spence).
- END TO CONTROVERSIE. (1654). (By T. Bailey).
- ENDOWMENT OF THE Greek Professorship. (1861). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- ENEMY TO EXTORTION. (1786) : Mr. Baker.
- ENEMY TO PEACE. (1711) : Jonathan Swift.
- ENGINEER'S REPORT OF Cost of Constructing Ship Canal of Nicaragua. (New York, 1852). (By O. W. Childs).
- ENGLAND. (1837). (By James Fenimore Cooper).
- ENGLAND, S., : Richard Porson.
- ENGLAND AND AMERICA. (1833). (By E. G. Wakefield).
- ENGLAND AND AMERICA. (Phila., 1862). (By Charles Hodge).
- ENGLAND AND EAST INDIA Inconsistent. (1697). (By John Pollexfen).
- ENGLAND AND FRANCE. (1832). (By Benjamin Disraeli).
- ENGLAND AND INDIA INCONSISTENT. (1697). (By John Pollexfen).
- ENGLAND DELINEATED. (By J. Aikin).
- ENGLAND ILLUSTRATED. (1764). (By Robert Dodsley).
- ENGLAND, IRELAND, AND America. (1833). (By Richard Cobden).
- ENGLANDES MOURNING Garment. (1603). (By Henry Chettle).

ENGLAND'S ALARUM. (1693).
 (By John Dunton).

ENGLANDS COMFORT AND
 London's Joy. (1641). (By John
 Taylor and Richard Gurney).

ENGLAND'S CONVERSION
 and Reformation Compared.
 (1725). (By Robert Manning).

ENGLAND'S DANGER. (1819).
 (By W. J. Ching).

ENGLAND'S FAITHFUL
 Physician. (1666). (By John
 Hart).

ENGLAND'S FAITHFUL RE-
 prover and Monitor. (1653).
 (By Richard Samwaines).

ENGLAND'S GRATULA-
 tions. (1660). (By R. Mossom).

ENGLAND'S HELICON. (1600).
 (By John Bodenham).

ENGLAND'S IMPROVEMENT.
 (1675). (By Roger Coke).

ENGLAND'S INTEREST AND
 Improvement Considered.
 (1744). (By S. Fortrey).

ENGLANDS IOY. (1624). (By
 Thomas Scot).

ENGLANDS OF UTRECHT
 Looking in and Out. (1640).
 (By Ralph Maddison).

ENGLAND'S PARNASSUS.
 (1600). (By Robert Allot).

ENGLAND'S PRESENT IN-
 terest Considered. (1675). (By
 William Penn).

ENGLAND'S PRESENT IN-
 terest Discover'd with Honour
 to Prince, and Safety to People.
 (1675-1698) (By W. Penn).

ENGLAND'S SELECTED
 Characters. (1643). (By Nicho-
 las Breton).

ENGLAND'S TEARES FOR

Present Wars. (1644). (By Ja-
 mes Howell).

ENGLAND'S WORTHIES.
 (1647-1817). (By John Vicars).

ENGLISH ADVENTURES.
 (1676). (By Roger Boyle, Earl
 of Orrery).

ENGLISH ADVICE TO FREE-
 holders of England. (1714). (By
 Francis Atterbury).

ENGLISH ALPHABET. (1786).
 (By G. Sharp).

ENGLISH AND MALAGASY
 Vocabulary. (By W. Ellis).

ENGLISH ANTHOLOGY.
 (1793). (Edit. by Joseph Rit-
 son).

ENGLISH BALLAD. (1695).
 (By Matthew Prior).

ENGLISH BALANCE. (1672).
 (By Robert McWard).

ENGLISH BARDS AND
 Scotch Reviewers. (By Lord
 Byron).

ENGLISH BARONETAGE.
 (1741). (By Arthur Collins).

ENGLISH-CATHOLIC OF
 * Metropolitan Diocese : Caleb
 Fleming.

ENGLISH CHRONOLOGY.
 (1696). (By Benjamin Smit-
 hurst).

ENGLISH CONNAUGHT
 Ranger. (1850) : Edward Coo-
 per.

ENGLISH CONNOISSEUR.
 (1766). (By Thomas Martyn).

ENGLISH CRITIC. (1857) : G.
 H. Townsend.

ENGLISH DANCE OF DEATH.
 (1814-16). (By William Combe).

ENGLISH DICTIONARY.
 (1632). (By Henry Cocheran).

ENGLISH EMPIRE IN AMERICA. (1685-1711). (By Richard Burton).

ENGLISH EXPOSITOR. (3rd ed., 1641). (By John Bullokar).

ENGLISH FASHIONABLES Abroad. (1827). (By Mrs. C. Burdett).

ENGLISH FENCING MASTER. (1702). (By Henry Blackwell).

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. ("Apology") : Philip Stanhope.

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1630). (By Richard Brathwayte).

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1679) : Thomas Kirke.

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (N.D.) .[1720] : Daniel Defoe.

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1785). (Thomas Newte).

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. (1824) : Capt. William Newnham Blane.

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN. who served in Army of Gustavus Adolphus : Daniel Defoe.

ENGLISH GENTLEMAN'S Guide. (By Herman Moll).

ENGLISG GENTLEWOMAN. (By R. Brathwaite).

ENGLISH HARMONY OF Four Evangelists. (1802). (By Richard Phillips and Thomas Thompson).

ENGLISH HEROE. (1687). (By Robert Burton).

ENGLISH HUMANITY NO Paradox. (1778). (By Edward Long).

ENGLISH HUSBANDMAN. (1635). (By Gervase Markham).

ENGLISH ILIADS. (1674). (By J. Warley).

ENGLISH IN ITALY. (1825). (By Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquis of Normandy).

ENGLISH - IRISH DICTIONARY. (1732). (By M. MacCurtin).

ENGLISH LADY. (1864, "Notes and Letters") : Robert Bayman and Mrs. A. Phelps Bayman.

ENGLISH LANDOWNER. (1855) : Sir Arthur Hallam Elton.

ENGLISH LIBERTIES. (N.D.). (By Henry Care).

ENGLISH LYRICS. (Liverpool, 1797). (By Prof. Smythe).

ENGLISH MAN. (1672) : Henry Stubbe.

ENGLISH MARTYROLOGIE. (1608). (By John Watson).

ENGLISH-MEN FOR MY Money. (1616). (By William Haughton).

ENGLISH MERCHANT. (1747) : John Campbell.

ENGLISH MERCURY. (1643) : John Healey.

ENGLISH MILITARY DIScipline. (1680). (By R. Harford).

ENGLISH MINSTRELSY. (1810). (Edited by Sir Walter Scott).

ENGLISH MYRROR. (1586). (By George Whetstone).

ENGLISH OFFICER. (1788) : Major Alexander Jardine.

ENGLISH OPIUM EATER. (1822) : Thomas de Quincey.

ENGLISH ORTHOGRAPHIE. (1668). (By Owen Price).

- ENGLISH PADLOCK. (1704).
 (By Matthew Prior).
- ENGLISH PARADISE. (1612).
 (By John White).
- ENGLISH PARNASSUS. (1657).
 (By Joshua Poole).
- ENGLISH PEERAGE. (1790).
 (By Charles Catton).
- ENGLISH PERSON OF
 Quality. (1655) : Sir W. Sales.
- ENGLISH PHYSITIANS
 Guide. (1662). (By J. Heydon).
- ENGLISH PREACHER. (1773-
 84). (By William Enfield).
- ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN
 Eloquence. (1730). (By Thomas
 Lewis).
- ENGLISH PRESBYTERIAN
 Eloquence. (1736). (By Zacha-
 ry Grey).
- ENGLISH PRIEST. (1850) : Sa-
 muel B. Harper.
- ENGLISH PRINCESS. (1674).
 (By John Caryl).
- ENGLISH PROTESTANT.
 (1672) : Samuel Mather.
- ENGLISH PURITANISME.
 (1605). (By William Brad-
 shaw).
- ENGLISH READINGS. (1787-8).
 (By James Cobb).
- ENGLISH RESIDENT. (1845) :
 J. M. Hughes.
- ENGLISH ROGUE. (Parts I &
 II). (By Richard Head).
- ENGLISH ROGUE. (Parts 3 &
 4). (By Francis Kirkman).
- ENGLISH ROGUE DESCRI-
 bed. (1672). (By Francis Kirk-
 man).
- ENGLISH RUDIMENTS OF
 Latin Tongue. (1665). (By Wil-
 liam Dugard).
- ENGLISH SACRED POETRY.
 (1862). (Edit. by Robert A.
 Willmot).
- ENGLISH SHOEING SMITH :
 Bracy Clark.
- ENGLISH TAVERN AT BER-
 lin. (1789). (By Elizabeth Har-
 low).
- ENGLISH TOPOGRAPHER.
 (1720). (By Dr. Richard Raw-
 linson).
- ENGLISH TRAVELLER.
 (1853) : Marianne Young.
- ENGLISH VICAR. (1849) : John
 Myers King.
- ENGLISH VILLANIES. (1648).
 (By Thomas Dekker).
- ENGLISH WOMAN. (1776-7) :
 Anne Miller.
- ENGLISHMAN. (1721) : Thomas
 Gordon.
- ENGLISHMAN. (1749) : John
 Burton.
- ENGLISHMAN. (1772) : John
 Jebb.
- ENGLISHMAN. (1778) : Philip
 Burton.
- ENGLISHMAN. (1824). (Isaac
 Candler).
- ENGLISHMAN. (1859) : James
 Bury.
- ENGLISHMAN. (1917) : Douglas
 Goldring.
- ENGLISHMAN, AUTHOR OF
 "Commercial before Military
 Glory" : D. Puseley.
- ENGLISHMAN IN HIS GROT-
 to. (1740) : James Miller.
- ENGLISHMAN IN IRELAND.
 (By Douglas Goldring).
- ENGLISHMAN IN PARIS.
 (1892-3). (By Albert D. Van-
 dam).

- ENGLISHMAN IN SWITZER-
land. (c. 1856) : A. J. Gregory.
- ENGLISHMAN RESIDENT IN
Germany. (1836) : Capt. Edmund Spencer.
- ENGLISHMAN'S CHOICE.
(1694). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ENGLISHMAN'S GUIDE
Book to United States and Canada. (1886). (By Montgomery Gibbs).
- ENGLISHMAN'S LOVE LETTERS. (1901). (By T. W. H. Crosland).
- ENGLISHMAN'S MAGAZINE.
(1832). (Contrib. by Charles Lamb).
- ENGLISH-MAN'S RIGHT.
(1608-1770). (By Sir John Hawles).
- ENGLISHMAN'S THANKS.
(1712). (By Sir Richard Steele).
- ENGLISHMAN'S TOUR IN
Ireland. (1816). (By John Gough).
- ENGLISHWOMAN. (1817) : Charlotte A. Eaton.
- ENGLISH-WOMAN. N. Y., and London, 1821) : Frances Wright D'Arusmont.
- ENGLISHWOMAN. (1871) : Emma Georgina E. Ward.
- ENGLISHWOMAN IN AMERICA. (1856). (By Isabella Bird).
- ENGLISHWOMAN'S LOVE LETTERS. (By Laurence Housman).
- ENGRAVINGS FROM ANCIENT Seals in Muniment Room of Sir Thomas Hare. (By Dashwood).
- ENID : Elizabeth Banks.
- ENIGMA. (1866). (By C. L. Dodgson).
- ENJOYMENT. (1679). (By John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester).
- ENOS. (1858) : C. Percival Stone.
- ENQUIRE WITHIN. (1865). (By Robert K. Philp).
- ENQUIRER. (Bradford, 1801) : W. Atkinson).
- ENQUIRER. (Glas., 1821). (Edited by James McConechy and Rev. Steel).
- ENQUIRIES TO BE PROPOUNDED to Most Ingenious of Each County. (c. 1676). (By R. Plot).
- ENQUIRY AFTER PHILOSOPHY. (1755). (By Robert Spearman).
- ENQUIRY AFTER WIT. (1722). (By Mary Astell).
- ENQUIRY HOW FAR PAPISTS OUGHT to be Treated Here as Good Subjects. (1746). (By Arthur Ashley Sykes).
- ENQUIRY INTO, AND DETECTION of Barbarous Murther of Late Earl of Essex. (1689). (By Robert Ferguson).
- ENQUIRY INTO ACCORDANCY of War with Principles of Christianity. (1823). (By Jonathan Dymond).
- ENQUIRY INTO AUTHORITY for Echard's Statement. (1852). (By John Martin).
- ENQUIRY INTO AUTHORITY of Primitive Complutensian Edition. (1722). (By Richard Smalbroke).
- ENQUIRY INTO CAUSE OF Pestilence and Diseases in

- Fleets. (1759). (By Alexander Bruce).
- ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Alienation of Delaware & Shawanese Indians. (By C. Thomson).
- ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Late Growth of Infidelity. (1705). (By Thomas Smith).
- ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Late Increase of Robbers. (1751). (By Henry Fielding).
- ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Miscarriage at Darien. (1699). (By George Ridpath).
- ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Present Disaffection. (1723). (By Matthew Tindal).
- ENQUIRY INTO CAUSES OF Present High Price of Provisions. (1767-1773). (By Rev. Nathaniel Forster).
- ENQUIRY INTO CONDUCT of Our Domestick Affairs. (1734). (By William Pulteney).
- ENQUIRY INTO CONDUCT of Right Honourable Communer. (1766). (By H. Cotes and R. Grenville).
- ENQUIRY INTO DANGER and Consequences of War. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ENQUIRY INTO DETECTION of Barberous Murther. (1684-9). (By Robert Ferguson).
- ENQUIRY INTO DISPOSAL of Equivalent. (N. D.). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ENQUIRY INTO DOCTRINE of Trinity. (1746). (By R. Bell).
- ENQUIRY INTO EFFECTS of Public Punishments. (Phila., 1787). (By Dr. Benjamin Rush).
- Also attributed to James Ramsey).
- ENQUIRY INTO EVIDENCE of Christian Religion. (1728). (By Mrs. Newcome).
- ENQUIRY INTO EXTENT OF Power of Juries our Trials of Indictments. (1785). (By Francis Maseres).
- ENQUIRY INTO FORCE AND Operation of Annulling Clauses [marriages]. (1754). (By Henry Stebbing).
- ENQUIRY INTO FORCE OF Objection made against Resurrection. (1730). (By John Horsley).
- ENQUIRY INTO LIFE AND Writings of Homer. (1735). (By Thomas Blackwell).
- INQUIRY INTO MEASURES of Submission. (1687). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- ENQUIRY INTO MERIT OF Assassination. (1738). (By Aaron Hill).
- ENQUIRY INTO METHOD OF Settlings Parishes. (1732). (By Sir T. Gordon and Halbert Monro).
- ENQUIRY INTO MISCARRIAGES of Four Last Years Reign. (1714). (By Charles Povey).
- ENQUIRY INTO MR. SIMSON's Sentiments about Trinity. (1730). (By James Haddo).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE and Origin of Literary Property. (1762). (By William Warburton).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE

- and Place of Hell. (1714). (By Tobias Swinden).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE**
Necessity and Evidence of Christian Faith. (1696). (By John Cockburn).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE**
of Human Soul. (1745). (By Andrew Baxter).
- ENQUIRY INTO NATURE**
of Property and Estates. (1779). (By John Reeves).
- ENQUIRY INTO NEW OPINIONS.** (1696). (By Alexander Monro).
- ENQUIRY INTO OCCASIONAL CONFORMITY**
of Dissenters. (1697-1701). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ENQUIRY INTO ORIGIN**
Nature and Objects of Government Scheme. (1841). (By Joseph Denison).
- ENQUIRY INTO PLANS,**
Progress & Policy of American Mining Companies. (By Benjamin Disraeli).
- ENQUIRY INTO POWERS**
of Ecclesiastics. (1776). (By Mr. Gordon).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT**
Duty of Low-Church-Man. (1712). (By Rev. James Pierce).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT**
State of Affairs. (1689). (By Gilbert Burnet).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT**
of Polite Learning. (1759). (By Oliver Goldsmith).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRESENT**
System of Medical Education, in State of New York. (Albany, 1830). (By J. McNaughton).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRICES OF**
Wheat. (1768). (By Sir Charles Whitworth or Michael Combrune).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRINCIPLES.** (1787, Phila.). (By Tench Coxe).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRINCIPLES**
of Taxation. (1719). (By Andrew Hamilton).
- ENQUIRY INTO PRINCIPLES**
of Toleration. (1772). (By Joseph Fownes).
- ENQUIRY INTO PROFESSOR SIMSON'S SENTIMENTS.** (1729). (By Allan Logan).
- ENQUIRY INTO QUESTION**
whether Juries are or are not Judges of Law. (1764). (By Joseph Towers).
- ENQUIRY INTO REAL INTEREST**
of Princes. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ENQUIRY INTO REAL MERIT**
of Certain Popular Performer. (1760). (By Thady Fitzpatrick).
- ENQUIRY INTO REASONS**
and Conduct of Great Britain. (1727). (By Benjamin Hoadly).
- ENQUIRY INTO REASONS**
of Decay of Credit. (By D. Webb).
- ENQUIRY INTO STATE OF UNION.** (1717). (By William Paterson).
- ENQUIRY INTO TIME OF COMING**
of Messiah. (1751). (By Bp. Robert Clayton).
- ENQUIRY INTO VALIDITY**
of Late Discourse. (1747). (By Joseph Besse).
- ENQUIRY RESPECTING RELATION**
of Cause and Effect. (1819). (By Lady Mary Shepherd).

ENQUIRY WHETHER
Christian Religion is of any Benefit. (1732). (By Jonathan Swift).

ENQUIRY WHETHER General Practice of Virtue tend to Wealth. (1725). (By George Blewitt).

ENQUIRY WHETHER GUILT of Present Civil War in America. (1776). (By John Roebuck).

ENSAMPLES OF RAILWAY Making. (By John Weale).

ENTER THY CLOSET. (1670). (By Edward Wetenhall).

ENTERLUDE OF JOHAN. (N. D.). (By Bp. J. Bale).

ENTHUSIASM. (1751). (By John Byrom).

ENTHUSIASM OF METHODISTS. (1749-51). (By Bp. George Lavington).

ENTHUSIASM OF CHURCH of Rome. (1688). (By Henry Wharton).

ENTHUSIASTICK IMPOSTORS. (1707-09). (By Dr. Richard Kingston).

ENTHUSIAST. (1744). (By Joseph Warton).

ENTHUSASTIC IMPOSTORS. (1707). (By Richard Kingston).

ENTIRE AND COMPLETE History. [Boroughs of Great Britain]. (1792). (By T. H. B. Oldfield).

ENTRANCE OF MAZZARINI. (1658). (By Thomas Tanner).

ENUNCIATIONS OF THE Propositions and Corollaries... (1863). (Edited by C. L. Dodgson).

ENVY. (1778). (By Christopher Anstey).

ENVY AT ARMS. (1805). (By Mr. Thom).

EOLOPOEISIS. (c. 1850). (By Jacob Bigelow).

EOTHEN. (1844). (By Alexander W. Kinglake).

EPHELLIA. (1679-1689) : Mrs. John Philips.

EPHEMERA. (1847-53) : Edward Fitzgibbon.

EPHEMERA. (Boston, 1852). (By George Edward Rice and J. H. Warland).

EPHEMERIS PARLIAMENTARIA. (1654). (By Thomas Fuller).

EPHESIAN AND CIMMERIAN Matrons. (1651). (By Walter Charleton and Erycius Puteanus).

EPHESIAN MATRON. (1659). (By Jeremy Taylor).

EPHESIAN MATRON COMIC Serenata. (1769). (By Isaac Bickerstaff).

HOLDING, EPHRAIM : George Mogridge.

EPIC OF HADES. (1878). (By Lewis Norris).

EPICEDE. (1612). (By George Chapman).

EPICEDVM CANTABRIGIENSE. (1612). (By Thomas Washington).

EPICOENE. (1732). (By Ben. Jonson).

EPICS IN INDIA, AND OTHER Sketches. (By T. H. Ottley).

EPICS OF TON. (1807). (By Lady Anne Hamilton).

EPICTETI ENCHIRIDION.
(1695). (By C. E. Walker).

EPICTETUS JUNIOR. (1670).
(By John Davies).

EPICURE. (1853-72) : Frederic
Saunders.

EPIGONIAD. (1757). (By Wil-
liam Wilkie).

PIGRAMMES SERVED OUT IN
52 severall Dishes. (N. D.). (By
J. Can).

PIGRAMMATA RELIGIOSA.
(1626). (By John Pyne).

PIGRAMMATUM SACRO-
rum Liber. (By Richard Cras-
haw).

PIGRAMMES AND ELEGIES.
(N. D.). (By John Davies and
Christopher Marlowe).

PIGRAMS OF MARTIAL.
(1695). (Trans. by H. Killi-
grew).

PIGRAMS UPON PAINT-
ings. (1700). (By John Elsum).

EPILOGUE SPOKEN AT RE-
presentation of Tragedy of
Cato. (N. D.). (By William
Vansittart).

EPIPSYCHIDION. (1821). (By
Percy Bysshe Shelley).

EPISCOPACY NOT ABI RED.
(1641). (By Bp. John Maxwell).

EPISCOPACY AND PRES-
bytery Considered. (1644). (By
Henry Ferne).

EPISCOPAL ONLY APOS-
tolical Ordination. (1713).
(By W. Hamilton).

EPISCOPALIAN. (1811) : Rev.
Lake.

EPISCOPALIAN. (1826) : Arch-
bishop Whately.

EPISCOPALIAN. (Windsor or

Boston, 1836) : L. M. Sargent.

EPISCOPAL INHERITANCE.
(1641). (By Gerald Langbaine).

EPISCOPUS PUERORUM.
(1649). (By Bp. John Gregory).

EPISODE OF OLIMPIA. (1824).
(By E. Davenport).

EPISODES IN OBSCURE
Life. (1871). (By Richard Row).

EPISTLE APOLOGETICAL.
(1674). (By Serenus Cressy).

EPISTLE CONGRATULA-
torie of Lysimachus Nicanor.
(1640). (By John Corbet).

EPISTLE FROM ELECTOR
of Bavaria. (1706). (By Matthew
Prior; also ascribed to Stephen
Clay).

EPISTLE FROM HONOU-
rable Charles Fox. (1779). (By
Richard Tickell).

EPISTLE FROM LADY
Grange. (1798). (By William
Erskine).

EPISTLE FROM LADY IN
England. (1717). (By Thomas
Tickell).

EPISTLE FROM LADY JANE
Gray. (1762). (By George
Keate).

EPISTLE FROM MADEMOI-
selle D'Eon. (1778). (By James
Perry).

EPISTLE FROM N. P—S.
(1769). (By Nancy Parsons).

EPISTLE FROM OBREA.
(1774). (By Major John Scott).

EPISTLE FROM REV. WIL-
liam M—N. (1785). (By Ri-
chard Polwhele).

EPISTLE FROM SPIRIT OF
Love. (1663). (By William
Smith).

EPISTLE FROM STUDENT
at Oxford. (1717). (By Nicholas Amherst).

EPISTLE FROM TIMOLEON.
(1768). (By William Bollan).

EPISTLE GENERAL TO THEM
Who are of Royal Priest-Hood.
(1660). (By George Fox).

EPISTLE HUMBLY ADDRESSED
to Right Honourable Earl
of Oxford. (N. D.). (By John Mawyer).

EPISTLE OF CHRISTIAN
Brother. (1624). (By David Calderwood).

EPISTLE OF COMFORT.
(1605). (By Robert Southwell).

EPISTLE OF FLORIO AT
Oxford. (By Thomas Tyrwhitt).

EPISTLE OF GILDAS. (1638).
(Translated by Thomas Ha-
bington).

EPISTLE TO ADMIRAL
Keppel. (1779). (By William Hayley of Earham).

EPISTLE TO ALL PEOPLE
on Earth. (1657). (By George Fox).

EPISTLE TO ARCHDEACON.
(1824). (By Richard Polwhele).

EPISTLE TO AUTHOR OF
Animadversions. (1663). (By John Vincent Cane).

EPISTLE TO CHARLES
Churchill. (1761). (By Robert Lloyd).

EPISTLE TO CHRISTIAN
Indians. (Boston, 1700). (By Cotton Mather).

EPISTLE TO CURIO. (1744).
(By Mark Akenside).

EPISTLE TO DR. SHEB-

beare. (1777). (By William Ma-
son).

EPISTLE TO DR. THOMPSON.
(By William Whitehead).

EPISTLE TO EDITOR. (1906).
(By Austin Dobson).

EPISTLE TO FLORIO. (1749).
(By Thomas Tyrwhitt).

EPISTLE TO A FRIEND.
(1798). (By Samuel Rogers).

EPISTLE TO FRIENDS. (1679).

(By George Fox).

EPISTLE TO GENTLEMAN
of Temple. (1749). (By John Byrom).

EPISTLE TO HIS EXCEL-
lency John Lord Carteret.
(1730). (By Jonathan Swift).

EPISTLE TO JAMES BOS-
WELL. (1768) : William Kenrich.

EPISTLE TO JUNIUS. (1774).
(By Benjamin Hughes).

EPISTLE TO LADY. (1734).
(By Jonathan Swift).

EPISTLE TO LADY. (1753).
(By William Dodd).

EPISTLE TO REV. MR. WAR-
BURTON. (1744). (By Jeremiah Dyson).

EPISTLE TO RIGHT HONO-
URABLE Charles Earl of Dorset.
(1690). (By Charles Montague).

EPISTLE TO RT. HON. SIR
Robert Walpole. (1739). (By Robert Craggs).

EPISTLE TO THOMAS
Moore, Esq. (By Lord John Russell).

EPISTLE TO WILLIAM HO-
GARTH. (1763). (By Charles Churchill).

EPISTLE TO YOUNG NOBLE-
MAN. (1736). (By John Dalton).

- EPISTLES AND GOSPELLES.
(1540). (By Richard Taverner).
- EPISTLES AND GOSPELLES,
with a Brief Postil. (By Ta-
verner).
- EPISTLES FOR LADIES. (By
Mrs. Eliza Haywood).
- EPISTLES OF HORACE.
(Birmingham, 1812). (By Char-
les Lloyd, Senior).
- EPISTLES OF PHALARIS.
(1634). (By Sir William Da-
venant).
- EPISTLES OF PHALARIS.
(1699). (Trans. by Solomon
Whately).
- EPISTLES PHILOSOPHICAL
and Moral. (1759). (By William
Kenrick).
- EPISTLES TO KING AND
Duke. (By William Wycher-
ley).
- EPISTOLAE Duae ad CELE-
berrimum Doctissimumque.
(1721). (By Zachary Pearce).
- EPISTOLÆ HO-ELIANÆ.
(1645). (By James Howell).
- EPITHALAMIUM GALLO-
Britanicum. (1625). (By Geor-
ge Marcelline).
- EPITHALAMIUM ON MAR-
riage of Francis and Mary. (By
George Buchanan. Trans. by
W. Turnbull).
- EPITHALAMIUM ON MAR-
riage of William Faversham &
Julie Opp. (N.D.). (By Richard
Le Galbenne).
- EPITOME CHRONICORUM.
(1533). (By H. S. Beham).
- EPITOME OF ALL LIVES OF
Kings of France. (1639). (By
Richard Brathwaite).
- EPITOME OF ART OF HUS-
bandry. (1669). (By J. Blag-
grave).
- EPSILON. (1864) : J. Baldwin
Brown.
- EPULLIA. (By R. D. Black-
more).
- EQUAL WAYES OF GOD.
(1632). (By Thomas Hooker).
- EQUIVALENT. (1725). (By J.
Mitchell).
- EQUITY AND WISDOM OF
Administration. (1776). (By
John Erskine).
- ERASTUS SENIOR. (1662).
(By John Lewgar).
- EREWHON. (By Samuel But-
ler).
- ERIN, A GEOGRAPHICAL &
Descriptive Poem. (By E.
Smedley).
- ERIENSIS. (Toronto, 1840) :
Walter Cavendish Crofton).
- ERITH, LYNN : Edward Fox.
- ERJEAS, CRADH CROIDHE, :
Prof. Osborn Bergin.
- ERMINE IN RING; HISTORY
of Wood Lease Case. (New
York [1869]). (By F. Beecher
Perkins).
- ERNEST MALTRAVERS. (By
Lord Lytton).
- ERNEST, OR POLITICAL RE-
generation. (By Capel Lofft).
- ERRATA; OR, WORKS OF
Will. Adams. (New York, 1823).
(By John Neal).
- ERUVIN. (1831). (By Samuel
R. Maitland).
- ERWIN, HUGH, (New York,
1924) : Hugh W. Ramsaur.
- ESEK, UNCE, : Henry W. Shaw.

- ESMOND, H. V., : Henry V. Jack.
- ESPOSICION DE LA CONducta Politica de los Estados Unidos. (Mexico, 1827). (By Joel R. Poinsett).
- ESPOUSALS. (1856). (By Coventry Kersey Dighton Patmore).
- ESPRIELLA, DON MANUEL Alvarez, : Robert Southey.
- ESSAI SUR L'ÉTUDE DE LITtéralité. (Lond., 1761). (By Edward Gibbon).
- ESSAIES POLITICKE AND Morall. (1608). (By Daniel Tuvill).
- ESSAY AGAINST UNCHARitableness. (1707). (By Isaac Watts).
- ESSAY AT A PLAIN EXPOSITION. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY AT REMOVING NATIONAL Prejudices. (1706). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY CONCERNING CRITICAL and Curious Learning. (1698). (By Thomas Rymer).
- ESSAY CONCERNING HUMAN Understanding. (By John Locke).
- ESSAY CONCERNING SILVER and Paper Currency. (Boston). (By William Douglass).
- ESSAY CONTAINING FEW Strictures on Union of Scotland. (1787). (By J. L. de Lolme).
- ESSAY FOR COMPOSING Harmony between Psalms and other Parts of Scripture. (1724-1732). (By Hon. Edward Harley).
- ESSAY FOR PEACE BY Union. (1703). (By Sir Francis Grant).
- ESSAY FOR PRESS. (1712). (By John Asgill).
- ESSAY FOR UNDERSTANDING St. Paul's Epistles. (1707). (By John Locke).
- ESSAY IN DEFENCE OF Female Sex. (1696). (By Mary Astell).
- ESSAY OF HUMAN NATURE. (1707). (By Joseph Keble).
- ESSAY OF MEANES HOW TO make Our Travailes. (1606). (1606). (By Sir Thos. Palmer).
- ESSAY OF TRANSMIGRATION. (By Whitelocke Bulstrode).
- ESSAY ON ADVANTAGE OF Polite Education. (1747). (By Stephen Philpot).
- ESSAY ON AFRICAN SLAVE Trade. (Phila., 1790). (By Benjamin Franklin).
- ESSAY ON ANTIQUITIES OF Great Britain and Ireland. (1738). (By David Malcolme).
- ESSAY ON ANTIQUITIE OF Irish Language. (1772). (By Charles Vallancey).
- ESSAY ON ART OF INGENIOUSLY Tormenting. (1753). (By Jane Collier).
- ESSAY ON ART OF MAKING Muscovado Sugar. (Jamaica, 1775). (By J. P. Baker).
- ESSAY ON BIBLIOGRAPHIES of Councils. [Catholic Church]. (N. Y., 1890). (By John Gilmary Shea).
- ESSAY ON CAUSES OF DECLINE of Foreign Trade. (1744).

- (By Sir Matthew Decker or William Richardson).
- ESSAY ON CHARACTER... of Washington. (1840). (Trans. by G. S. Hilliard).
- ESSAY ON COAL TRADE. (1803). (By Robert Edington).
- ESSAY ON COLLATERAL Consanguinity. (1750). (By Sir William Blackstone).
- ESSAY ON CONSTITUTIONAL Power of Great-Britain. (Phila., 1774). (By John Dickinson).
- ESSAY ON CONVERSATION. (1737). (Generally given to Henry Fielding, though sometimes Benjamin Stillingfleet).
- ESSAY ON CRITICISM. (1711). (By Alexander Pope).
- ESSAY ON CRITICISM. (1728). (By John Oldmixon).
- ESSAY ON DECLINE OF Foreign Trade. (By Decker).
- ESSAY ON DESIGN IN Gardening. (1768). (By George Mason).
- ESSAY ON DIFFERENT Stiles of Poetry. (1737). (By Thomas Parnell).
- ESSAY ON EAST INDIA Trade. (1696). (By Charles Davenant).
- ESSAY ON... G. C. HOOPER. (By W. M. Thackeray).
- ESSAY ON GENIUS AND Writings of Pope. (By Joseph Warton).
- ESSAY ON GENIUS OF of George Cruikshank. (1840). (By William M. Thackeray).
- ESSAY ON GOVERNING Causes of Natural Rate. (1750). (By J. Massey).
- ESSAY ON HERALDRY. (1684). (By R. Blome).
- ESSAY ON HISTORY AND Reality of Apparitions. (1727). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY ON HISTORY OF Parties. (1711). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY ON HUMAN LIFE. (1734). (By Lord T. Paget).
- ESSAY ON HUMAN SOUL. (1772). (By T. P. Marat).
- ESSAY ON IMPOLICY OF Bounty. (1804). (By James Mill).
- ESSAY ON INSPECTION Laws of Virginia. (1869). (By Frank G. Ruffin).
- ESSAY ON INSPIRATION. (1707). (By Benjamin Bayly).
- ESSAY ON INTUITIVE Theory of Morals. (1855). (By Frances Power Cobbe).
- ESSAY ON LAW OF CELIBACY. (By John Hawkins).
- ESSAY ON LIBERTY OF Press. (1755). (By Thomas Hayter).
- ESSAY ON MAN. (1734-55). (By Alexander Pope).
- ESSAY ON MEANES HOW to Make Our Travails. (1606). (By Sir Thomas Palmer).
- ESSAY ON MEDALS. (1789-1808). (By John Pinkerton).
- ESSAY ON MILTON'S USE, etc. (1750). (By William Laud).
- ESSAY ON MIND. (1826). (By Elizabeth Barrett Browning).
- ESSAY ON MONEY AND Coins. (By Joseph Harris).
- ESSAY OF NATURAL HIS-

- tory of Guiana. (1769). (By Edward Bancroft).
- ESSAY ON NATURE AND Conduct of Passions. (1728). (By Francis Hutcheson).
- ESSAY ON NATURE AND Principles of Public Credit. (1784). (By S. Gale).
- ESSAY ON NATURE OF Colonies. (1775). (By Honoré Gabriel Riquetté Mirabeau).
- ESSAY ON NEODRUIDIC Heresy. (By Algernon Herbert).
- ESSAY ON ORIGINAL GEN-
nis. (1767). (By William Duff).
- ESSAY ON PLANTING IN Scotland. (1729). (By William Mackintosh).
- ESSAY ON POPE'S ODYSSEY. (1726). (By Joseph Spence).
- ESSAY ON PRINCIPLES OF Morality. (1758). (By Henry Home, Lord Kames).
- ESSAY ON PUBLICK DEBTS. (1727). (By Sir Nathaniel Gould).
- ESSAY ON PRINCIPLE OF Population. (1798). (By T. R. Malthus).
- ESSAY ON PRINCIPLES OF Human Action. (1805). (By William Hazlitt).
- ESSAY ON PUBLIC CREDIT. (1784). (By S. Gale).
- ESSAY ON PUBLICK CREDIT. (By Daniel Defoe or Robert Harley).
- ESSAY ON REAL SECRET OF Free Masons. (1766). (By J. Cleland).
- ESSAY ON REASON. (1735). (By Walter Harte).
- ESSAY ON REVENUES OF Church of England. (1795). (By Rev. Morgan Cove).
- ESSAY ON SATIRE. (1768). (By John Sheffield).
- ESSAY ON SCRIPTURE-
Prophecy. (1715). (By William Burnet).
- ESSAY ON SHAKESPEARE. (1772). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu).
- ESSAY ON SLAVERY AND Commerce of Human Species. (1786 etc.). (By Thomas Clarkson).
- ESSAY ON SOUTH-SEA Trade. (1712). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY ON SPIRIT. (1751). (By Clayton, Bishop of Clogher).
- ESSAY ON THEBAIS. (1648). (Translated by J. Stevens).
- ESSAY ON... TORMENTING. (1808). (By Jane Collier).
- ESSAY ON TREATY OF COM-
merce. (1731). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY ON USEFULNESS OF Mathematical Learning. (1701). (By Martin Strong or Dr. John Arbuthnot).
- ESSAY ON USEFULNESS OF Oriental Learning. (1739). (By Richard Parker).
- ESSAY ON WAYS AND Means for Raising Money. (1756). (By Francis Fauguier).
- ESSAY ON WOMAN. (1763). (By John Wilkes).
- ESSAY ON WORSHIP. (1730). (By Caleb Fleming).
- ESSAY ON WRITINGS AND

- Genius of Pope. (1772). (By Joseph Warton).
- ESSAY ON WRITINGS AND Genius of Shakespear. (1769). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Montague).
- ESSAY PRESENTED. (1744). (By Daniel Webb).
- ESSAY PROVING IMMATERIALITY and Immortality. (By John Hildrop).
- ESSAY PROVING THAT IN-closing Commons. (1732). (By John Cowper).
- ESSAY SHEWING THAT there is no Probability of there being so much French Interest. (1704). (By William Alexander).
- ESSAY TO DISCOVER WHO are True Fools. (1708). (By Richard Cameron).
- ESSAY TO STATE SCRIP-ture Account. (1745). (By Caleb Fleming).
- ESSAY TO VINDICATE SOME Scripture Truths. (1716). (By Rev. James Hog).
- ESSAY TOUCHING GRAVITA-tion. (1673). (By Sir Matthew Hale).
- ESSAY TOWARDS ALLAY-ing of George Fox. (1695). (By Thomas Crisp).
- ESSAY TOWARDS ATTAIN-ing True Idea of Character and Reign of K. Charles. (1748). (By Micaiah Towgood).
- ESSAY TOWARDS CARRYING on Present War against France. (c. 1733). (By Sir William Keith).
- ESSAY TOWARDS CHARAC-ter of Her Late Majesty Caro-line. (1738). (By Alured Clarke).
- ESSAY TOWARDS EASE OF Elections. (1712). (By John Bellers).
- ESSAY TOWARDS FIXING True Standard of Wit, Humour. (1744). (By Corbyn Morris).
- ESSAY TOWARDS HISTORY Dancing. (1712). (By John Weaver).
- ESSAY TOWARDS HISTORY of Principal Comets. (By C. Burney).
- ESSAY TOWARDS ILLUSTRATING Ancient History. (1786). (By Charles Vallancey).
- ESSAY TOWARDS IMPROVED Register of Deeds. (N. Y., 1832). (By Charles Frederic Grim).
- ESSAY TOWARDS LITERAL English Version of New Testament. (1779). (By John Callander).
- ESSAY TOWARDS NEW Edition of Elegies of Tibullus. (1792). (By Samuel Henley).
- ESSAY TOWARDS PRESENT and Future Peace. (1693). (By William Penn).
- ESSAY TOWARDS PREVEN-ting Ruin. (1721). (By George Berkeley).
- ESSAY TOWARDS SETTLEMENT of Peace and Truth. (1681). (By Sir Edward Harley).
- ESSAY TOWARDS THEORY of Intelligible Word. (By Thomas Durfey).
- ESSAY TOWARDS VIN-

- dicating. (1737). (By Thomas Church).
- ESSAY UPON CONSTITUTIONAL Rights as to Slave Property. (1840). (By Conway Robinson).
- ESSAY UPON DUTY OF Physicians. (1715). (By Samuel Parker).
- ESSAY UPON FEUDAL Holdings. (1747). (By Andrew McDowall).
- ESSAY UPON VTH OF Matthew. (1713). (By Joseph Skidmore).
- ESSAY UPON GAMING. (1713). (By Jeremy Collier).
- ESSAY UPON HARMONY of Language. (1774). (By William Mitford).
- ESSAY UPON INDUSTRY and Trade. (1706). (By David Black).
- ESSAY UPON INSCRIPTION of Macduff's Crosse. (1678). (By James Cunningham).
- ESSAY UPON INTEREST OF England. (1701). (By Viscount Barrington).
- ESSAY UPON LITERATURE. (1726). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON LOANS. (1710). (By Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford).
- ESSAY UPON MARRIAGE. (N. D.). (By William Forbes).
- ESSAY UPON MONEY AND Coins. (1757). (By Joseph Harris).
- ESSAY UPON NATIONAL Credit of England. (1710). (By Charles Davenant).
- ESSAY UPON POETRY. (1682-

- 1709). (By John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham).
- ESSAY UPON PREDESTINATION. (1712). (By Francis Gordon).
- ESSAY UPON PRESENT INTEREST of England. (1701). (By George Stepney).
- ESSAY UPON PRINTS. (1768). (By William Gilpin).
- ESSAY UPON PROJECTS. (1697). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON PUBLICK Credit. (1710). (By Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford or Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON REGULATION of Press. (1704). (By Daniel Defoe).
- ESSAY UPON TAXES. (1693). (By Sir William Temple).
- ESSAY UPON TAXES. (1769). (By Alexander Carlyle).
- ESSAY UPON TRADE IN General. (1741). (By Samuel Webber).
- ESSAY UPON UNION. (1706). (By James Hodges).
- ESSAY UPON WAYS AND Means of Supplying War. (1695). (By Charles Davenant).
- ESSAYES. (1638). (By Geffray Mynshull).
- ESSAYES BY MONTAIGNE. (Trans. by John Florio).
- ESSAYES OF PRENTISE. (1584). (By King James I).
- ESSAYES OR MORAL DISCOURSES. (1671). (By Thomas Culpepper).
- ESSAYS ADDRESSED TO Young Married Women. (1782). (By Mrs. E. Griffith).

- ESSAYS AND DISSERTATIONS. (1771). (By John Bethune).
- ESSAYS DIVINE MORAL and Political. (1714). (By Jonathan Swift).
- ESSAYS FROM " THE Times ". (1851). (By Samuel Phillips).
- ESSAYS HISTORICAL AND Moral. (1785). (By George Gregory).
- ESSAYS IN VERSE. (1769). (By John Maclaurin, Lord Dreghorn).
- ESSAYS MORAL AND LITERARY. (1778). (By Vicesimus Knox).
- ESSAYS MORAL AND PHILOLOPHICAL. (1734). (By Baron Alexander Forbes).
- ESSAYS, MORAL AND POLITICAL. (1741-2). (By David Hume).
- ESSAYS MORAL PHILOSOPHICAL and Political. (1772). (By John Mills).
- ESSAYS OF CERTAINE PARADOxes. (1616). (By Sir William Cornwallis).
- ESSAYS OF FRIENDSHIP and Old Age. (1780). (By Mrs. E. Hayley).
- ESSAYS OF MICHAEL DE Montaigne. (1759). (By Charles Cotton).
- ESSAYS ON FRIENDSHIP. (1780). (By Mrs. E. Hayley).
- ESSAYS ON HUSBANDRY. (1764). (By Walter Harte).
- ESSAYS ON HUNTING. (1781). (By William Blane).
- ESSAYS ON..... LITERARY

- Compositions. (1813). (By E. Mangin).
- ESSAYS ON LIVES AND Writings of Fletcher of Saltoun. (1792). (By David Stuart).
- ESSAYS ON LIVES OF Cowper Newton and Heber. (1830). (By John Philips Potter).
- ESSAYS ON NATURE AND Principles of Public Credit. (1784). (By S. Gale).
- ESSAYS ON POLITICAL CIRCUMSTANCES OF IRELAND. (1799). (By Alexander Knox).
- ESSAYS ON POLITICAL Economy. (1830). (By George Robertson).
- ESSAYS ON PRESENT Crisis. [American Indians]. (Boston, 1829). (By Jeremiah Evarts).
- ESSAYS ON PUBLIC WORSHIP. (1733). (By David Williams).
- ESSAYS ON PURSUIT OF TRUTH. (By Samuel Bailey).
- ESSAYS ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS. (1749). (By James Lind).
- ESSAYS ON SONG-WRITING. (1774). (By John Aiken).
- ESSAYS ON SOURCES OF Pleasure Received. (1809). (By Edward Mangin ?).
- ESSAYS ON SPIRIT OF Jacksonism. (Philadelphia, 1835). (By T. L. McKenney).
- ESSAYS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. (1777). (By Hannah More).
- ESSAYS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS of Taste and Criticism.

(1780). (By Aulay Macaulay).
ESSAYS I ON PUBLIC DEBT.
 (1755). (By Patrick Murray,
 Lord Elibank).
ESSAYS PHILOSOPHICAL
 Historical and Literary. (1789).
 (By William Belsham).
ESSAYS RELIGIOUS AND
 Moral. (1815). (By Isaac Haw-
 kins Browne).
ESSAYS TOWARDS UNION
 between Divinity and Morality.
 (1687). William Freeke).
ESSAYS UPON PEACE AT
 Home. (1704). (By Charles
 Davenant).
ESSAYS UPON SEVERAL
 Subjects in Law. (1732). (By
 Henry Horne, Lord Kames).
ESSAYS UPON SEVERAL
 Subjects concerning British
 Antiquities. (1747). (By Henry
 Horne, Lord Kames).
ESSAYS UPON I. BALANCE
 of Power. (1701). (By Charles
 Davenant).
ESSAYS VIZ. I. (1769). (By
 Patrick Clason).
ESSAYS WRITTEN IN INTER-
 vals of Business. (1841). (By
 Sir Arthur Helps).
ESSE, JAMES, : James Stephens.
ESSENCE OF DOUGLAS
 Cause. (1767). (By James Bos-
 well).
ESSENTIAL PRINCIPLES OF
 Wealth of Nations. (1797).
 (By John Gray).
ESSENUS. (1819) : Rev. John
 Jones.
ESSEX JUNTO AND BRITISH
 Spy. (Salem, 1812). (By John
 Henry).

ESTABLISHMENT OF TURKS.
 (1828). (By John Russell).
ESTATE OF ENGLISH FUGI-
 tives. (1595). (By Sir L. Lew-
 kenor or Thomas Scarlett).
ESTHER. (1838). (By A. W.
 Buchan).
ESTHER ORATORIO. (1767).
 (By S. Humphreys).
ESTIBIUS PSYCHALETHERS :
 (1702) : William Coward.
ESTIMATE OF MANNERS
 and Principles of Times. (1757-
 8). (By John Brown).
ESTIMATE OF RELIGION OF
 Fashionable World. (By Han-
 nah More).
ESTRAY. (Boston, 1874). (Edited
 by Henry Wadsworth Long-
 fellow).
ETCHELL, MABEL, : Charlotte
 Phillips.
ETCHER : P. G. Hamerton.
ETERNAL MANSION. (1769).
 (By Benjamin Wallin).
ETERNITY OF HELL TOR-
 ments. (c. 1723). (By Charles
 Povey).
ETHICA. (By S. J. Laurie).
ETHICA OR FIRST PRIN-
 ciples. (Phila., 1752). (By Sa-
 muel Johnson).
ETHICS OF ARISTOTLE.
 (1547). (Trans. by J. Wilkin-
 son).
ETHICS, REPRINT OF
 Article. (By Henry Sidgwick).
ETON REFORM. (By W. Cory).
ETTRICK SHEPHERD : James
 Hogg.
EUBULUS. (1627). (By Patrick
 Forbes).
EUCLID & HIS MODERN

Rivals. (By C. L. Dodgson).
EUGENIA. (1752). (By Philip Francis).
EUGENIO OR VIRTUOUS AND Happy Life. (1737). (By Thomas Beach).
EUGENIUS JUNIOR. (1700) : James Owen.
EUGENIUS PHILAETHES. (1650-78) : Thomas Vaughan.
EUING LECTURER ON Music. (Glasgow, 1869-70) : Colin Brown.
EULALIE. (1854) : Mrs. M. E. F. Shannon.
EULOGIES OF HOWARD. (1791). (By William Hayley).
EULOGY ON GEORGE Washington, Esq. (Georgetown, 1800). (By Francis Kinlock).
EULOGY UPON LATE GOV. Barbour, of Virginia. (Washington, n. d.). (By Jeremiah Morton).
EUMENES. (Trenton, 1799). (By William Griffith).
EUNOMUS. (1774) : Edward Wynne.
EUNOMUS. (1830) : John James Park.
EUNUCH. (N. D.). (By Thomas Cooke).
EUNUCHISM DISPLAYED. (1718). (By C. Ancillon).
EUPATER. (1850) : Joseph Mendham.
EUPHORMIO LUSININUS : John Barclay.
EUPHRANOR. (1851). (By Edward Fitzgerald).
EUPHUES SHADOW. (1592). (By Thomas Lodge).

EUPISTINUS, THEOPHILUS. (1732) : Mr. Puchard.
EUREKA, SEQUEL. (1851). (By T. T. B. Landon).
EUREKA NO. II. SEQUEL TO Sequel. (1853). (By T. T. B. Landon).
EUROPE SPECULUM. (1605-36). (By Sir Edwin Sandys).
EURYDICE. (1731-59). (By David Mallett).
EUSEBIA TRIUMPHANS. (1702). (By Elkanah Settle).
EUSEBIUS. (1771) : Edmund Rack.
EUSEBIUS EXONIENSIS. (1819) : Richard Polwhele.
EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS : John St. Nicholas.
EUSEBIUS, VICAR OF LILLIPUT. (1797) : Joseph Robertson.
EUSTACE CONWAY. (1834). (By Frederick Denison Maurice).
EUTHANASIA. SUDDEN Death Made Happy. (U. S. A., 1700-1767). (By Cotton Mather).
EUTOPIAN. (Phila., 1828) : Ezechiel Sanford.
EVA : Eva Mary Kelly.
EVA OF BRIDAL SPECTRE. (1830). (By Mrs. W. Johnson).
EVANGELICAL PREACHER. (1808) : William Bengo Collye.
EVANGELICAL RAMBLER. (1824-25). (By Timothy East).
EVANGELIUM ARMATUM. (1663). (By William Asheton).
EVANGELIUM REGNI. (N.D.). (By Henry Nicholas).
EVAPORATION OF APPLE of Palaestine. (By Volradus a Trubach).

- EVARARD, MAURICE, : Cecil H. Bullivant.
- EVE. (1888). (By S. Baring-Gould).
- EVELINA, DAUGHTER OF Caractacus. (1774). (By John H. Wynne).
- EVELINA OR HISTORY OF Young Lady's Entrance. (1791). (By Frances Burney, later Madame D'Arblay).
- EVELINA A POEM. (1773). (By John Huddlestone Wynne).
- EVENING POST EXTRA. (N. Y., 1852). (By Samuel B. Ruggles).
- EVENINGS AT HADDON Hall. (1857). (By Baroness de Calabrella).
- EVENINGS AT HOME. (1792). (By Mrs. Barbauld and John Aikin).
- EVENTFUL HISTORY OF Mutiny and Piratical Seizure. (1821). (By John Barrow).
- EVERPOINT. (Phila., 1847) : J. M. Field.
- EVERY MAN HIS OWN Gardener. By Mr. Mawe. (Really by John Abercrombie).
- EVERY MAN IN HIS HUMOUR. (1752). (Alterations and additions by David Garrick).
- EVERY MAN'S MONITOR. (1781). (By John Coltman).
- EVERY WOMAN IN HER Humour. (1609). (By Ben Jonson ?).
- EVIDENCE FOR AUTHENTICITY. [Apocalypse]. (1802). (By J. C. Woodhouse).
- EVIDENCE FOR OUR SAV-
- OUR'S Resurrection. (1730). (By Henry Grove).
- EVIDENCE FOR RESURRECTION. (1865) (By Samuel Butler).
- EVIDENCE OF RESURRECTION Cleared. (1744). (By Charles Moss).
- EVIDENCE PRESENTED BY West-India Planters. [1775]. (By R. Glover).
- EVIDENCE THAT RELATION of Josephus. (1786). (By Charles Hawtrey).
- EVIDENT APPROACH OF War. (1717). (By Daniel Defoe).
- EVOE : E. V. Knox.
- EX-CLUB CAPTAIN : Robert Marrimer Painter.
- EX-DISSENTER. (1841) : George Rawston.
- EX—M. P. (Dublin, 1851) : Henry Lambert.
- EX-OFFICER OF BRITISH Commissariat : Louis Donatti.
- EX-POLITICAL. (1849) : J. B. Eastwick.
- EX-PUSEYITE : Henry Nutcombe Oxenham.
- EXACT ACCOUNT OF Charge for Supporting Poor. (1720). (By John Fransham).
- EXACT AND MOST IMPARTIAL ACCOMPT OF INDICTMENT. [Regicides]. (1660). (By Heneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham).
- EXACT COLLECTION OF Most Considerable Debates. (1681). (By Sir William Jones).
- EXACT COLECTION OR Catalogue of Our English

- Writers. (1663). (By William Crowe).
- EXACT DISCOVERY OF Romish Doctrine. (1605). (By Thomas Morton).
- EXACT DIURNALL OF PARLIAMENT of Ladyes. (1647). (By Henry Neville).
- EXACT HISTORIE OF LATE Revolution in Naples. (1650). (By James Howell).
- EXACT HISTORY OF LATE Revolutions in Naples. (1663-4).
- EXACT HISTORY OF SEVERAL Changes of Government. (1660). (By John Dauncy).
- EXACT NARRATION OF LIFE and Death of Reverend and Learned Prelate. (1650). (By Henry Isaacson).
- EXACT RELATION OF MOST Execrable Attempts of John Allin. (1665). (By William Byam).
- EXALTATIO ALAE. (1666). (By John Taylor, Waterman).
- EXAMEN CONFECTIOPNS Pacificae. (1692). (By Charles Chauncy, B. D.).
- EXAMEN DE INGENIOS. (1594). (Trans. by Richard and Thomas Carew).
- EXAMEN HISTORICUM. (By Peter Heylyn).
- EXAMEN LEGUM ANGLIAE. (1656). (By A. Booth).
- EXAMEN POETICUM. (1693). (By John Dryden and others).
- EXAMINACION OF... ANNE Askew. (c. 1540). (By Bp. T. Bale).
- EXAMINATION OF ARGUMENTS Contained in Late INTRODUCTION. (1772). (By Thomas Leland).
- EXAMINATION OF ARGUMENTS Drawn from Scripture. (1691). (By Theophilus Downes).
- EXAMINATION OF BANKING System. (Boston, 1831). (By Nathan Appleton).
- EXAMINATION OF BISHOP Berkeley's Celebrated Theory. (1841). (By Samuel Bailey).
- EXAMINATION OF BOOK Printed by Quakers. (1741). (By T. Hayter).
- EXAMINATION OF BRITISH Doctrine. (1st Ed. n. p. 1806; 2nd Ed. America and Lond. 1806). (By James Madison).
- EXAMINATION OF CERTAIN Opinions Advanced by Bp. Burgess. (1813). (By John Lingard).
- EXAMINATION OF CLAIM OF John Lindsay Crawford. (1831). (By James Dobie).
- EXAMINATION OF CONDUCT of Great Britain. (1791 and 1808). (By Tench Coxe).
- EXAMINATION OF DR. COMBER'S Scholastical History. (1690). (By Samuel Bold).
- EXAMINATION OF CONDUCT of Great Britain, respecting Neutrals. (U. S. A., 1807-1808). (By James Madison).
- EXAMINATION OF EDWARD'S Inquiry on Freedom of the Will. (1770). (By James Dana).
- EXAMINATION OF JOSEPH Galloway. (1780). (By Joseph Galloway).
- EXAMINATION OF LATE

Vindication of Defence. (1739).
(By Joseph Besse).

EXAMINATION OF LEADING

Principles of New System of
Morals. (1798). (By Thomas
Green).

EXAMINATION OF LETTER.

(1806). (By Sir D. Brewster).

EXAMINATION OF LORD Bolingbroke's Letters on His- tory. (1753). (By Alexander Campbell).

EXAMINATION OF MR. Barnes' Reply. (1844). (By Greenburg William Ridgely).

EXAMINATION OF MR. Campbell's Principles. (1731). (By J. Hunter).

EXAMINATION OF MR. Kenrick's Review. (1766). (By Mr. Barclay).

EXAMINATION OF MR. Leslie's Last Dialogue. (1708). (By Thomas Emlyn).

EXAMINATION OF MR. Warburton's Second Proposi- tion. (1744). (By Henry Steb- bing).

EXAMINATION OF NEW- tonian Argument. (1740). (By Geo. Martine).

EXAMINATION OF POPE'S Essay on Man. (1739). (By Elizabeth Carter).

EXAMINATION OF PRESI- dent's Message. (1802). (By Alexander Hamilton).

EXAMINATION OF PRESI- dents Reply to New Haven Remonstrance. (N. Y., 1801). (By William Coleman).

EXAMINATION OF PRIN- ciples and Enquiry into Conduct

of Two B*****Rs. (1749). (By
John Perceval, Earl of Eg-
mont).

EXAMINATION OF QUES- TION, Who is Writer of Two Forged Letters. (By William Duane).

EXAMINATION OF "RE- MARKS". (By Sir F. Madden).

EXAMINATION OF SERMON Preached before Lord Mayor. (1789). (By R. E. Garnham).

EXAMINATION OF SUCH Particulars. (1644). (By Griffith Williams).

EXAMINATION OF SCHEME of Chrch Power. (1735). (By Sir Michael Foster).

EXAMINATION OF TILENUS before Triers. (1658). (By Law- rence Womock).

EXAMINATION OF USURIE. (1591). (By Henry Smith).

EXAMINATION STATUTE. (1864). (By C. L. Dodgson).

EXAMINER EXAMINED. (1812). (By Edward Copleston).

EXAMINER EXAMINED Being Vindication of History of Liturgies. (1691). (By Tho- mas Comber).

EXAMINER OF FIRST. (1767): Benjamin Dawson.

EXAMPLES OF ARMORIAL Bookplates. (1884). (By Mr. Griggs).

EXAMPLES OF ENGRAVED Portraiture. (By Stirling-Max- well).

EXCELLENCY OF TRUE Spirit of Salt. (1663). (By Ri- chard Barker).

EXCELLENCY OF THEO-

logy Compared with Natural Philosophy. (1674). (By Robert Boyle).

EXCELLENCY OF WISDOM. (1676). (By Thomas Willis).

EXCELLENT DISCOURSE upon Now Present Estate of France. (1592). (By Edward Aggas).

EXCELLENT NEW SONG. (N. D., 1711). (By Jonathan Swift).

EXCELLENT VINDICATION of James. (By Sir R. Cox).

EXCELLENT WOMAN. (1659). (By Theophilus Dorrington).

EXCELLENT WOMAN DIS- coured from Proverbs. (1669). (By John Collinges).

EXCLUSIVES. (1830). (By Charlotte Maria Bury).

EXCURSION. (1728). (By David Mallett).

EXCURSION FROM JERICHO. (1852). (By George Hall).

EXCURSION OF PUTNAM Phalanx. (Hartford, 1861). (By A. N. Clark).

EXCURSION TO JERSEY. (By Maj.-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy).

EXCURSION TO LAKES. (1773). (By William Hutchinson).

EXCURSION FROM HEL- ston to Lizard. (1834). (By William Penaluna).

EXCURSIONS TOWARDS Parnassus. (By Charles A. Humphreys).

EXECUTIVE POWER OF Removal. (Wash., 1856). (By William H. Rogers).

EXECUTION OF JUSTICE IN England. (By William Cecil, Lord Burghley).

EXECUTION OF SIR CHAR- les Bawdin. (1772). (By Thos. Chatterton).

EXECUTIONER. (N. D.). (By Thomas James Thackeray).

EXERCITATION CONCER- ning Usurped Powers. (1650). (By Edward Gee).

EXERCITATION ON THAT Historical Relation. (1680). (By Vincent Alsop).

EXHIBITION OF FACTS, Supported by Documents for... Military Officers of... Massa- chusetts. (Boston, 1856). (By Capt. Joseph Loring Jr.).

EXHORTATION. (1529). (Trans. by W. Roy).

EXHORTATION TO INHABI- tants of Province of South- Carolina. (Phila., 1747). (By Sophia Hume. Later editions were published in England and Ireland).

EXHORTATION VNTO Gouernours. (By J. Penry).

EXILE. (1831). (By Frederick Reynolds).

EXILE OF ERIN. (1835). (By W. F. Deacon).

EXILE OF IDRIA. (1833). (By John G. H. Bourne).

EXILED SOUL. (1852). (Translated from Countess d'Haute- feuille).

EXILES IN VIRGINIA. (Phila., 1848). (By Thomas Gilpin).

EXONIENSIS, EUSEBIUS, (1819) : Richard Polwhele.

EXPATRIATED. (1844) : V. S.
Zorawski.

EXPEDIENCY OF ADMITTING Representatives from Colonies. (1770). (By Francis Maseres).

EXPEDIENT FOR COMPOSING Differences in Religion. (1649). (By Henry Hammond).

EXPENCE OF UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. (1733). (By Richard Newton).

EXPERIENCE TEST OF GOVERNMENT. (Phila., 1807). (By William Duane).

EXPERIENCED ADMIRER OF SANCTIFIED AFFLCTIONS. (1706) : James Webster.

EXPERIENC'D ANGLER. (1662). (By Robert Venables).

EXPERIENCED CARVER. (N. Y., 1849) : G. G. Foster.

EXPERIENCED CLERK. (1853) : Henry Perkins.

EXPERIENCED FOWLER. (1697). (By T. Sprint).

EXPERIENCED HAND. (1665) : Robert Clavel.

EXPERIENCED OCULIST. (1813) : G. H. Beer.

EXPERIENCED TEACHER. (1822) : Mr. Borrenstein.

EXPERIENCES OF GOAL CHAPLAIN. (1847-9). (By Erskine Neale).

EXPERIMENT. (1705). (By Daniel Defoe).

EXPERIMENTALL DISCOVERIE OF SPANISH PRACTICES. (1623). (By Thomas Scott, of Utrecht).

EXPERIMENTS AND OBSER-

vations on Malvern Waters. (1763). (By John Wall).

EXPIATION OF SINNER. (1646). (By Thomas Lushington).

EXPICEDUM. (1603). (By Richard Niccols).

EXPLICATION OF ENIGMA. (1866). (By C. L. Dodgson).

EXPLANATION FOR NEW MAP OF NOVA SCOTIA. (1755). (By John Green or Thomas Jeffries).

EXPLANATION OF FLUXIONS. (1741). (By Francis Blake).

EXPLANATION OF MAP WHICH DELINEATES THAT PART OF FEDERAL LANDS. (Salem, 1787). (By Jervase Cutler).

EXPLANATION OF PLATES CONTAINED IN FIRST PUBLICATION. (1763). (By Thomas Pennant).

EXPLANATIONS SEQUEL TO "VESTIGES". (1845). (By Robert Chambers).

EXPLICATION AND VINDICATION. (1764). (By Dr. Andrew Wilson).

EXPLICATION OF —THRISSELS— BANNER. (1640). (By Thomas Cunningham).

EXPLOITS AND ANECDOTES OF MOST REMARKABLE GYPSIES. (1821). (By William Chambers).

EXPLOITS AND TRIUMPHS OF P. MORPHY. (New York, 1859). (By Mr. Edge).

EXPLORALIBUS. (1755). (By Mrs. Eliza Haywood).

EXPLORATION OF COLO-

rado River. (Wash., 1875). (By John Wesley Powell).

EXPOSÉ, OR NAPOLEON. (1709). (By Peter Coxe).

EXPOSITION OF CAUSES and Character of Late War. (U. S. A., 1815). (By Alexander James Dallas).

EXPOSITION OF CERTAIN Difficult and Obscure Words. (1579). (By William Rastall).

EXPOSITION OF DOCTRINE of Church of England. (1686). (By William or Isaac Walse).

EXPOSITION OF EPISTLE of St. Jude. (1538). (By L. Ridley).

EXPOSITION OF FACTS... IN Support of Memorial...— (Boston, 1836). (By H. Lee).

EXPOSITION OF FALSE Medium and Barriers. (1833). (By R. H. Horne).

EXPOSITION OF MACKINAW City. (Cincinnati, 1865). (By E. Conkling).

EXPOSITION OF MACKINAW City and Surroundings. (n. p. n. d.). (By Ed. D. Mansfield).

EXPOSITION OF MEMORIAL of Sundry Presbyters of Protestant Episcopal Church. (New York, 1854). (By W. A. Muhlenberg).

EXPOSITION OF MOTIVES of Conduct of King of France. (1780). (By Edward Gibbon).

EXPOSITION OF POLITICAL Character and Principles of John Quincy Adams. (Wash., 1827). (By Samuel D. Ingham).

EXPOSITION OF PRETENDED Claims of William Vans. (Boston, 1837). (By John, C.R., and Francis Codman).

EXPOSITION OF SONG OF Solomon. (1615). (By Sir Henry Finch).

EXPOSITION OF THOMAS W. Bartley. (1857). (By James E. Cox).

EXPOSITION OF THREE Epistles of St. John. (1539). (By William Tyndale).

EXPOSITION OF WEAKNESS and Inefficiency of Government of United States. (n. p. 1845). (By Charles Fenton Mercer).

EXPOSITION ON CHURCH Catechism. 1685 & 1686. (By Thomas Ken).

EXPOSITION UPON SOME Select Psalms of David. (1600). (By Charles Lumisden).

EXPOSITIONS OF FALSE Mediums. (1833). (By R. H. Horne).

EXPOSTULATORY LETTER to George Washington. (Boston, 1831). (By Edward Rushton).

EXPOSURE ON BOARD Attantic & Pacific Car of Emancipation for Slaves of Old Columbia. (Chicago, 1864). (By Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons Ware Packard).

EXPVLSION OR BEST Earthly Conservative. (Athens, 1837). (By J. J. Flournay).

EXQUISITES. (1839). (By John Barrow).

EXTRA OFFICIAL STATE PAPERS. (1789). (By William Knox).

EXTRACT FROM CASE OF ELECTORS OF ETON COLLEGE. (1771). (By Thomas Ashton).

EXTRACT FROM LETTER WRITTEN BY PIous LAWYER. (n. p. n. d.). (By Daniel Murray).

EXTRACTE OF EXAMPLES. (1572). (By John Perrinchiefe).

EXTRACT OUT OF HISTORIE OF last French King Henry. (1610). (By Edmond Skory).

EXTRACTS AND ORIGINAL ANECDOTES. (1794). (By Mary Leadbeater).

EXTRACTS FROM DIARY OF Lover of Literature. (1810). (By Thomas Green).

EXTRACTS FROM JOURNAL. (1820). (By Stephen Weston).

EXTRACTS FROM JOURNAL Kept from Philadelphia to Calcutta. (1812). (By William Jordan).

EXTRACTS FROM LECTURE ON INSANITY. (Utica, 1842). (By C. B. Coventry).

EXTRACTS FROM MY JOURNAL. (By J. R. Bulwer).

EXTRACTS FROM PRESBYTERI BOOK OF STRATHBOGIE. (1843). (Edit. by John Stuart).

EXTRACTS FROM PROCEEDINGS OF COURT OF VICE-ADMIRALTY IN CHARLES-TOWN, SOUTH CAROLINA; IN CAUSE, GEO. ROUPELL ESQ. (AMERICA, 1768). (By Sir Egerton Leigh).

EXTRACTS FROM RECORDS

of Burgh of Edinburgh. (1869-92). (Edit. by Sir James D. Marwick).

EXTRANEOUS VALPULANS. (1656). (By Peter Heylin).

EXTRAORDINARY ALVENTURES OF ARTHUR GORDON PYM. (1844). (By Edgar Allan Poe).

EXTRAORDINARY CASE OF BISHOP OF ST. DAVID'S. (1703). (By Robert Ferguson).

EXTRAORDINARY CASE OF PICCADILLY PATIENT. (1815). (By Elias Carpenter).

EXTRAVAGANT SHEPHERD. (1653). (By Charles Sorel ; translated by John Davies).

EXTREAM SUFFERING SERVANT OF THE LORD, JOHN : JOHN PERROT.

EYE-OPENER. (N. Y., 1862). (By Calvin Blanchard).

EYE WITNESS. (1669) : JERONIMO LOBO.

EYE WITNESS. (1690) : WILLIAM SANCROFT.

EYE-WITNESS. (1691) : GEORGE STORY.

EYE-WITNESS. (EDIN., 1795) : GORDON TURNBULL.

EYE WITNESS. (1800) : JOSEPH STOCK.

EYE WITNESS. (1815) : GUILAUME DE VANDONCOURT.

EYE-WITNESS. (1827) : JOHN MURRAY BROWNE.

EYEWITNESS. (1828) : CHARLES SEALSFIELD.

EYE WITNESS. (1829) : WILLIAM WALTON.

EYE WITNESS. (1849) : THOMAS McLAUCHLAN.

EYE-WITNESS. (1831) : Charles Lamb.

EYE-WITNESS TO MOST Remarkable Passages. (1691) : George Story.

EYE-WITNESS WHO LIVED Many Years : Sir P. Wyche.

EYE WITNESSE. (1619) : Thomas Gainsford.

EYE-WITNESSE OF ALL Fore-mentioned Passages. (1660) : George Wishart.

EZEKIEL. (1872). (By Mrs. Barbara Macandrew).

6326/4 ⑧

A1

